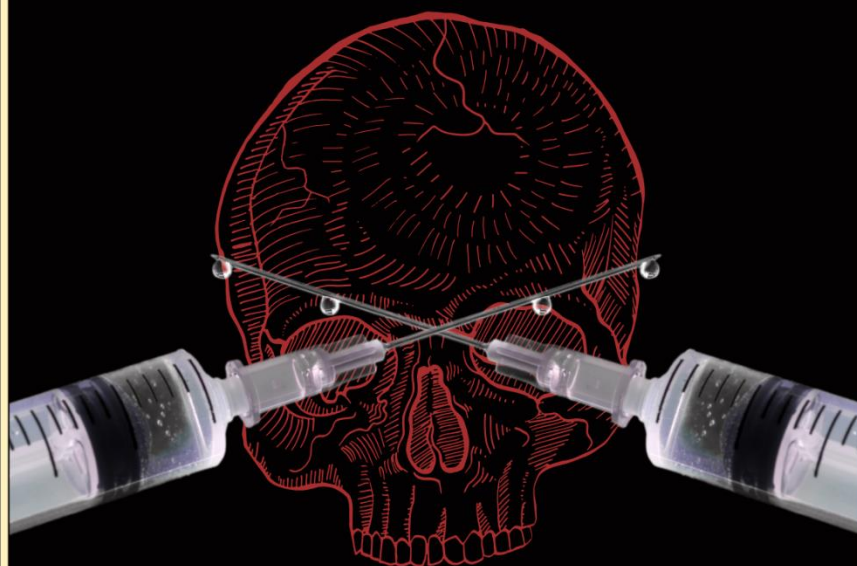




THE MARK OF THE BEAST ANTHOLOGY

SECTIONS I - X



BY THE TWO WITNESSES

The Mark of the Beast Anthology

Table of Contents

Section I - So, You're Living Through the Biblical Apocalypse

Section II - The Great End Times Delusion: How the World Was Deceived into Taking the Mark of the Beast

Section III - Sitting in the Temple: The Gene Therapy Injection as Biotechnological Warfare

Section IV - Trump, Tesla, and Time Travel: Living in Donny's Pleasure Paradise

Section V - It's All About the Blood

Section VI – So, You Gave Up Your Rights, Freedoms, and Bodily Autonomy over a Virus With a 1% Mortality Rate

Section VII– Standing in the Holy Place: Examining Daniel's Abomination of Desolation

Section VIII– Mirror Image of the Beast

Section IX A Selection of Rants from Witnesses 1 & 2

Section X - Conclusion

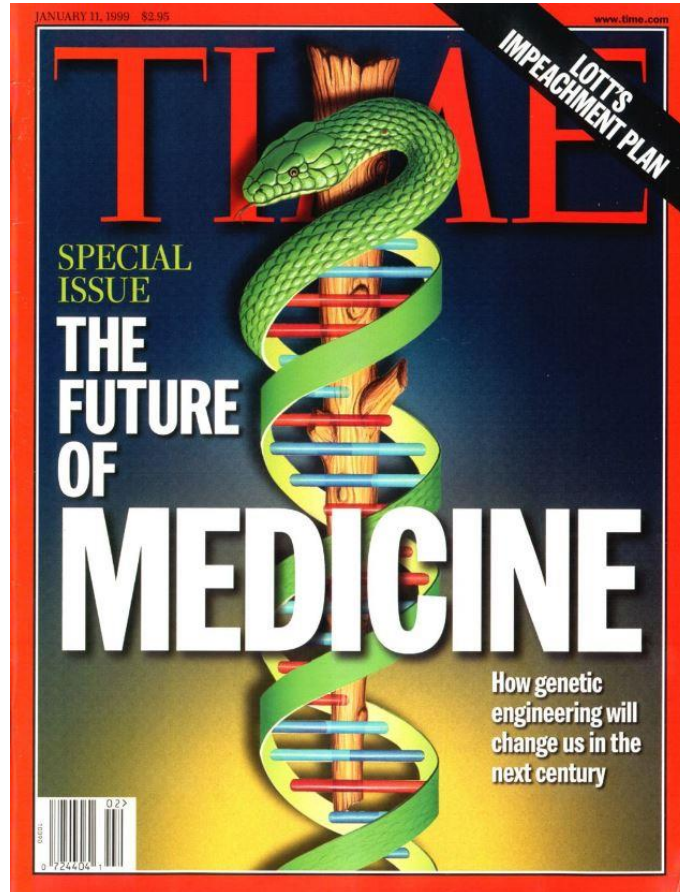




Section I: So, You're Living Through the Biblical Apocalypse

Witness 1

I want to begin by presenting this interesting [Time Magazine cover from 1999](#):



There's a lot going on here, so let's unwrap this coded message hidden in plain sight. What we see is the [Staff of Asclepius](#), the Ancient Greek god of healing and the son of Apollo. The snake, supposedly, represents the dual nature of medicine – it's ability to either help or hurt depending on what type and dosage of medicine is used, along with the intentions of the physician or doctor administering the treatment.

Of course, the Christian will recognize the serpent in a tree motif from another place: The Garden of Eden. The truly astute reader will also recognize it from Moses' serpent on a staff, which was used to heal the Israelites who were bitten by snakes when God supernaturally unleashed them as punishment for their constant complaints in [Numbers 21](#):

"The Lord said to Moses, "Make a snake and put it up on a pole; anyone who is bitten can look at it and live." So Moses made a bronze snake and put it up on a pole. Then when anyone was bitten by a snake and looked at the bronze snake, they lived."

The serpent appears to be transforming into or out of a strand of DNA, manipulating it in some way to change its nature into something more serpentine. Foreshadowing some sort of worldwide genetic manipulation occurring, it ominously tells us that “genetic engineering” will “change us” in the next century.

The serpent is one of the most notable Biblical motifs, with Jesus even exhorting us to be [“wise as serpents.”](#) Biblical “wisdom” is given as the Greek word “Sophia”, defined in [Strongs Concordance](#) as “the intelligence found in discovering the meaning of a mysterious vision”. However, it’s primary definition includes a broad scope of understanding on both worldly things and spiritual things, indicating that a biblical definition of wisdom includes many different types of knowledge, not just memorizing scripture, knowing the prophets, having the books of the Bible memorized, knowing mainstream doctrine, having faith, or any other typical theological understanding. If you don’t understand, examine, and closely guard yourself against the world and your enemies, you don’t have Biblical wisdom.

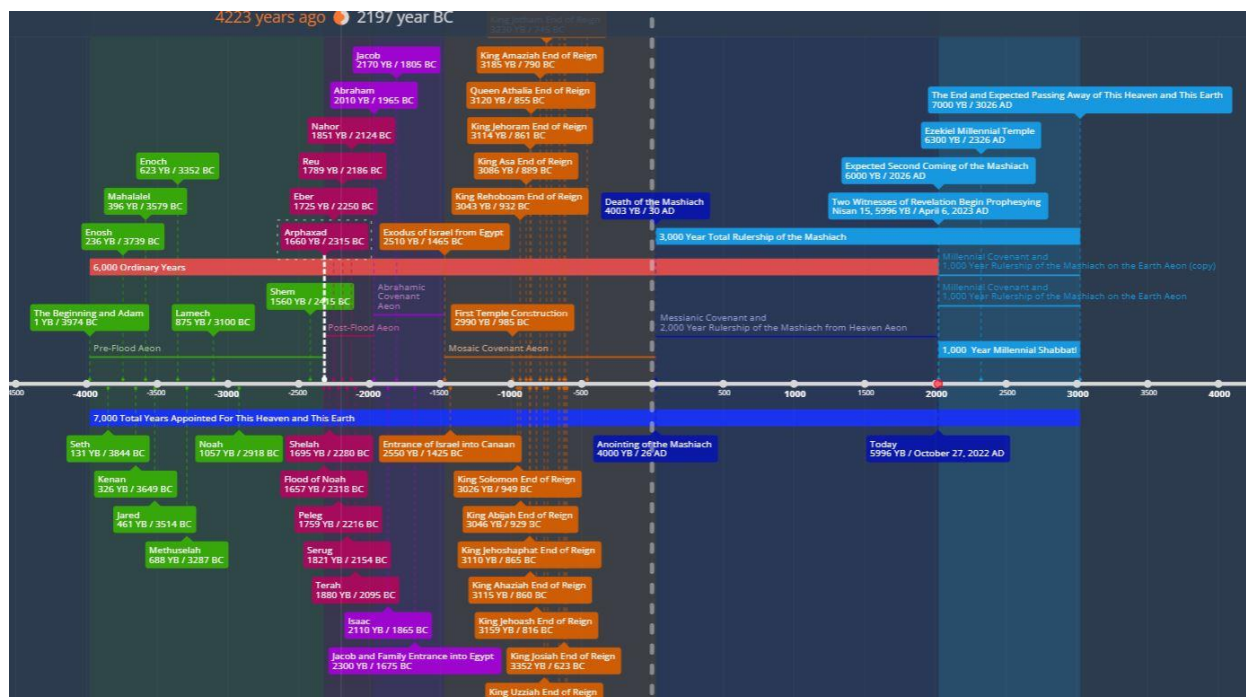
Unlike the false, pre-constructed eschatological narratives presented by others, I will not make any broad, unsupported claims in this writing. Rather, I will present and analyze Scriptural, historical, forensic, and other evidence, which I will use to construct a new narrative, a narrative of Revelation not based on pre-conceived notions or the ideas of others but based on interpreting, analyzing, and tying together undeniable truths. This new narrative can then be analyzed by each person individually to determine its credibility. Our most dedicated readers will recognize some of this content from previous writings, but there is also new information presented here as well.

The Bible warns us of a [“great deception”](#) in multiple contexts. God can and does test his people, just like the original sin in the Garden of Eden was a test. The serpent never left us, and we read in [Revelation 19: 20](#), “And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet who wrought miracles by which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast.” “Deceived” is the key word here.

The reason I have [previously covered](#) the prophetic and eschatological significance of Israel, understood through Ezekiel’s prophecy of the exact year of its creation and Jesus’s prophecy of the fig tree, is because to truly understand Revelation you must first understand that the Bible tells us that we are in the very end of the end times right now.

Along with these prophecies, I have covered multiple other prophecies of the end times that are fulfilled in the modern day, proving conclusively that we are at the very end of time in the Christian worldview.

The seven-day week and the Sabbath were given as a way to subconsciously embed in all of us that humanity will have 6,000 years of struggle and then 1,000 years of peace. When the Biblical year is calculated accurately, we find that we are at the very precipice of this 6,000 year end date within our lifetimes - indeed, within the next few years.



For a more detailed look at this timeline, click on [this link](#). This estimate places the end of 6,000 years in 2026, placing us currently in the Biblical year of 5997. I think that this is, give or take a few years, accurate.

With this knowledge, we can start to truly examine the text of Revelation, dig deeper into the meaning of the words, and truly begin to understand what John the Revelator was trying to tell us, along with earlier prophets like Daniel. Let's begin.

We read in [Revelation 14: 11](#) that "the smoke of their torment will rise for ever and ever. There will be no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and its image, or for anyone who receives the mark of its name." Taking or accepting the Mark of the Beast is one of only two actions in the Bible which appear to be irredeemable by God, and thus, avoiding it is a central aspect of being a Christian.

The Bible tells us that almost the entire last generation on Earth, which we've established is us alive today, will be "deceived" by Satan into taking the Mark of the Beast, and will consequently be damned to hell for all eternity. For some reason, churches always skip over this part of the Bible, which has led to devastating and irretractable consequences for billions of people alive today. People great and small, rich and poor, free and slave, are deceived into taking the mark, and only a minute group of true Christians who will face great persecution and death are not.

The Body of Christ had literally one job in this regard – to make sure that the government never dictated when or where we can buy or sell on a mass scale. Over the last three years, we have seen governments around the world coalesce in lockstep to illegally grant themselves this power. The churches cowered in fear, bowing to their true God - the golden idol of Nebuchadnezzar, shutting their doors when told to by politicians, and thus, their cowardice and ignorance has ushered in one of the final steps needed to bring about the events of Revelation.

The Bible is the only religious text that presents a serious, credible case for veracity, and Revelation is the most important, compelling, and widely known prophecy within it. Given that the Bible represents the only time in all of humanity's existence that the future has actually been predicted accurately *and* not one Biblical prophecy can be shown to be false, it's worth paying very close attention to. Within this book, we find the answers to all of humanity's greatest questions.

Let's start by closely examining it with the help of Strong's Concordance. We will begin by examining the word "Mark" itself more closely.

Charagma/Charax

The Greek word for "Mark" in the verse about the Mark of the beast is "charagma", [Strong's 5480](#). In this entry, we find that this word, in turn, comes from [Strong's 5482](#), "charax". "Charax" is defined as a pointed stake or palisade. A palisade is a form of spear, a long, pointed stick with a sharp ending, which is, interestingly, the exact word someone in the 1st century would use to describe a needle.

Pharmakeia

We briefly mentioned pharmakeia earlier, but let's take a closer look. Discussing Babylon the Great, of whom all nations have drunk the wine of her fornications, it goes on to say "your merchants were the great ones of the earth, and **all nations were deceived by your sorcery.**"

Now, sorcery here is the Greek word "[pharmakeia](#)", which is where we get the words "pharmaceuticals" and "pharmacy". So, the "deception" that tricked people into taking the Mark of the Beast mentioned in [Revelation 19: 20](#) is a deceptive type of pharmaceuticals or medicine.

Corona/Crown

The first major event in Revelation is the breaking of the first seal, which releases a rider on a white horse and ushers in the beginning of the tribulation period. This rider is wearing a crown, [which borrowed](#) from Latin corōna ("crown; garland, wreath"), in turn from Ancient Greek κορώνη (*korōnē*, "type of crown; curved object"). [Business Insider](#) reports that, "The coronavirus' crown-like spikes give the virus family its name."¹

Toxon/Bow

This rider is also described as carrying a bow. the word used for *bow* in this context is the Greek word "toxon", [Strong's G5115](#). This is where we get our word "toxin", from the Latin word "toxicus", meaning "poisoned." [Etymological sources](#) tell us that, "the Latin word itself actually came from the Greek term toxon, meaning 'bow.' In ancient Greece, fighters with bows would put poison on the points of their arrows."² So, the author of Revelation is warning us to watch out for something like a "poisoned arrow", another sharp, stake-like object used to pierce the skin with a pointed tip containing toxins.

Wound/Plague

Lastly, in Revelation, we read that the anti-Christ will overcome a “deadly wound”. The word “wound” in the Bible is [Strong’s 4127](#), “plege”. This is where we get the English word “plague”.

Carefully examining the Greek meanings of Revelation allows us to unravel some of the mysteries contained within this book, and it appears to tell us that we will know the tribulation began when we see a “corona plague” that will involve some type of “sharply pointed stick” containing a toxic substance similar to “deceptive pharmaceutical drugs” within or associated with it.

The Days of Noah.

[Matthew 24: 37](#) reads:

But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

To understand what this means, we will go back to [Genesis 6](#), in a chapter titled, *Increasing Corruption on Earth*:

When man began to multiply on the face of the land and daughters were born to them, the sons of God saw that the daughters of man were attractive. And they took as their wives any they chose. The Nephilim were on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God came in to the daughters of man and they bore children to them... Noah was a righteous man, blameless in his generation... And God saw the earth, and behold, it was corrupt, for all flesh had corrupted their way on the earth.

God is saying that the genetic lineage of the Earth was corrupted, because of genetic manipulation by the fallen angels. Noah was genetically perfect, or uncorrupted, which is why he was able to be saved from the catastrophic events of the flood.

Preserving this bloodline was also at the heart of God’s commandment to Joshua to cleanse the Promised Land using a violent form of genocide, as the Nephilim bloodline was present there as well.

[Numbers 13: 32- 33](#):

And they spread among the Israelites a bad report about the land they had explored. They said, “The land we explored devours those living in it. All the people we saw there are of great size. We saw the Nephilim there (the descendants of Anak come from the Nephilim). We seemed like grasshoppers in our own eyes, and we looked the same to them.”

This shows us that the only time God takes drastic measures, like mass murder, is when the bloodline or genetics of humans, and especially his personal Messianic bloodline, is threatened.

So, to know that we are in the end times, we should be looking for a world-wide genetic manipulation to occur, “as in the days of Noah”. We must understand that any sort of mass scale genetic manipulation is taken very seriously by God, and is indeed a component of a Christian end-times eschatology. **If you want to know when the world will end, look for worldwide genetic manipulation.**

In addition, it’s a scientific fact that [the human genome has 144,000 genes](#). This can be found in mainstream studies like the one linked here. This is a prophetic indicator and a sign that our genes are marked, or signed, by God. Understanding God’s plan to preserve and protect the Messianic, human, bloodline of Adam is the spinal column of the Biblical narrative and is a crucial component to fully understanding it.

So, we should watch very carefully for anything labeled as gene therapy.

In the footnotes, you will find [a mainstream article titled COVID mRNA Vaccines are a Form of Gene Therapy](#).

Additionally, there is [this article from Nature](#), titled, *Gene Therapy Avenues and COVID-19 Vaccines*.

On the [FDA’s website](#), the injections are described as “cellular and gene therapy”, and I also have [an academic study](#) titled, *Development of COVID-19 vaccines utilizing gene therapy technology*:

Finally, the President of Bayer’s Pharmaceuticals Division, Stefan Oelrich, [said at the World Health Summit](#) that the Covid vaccines are, “an example of cell and gene therapy.”

So, anyone who says these injections are not gene therapy is flat out lying to your face. It’s not the first time they did so, either, as in 2009 [Pfizer had to pay the Justice Department in the largest ever healthcare fraud settlement](#) for fraudulent marketing to the tune of \$2.3 billion.

Even worse, the creation of this gene therapy injection was facilitated using the “sacrifice” of aborted fetuses.

Both the [HEK-293 cell line](#), derived from human embryonic kidney cells harvested from an aborted fetus and the [PER. C6 cell line](#), developed using retinal tissue from an 18-week-old aborted fetus, were used in the design, development, and production of the Covid vaccine.

Thus, all versions of these vaccines were born in the blood of innocent children, conceived in murder, children who were willfully aborted in the same way many Middle Eastern cultures practiced child sacrifice to Moloch during the Old Testament period.

This parallels a previous abomination [committed by the Greek King Antiochus IV](#), who performed pagan sacrifices, famously of a pig, in the Jewish Temple, causing God to leave it desolate. Remember, [the third temple is our bodies](#). There will be no third temple in Israel like the Left Behind eschatologists want you to think – it’s already here, and the anti-Christ is already sitting in the vast majority of people’s temples today.

To inject this abominable gene therapy - worshipped as a savior by the world - due to pressure from a demonstrably dishonest, Satanic, and corrupt Government constitutes *spiritual adultery*, and will cause God to leave your temple desolate, whether you know it or not.

Daniel's "Wing of the Temple"

In many translations of [Daniel 9:27](#), we read that the mark of the beast, or "abomination of desolation" as Daniel calls it, will be set up in a "wing" of the temple. The verse reads:

And the abomination of desolation
will be on a wing of the temple
until the decreed destruction
is poured out on the desolator."

What is the "wing" of a person? Ask any child to "show you their wings", and you will know. Interestingly, neither [the Tabernacle](#), the original [Solomon's temple](#), or the [second temple of Jesus's time](#) had an architectural wing, as they were all based on the same design. Rather, they were laid out in a rectangular straight line, with no structure, room, or building that could be called a "wing".



The design of Solomon's Temple was based on the Tabernacle, shown here in the foreground.

There was, in a straight line, the outer courtyard, the inner showroom or "Holy place", and then the sanctuary, or "Holy of Holies", essentially a series of gates and courtyards that gradually became more

exclusive and sanctified until you reached the very abode of God itself. This series of linear enclosures and sanctified spaces proceeded directly in a straight line from one to the next, encompassed by a rectangular wall, with nothing in the layout that could be called a wing.

The only way the temple in Daniels vision of the Mark of the beast having a “wing” makes sense is through the interpretation I already gave – that of the true third temple being our bodies.

So, the Mark of the Beast abomination that causes desolation will go into a person’s arm.

Additionally, according to the [Oxford Learners Dictionary](#), the etymology of the word “vaccine” is as follows:

late 18th cent.: from Latin *vaccinus*, from *vacca* ‘cow’ (because of the early use of the cowpox virus against smallpox).

The Latin root word of “vaccine”, “vacca”, means cow, just like “vaca” still means cow in Spanish today. What better way to show your worship of the world, and its worldwide religion, [Scientism](#), than by pledging allegiance to a cow, just like the Israelites worshipped a golden calf thousands of years ago.



Things I did not include in this post that you can individually research include the association of [“luciferase” with the vaccines](#), Microsoft’s nanotechnology-based [patent #060606](#), and the US Governments [HR Bill 6666](#), the **COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act** 116th Congress (2019-2020)

For those with eyes to see, the warning was clear. In fact, when Revelation is read in Greek, the number of the beast, 666, is written out with three characters, or four in English. These characters are *chxs*, or “chi xi stigma”, [Strong’s entry 5516](#). The stigma character is an obsolete letter of the Greek alphabet which had a dual meaning, as either six or, [“a mark made on the body by a pointed instrument”](#). Today, we still use the word stigmata to describe the pierced holes and wounds in Jesus’s hands and feet from the crucifixion.

Indeed, John the Revelator could not have been any clearer with the language available to him that the Mark would come from a sharp, pointed instrument like a hypodermic needle, and this warning was available for all to study for the last 2,000 years. If churches had spread this message, it would have been clear to all Christians to avoid anything even remotely resembling the covid gene therapy injection.

[Matthew 24: 25](#) in “The Message” translation of the Bible states:

Fake Messiahs and lying preachers are going to pop up everywhere. Their impressive credentials and bewitching performances will pull the wool over the eyes of even those who ought to know better. But I’ve given you fair warning.

Even Paul, whether he knew it or not, gave us a prophetic warning when he said in [2 Corinthians 12: 7](#), “I was given a thorn in my flesh, a messenger of Satan, to torment me.”

This “thorn in the flesh” has long mystified Bible readers. Notice he calls it a “messenger” – well, the “m” in mRNA vaccine [stands for “messenger”](#), as well, and “thorn” is [yet another way](#) a person writing in the 1st century would describe an experience with a hypodermic needle – a generic word meaning something pointed that breaks the skin.

Time is running out for Satan. While we should not fear him, we should not underestimate him, either. He is incredibly cunning, dishonest, and devious, and has built up a tremendous amount of technological, political, and human resources, especially over the last century, which have granted him a level of omniscience and omnipotence that he could only have dreamed of in previous centuries.

Satan will never stop forming his plans and schemes until he has ruled out redemption and salvation for the entire human race with his mark of the beast, a combination of gene editing technology and nanotechnology that not only changes a person out of the image of God but gives Satan to power to know your very thoughts and to wield the power of life and death over all.

Only the seed of Adam is eligible for salvation, and the fallen angel bloodline is exempt from this gift from God. Satan’s plan is to force both mind control and Luciferian gene editing technology on everyone, killing all who refuse, creating a world where no one born on Earth can be saved.

This is why the world will end, and why [Matthew 24: 22](#) reads, “And if those days had not been cut short, no human being would be saved.” As we can see, the only way out of this trap is by God stepping in directly to end things. Game over – humanity lost. And we truly have no one to blame but ourselves and our own cowardice, ignorance, and inaction for allowing all this to happen.

[Proverbs 25: 2](#) tells us that “it is the glory of God to conceal a matter, and the glory of kings to search it out.” Those who do not search out these hidden matters and recognize a test when they see one are at risk of losing their salvation. When the Bible warns us that these would be “[perilous times](#)”, what he meant was “one wrong step and you lose *everything*.” Unfortunately, humanity’s track record on these tests is not good, and we can generally be counted on to fail every time.

There are no second chances here. This is not a “precursor”, there is no “test run”, this is it. The Mark is already here, and practically the whole world missed it, just like the Bible predicted would happen. Remember the introduction, “He deceived those who had taken the Mark of the Beast.”

The [Bloomberg Covid shot tracker](#) stopped counting in October of last year at 12.7 billion shots given out, almost two shots for every single human alive. Even today, tens of thousands of these gene therapy injections were given out to people. In fact, the vast majority of people in our lives have taken them, which can be a painful thing. However, facts... don’t care about feelings.

Looking ahead to the next few years, here’s what you can expect.

While the Trump administration was unable to accomplish almost anything they promised they would do, they definitely prioritized and poured billions of dollars into both developing and distributing these vaccines.

He will win the next election, and the United States will again be under the control of the anti-Christ, the man of sin, Donald Trump – the man who overcame the wound, more accurately translated “plague”, called himself the “[King of Israel](#)”, said “[I am the chosen one](#)”, calls himself “[the father of the vaccine](#)”, and has said on record that he has [never repented to God](#) for anything he has ever done.

Honesty, could it have been any more obvious?

There will be another false flag attack on America like 9/11, but worse. The perpetrator will be our own government, owned by bankers working for the Synagogue of Satan.

Mystery Babylon, America, will fall in a day, and the world will mourn as global trade is, seemingly, insurmountably disrupted. Chaos will ensue.

The only way to re-establish order will be to accept a digital currency that can track you and all of your purchases. To receive this currency and regain access to your wealth or businesses, the Synagogue of Satan organized crime syndicate will force the world into taking the mRNA injections – the Mark of the Beast.

Without your vaccines, you will not be able to buy or sell. There will be no place to hide, no refuges, and no way to go off the grid, as the governments of the world bond together to track, trace, and surveil every living human – the ultimate goal of Satan – an omniscient power like Gods.

There will be no miraculous victory – at least at first. We read in [Revelation 13](#) that after the anti-Christ's recovery from the "plague":

The beast was given a mouth to utter proud words and blasphemies and to exercise its authority for forty-two months... It was given power to wage war against God's holy people and to conquer them... All inhabitants of the earth will worship the beast.

He will "conquer" God's people by finding them all, rounding them up into camps, and executing all who refuse the Mark. **"All inhabitants of the Earth" will worship the beast because every single Christian is dead.**

The very few true Christians left before then will face a choice – easy for some and difficult for others. Death and eternal glory, or the mark and eternal damnation. **Make yours wisely.**



THE GREAT DELUSION

*How the World Was Deceived
Into Taking the Mark of the Beast*



The Two Witnesses

Section II: The Great Delusion – How the World Was Deceived into Taking the Mark of the Beast

Witness 2

Table of Contents

Introduction

Part 1: How the World Missed the Mark of the Beast	
Part 2: The Anti-Christ Deception	
Part 3: Where Are We “Located” in Revelation?	
Part 4: Elon Musk as the False Prophet	
Part 5: Finishing the Race – Spiritually Prepping for the End of Days	

Introduction

This book is dedicated to everyone in the world who feels alone right now. This book is dedicated to those being labeled crazy or strange, as well as those being persecuted. It is dedicated to those who can face the truth, no matter how painful it is. The Bible says that many will perish because they refuse to love the truth (2 *Thessalonians* 2:10). The truth is always found in Jesus Christ, our Lord and Savior and the King of Kings. I wrote this book for Jesus, and for those seeking the truth. Finally, I wrote this book to save souls and call on anyone reading to repent, no matter where you are in life. It is never too late, and Satan, this message is to you: I’m winning back souls you think you have won. They are coming back to Jesus. Satan, Jesus triumphs over you and has already defeated you at the cross.

I pray this section opens your spiritual eyes, and vaccinated or not, I believe anyone can repent (**See Section IX of this book where we cover repentance**) Christians – never, ever tell another human they cannot repent. God is the judge – not us.

May God bless anyone reading,

- *Witness 2*

Part 1: How the World Missed the Mark of the Beast



The Beginning of the End: Covid-19

I was never entirely anti-vax, and many reading this would say the same thing. In fact, in all my "conspiracy-searching", I never really thought much about vaccines at all. This is important to start with, to show you that I didn't have any original bias toward vaccines. I was vaccinated as a child, and I remain relatively healthy. Most reading this were also vaccinated as children, too, but that is exactly what they do - start with the children.

Even before the Covid vaccine came out, something struck me immediately - just a gut instinct. At the time, I was preoccupied with life, and while I heard about the development of the vaccine and "[Operation Warp Speed](#)", I really had not done any research on it. Still, I urged family and friends not to take it, but I wasn't quite sure why yet. I remember on a Zoom call with family saying, "Don't take it. It could even be the mark of the beast." But honestly, I had little information to back that up at the time.

Still, I've read countless reports of people with the same gut instincts, many even walking out at vaccine appointments, claiming something inside of them "told" them not to take it.

In the summer of 2021, I stumbled upon [Anthony Patch's videos](#), and, truly, he and his wife made an extremely convincing case that the vaccine is the mark. I highly recommend spending time on any of his videos ([Search Anthony Patch on Bitchute](#)). Due to constant harassment, death threats, and even a lawsuit against them for saying it is the mark, they stopped their public ministry and went on Patreon behind a paywall. This constant harassment and extreme censorship, you would think, wouldn't be necessary unless they were on to something.

So, how did everyone miss the mark? Well, they just weren't thinking about their DNA, or really, their lives at all.

It's All About the DNA (Blood)

We are made in the [image of God](#). What does that mean? That means that every fiber of our being, even our DNA, is associated with God. While *they* will do whatever it takes to claim mRNA vaccines do NOT alter your DNA, evidence has come out that, in fact, [they do alter your DNA](#). It does not matter how small this genetic alteration is – any alteration is an abomination to God.

Your DNA is of God. [We are shaped and formed by God through DNA](#), as we discuss further in our *It's All About the Blood* writing.

The problem for many modern Christians is that their Bibles have become dusty and unused. They relied too much on preachers at the pulpit, while one of their main duties as Christians was to study every aspect of the Bible, every day, for their entire lives. There is nothing wrong with going to church and listening to interpretations of verses, but people in modern times have given up their sovereignty with the Word of God and left it all to other men to decide. In the same way, they gave up their sovereignty to the government by taking the vaccine. When you give up your free will and thoughts to men, you will perish by men and are no better than the very **beasts** of the field.

Had Christians been reading those dusty old Bibles, it would have been clear for all to see that genetics and genealogy are extremely important to God. In fact, in **GENESIS**, there are significant splits of bloodlines: [Cain and Abel, and then, Jacob and Esau](#).

In modern Christianity, the Old Testament is often dismissed as old-fashioned or irrelevant. However, if people went back to Genesis, they would have seen many examples of people doing foolish things regarding their God-given destinies.

For example, in Genesis, [Esau gave up his birthright for a bowl of soup](#). The vaccine propaganda created a similar scenario: how many gave up their birthright for a donut, a joint, or \$100? Why did anybody need to be bribed to take the vaccine?

It is important to note that the Bible explains that the Earth was once populated by fallen angels, or Nephilim, before God wiped them out in the flood. Noah and his family were the only ones saved – not because of their righteousness, as [no man is righteous](#), but rather because of their [pure genetics](#). In other words, Noah was not saved merely because he was a “good” man, but rather, his family was of the only “untainted” bloodline (“perfect in his **generations**”) left in a world of fallen angels who had almost succeeded in corrupting mankind and removing humanity’s chance at redemption. ***As in the days of Noah...***

The Deception of the Pre-Tribulation Rapture

Many Christians missed the mark because they had become obsessed with a pre-tribulation narrative, a [Jesuit end times deception](#). You can read more about this deceptive, [pretribulation lie here](#).

Moreover, many Christians believe that God will not have them suffer during the tribulation, completely dismissing the theme of necessary suffering in the Bible. [The Book of Job](#), anyone?

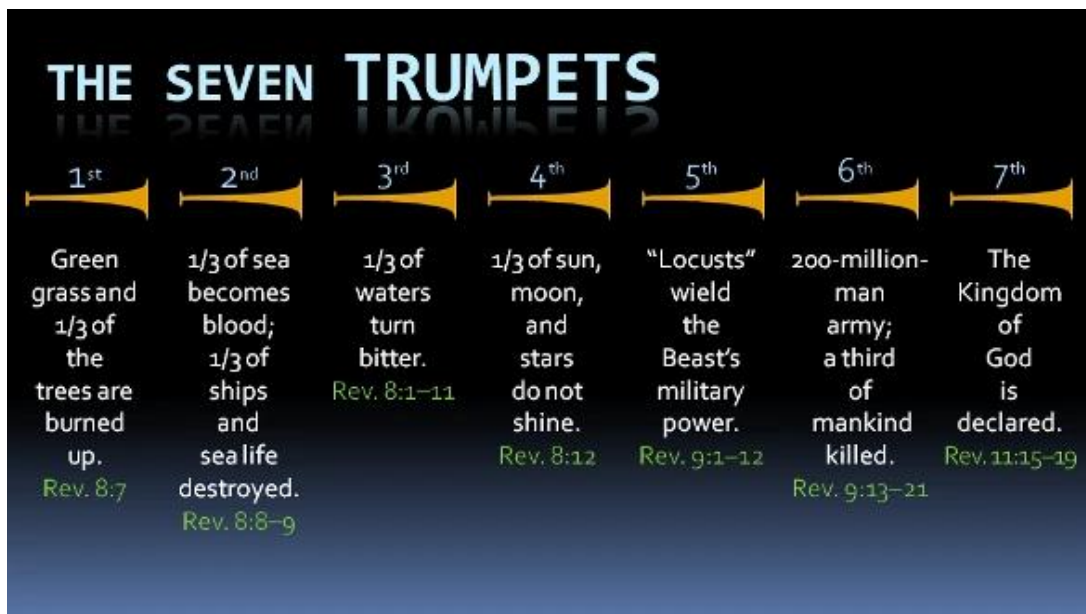
There is simply nowhere near enough evidence in the Bible to say that there will be a pretribulation rapture and a face-value reading of the text strongly suggests otherwise. It's understandable to not want to suffer, but we must remember that God's ways are not our ways, and the heart, [above all things, deceives](#).

If I were to choose one verse that completely disproves the pre-tribulation rapture, it would be this one:

[1 Corinthians 15:51-52](#)

*Behold, I tell you a mystery; we will not all sleep, but we will all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the **last trumpet**; for the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised imperishable, and we will be changed.*

When is the last trumpet? Well, the last trumpet happens after [an enormous amount of suffering takes place](#), showing Christians are not caught up before then. They must endure the suffering.



So, for all the Christians out there that think they will be snatched away before the anti-Christ and his mark, well, you literally fell into the [great delusion](#).

[This particular deception actually began with the Jesuits, who initiated these false doctrines as early as the 1500s:](#)

In the late 1500s, two Jesuits, Francisco Ribera and Roberto Bellarmino, came to the Pope's rescue and created a new Roman Catholic doctrine called Futurism, or Jesuit Futurism. Basically, Jesuit Futurism just says that the Roman Catholic Church can't possibly have anything to do with the Antichrist.

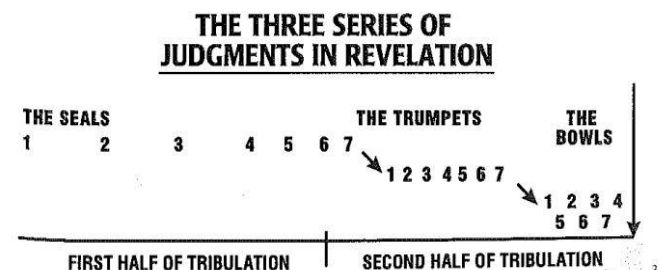
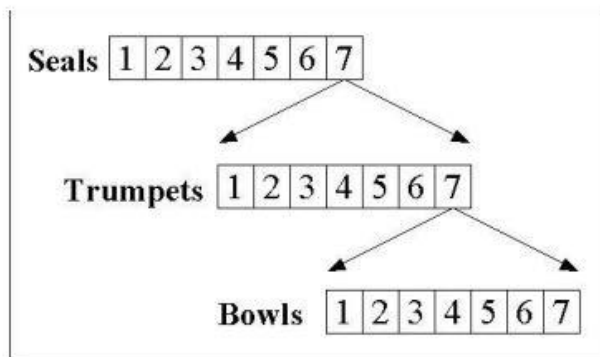
Along comes Chilean-born Manuel Lacunza, a Jesuit priest who found himself with too much time on his hands, because he'd been defrocked. (Remember that part about the Pope disbanding the Jesuits in 1773?) Lacunza built on the ideas of Ribera and Bellarmino by adding that all the good Christians (i.e., Catholics) would be resurrected BEFORE the Antichrist. However, he said that after this 'rapture', the Roman Catholic Church would side with the Antichrist. The Pope liked it, except for the last bit, so he banned it.

You can read more about the "trickle down" history of the false Jesuit doctrines in the church [here](#), but the point is, much of this [doctrine was established to hide prophecies of the pope as the anti-Christ](#).

In recent years, series like [Left Behind](#) and many others have further influenced this view, with millions of Christians ignorantly trusting the Satanic Hollywood agenda. Why would they trust anything Hollywood had to say about Christianity?

When Hollywood comes out with anything about Christianity, I am almost always immediately suspicious or skeptical. Even seemingly biblical shows like *The Chosen* are facing harsh criticism for [biblical blasphemy](#). **Christians, be careful!** If it doesn't align with the word of God, then don't take it as doctrine! If you are looking for something to inspire you, [this free movie about Jesus changed my life and was very biblically accurate](#).

Now, I am still investigating both the [mid-tribulation](#) and post-tribulation rapture, and I believe both theories are plausible. However, the pre-tribulation is absolutely ruled out by these timelines, as clearly, much GREAT suffering, such as one-third of the waters turning bitter, happens before the last trumpet.



Don't You Know Your Body is a Temple?

The Third Temple is your body. While many professed Christians are waiting for a literal third temple to be rebuilt (and Satan might do that to deceive people), we already know, from Jesus, that our bodies are the third temple. [This is in the New Testament](#) (1 Corinthians 6:19-20):

Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God with your bodies.

To give context, the daily sacrifice occurred in a physical temple in the Old Testament. These physical sacrifices were done to atone for sins. When Jesus came, the daily sacrifice (confession of sins to Jesus) now takes place through our very own bodies. It can be done anywhere, and we don't need a holy temple anymore.

Our bodies are the third temple, and when there is talk of the anti-Christ "rebuilding" this temple, it is literally about him changing people's DNA so that God can no longer dwell in our holy temples. One is NOT to defile their holy temples. When you defile the temple, God leaves. This is what happened with the events surrounding Antiochus and his porcine sacrifice in the Jewish temple, [which was considered an "abomination" and caused God to leave it desolate.](#)

But Won't ALL Have to Take the Mark?

If you read Revelation, the first argument against this comes from the verse about causing all to take it. [Let's explore this verse with a concordance:](#)

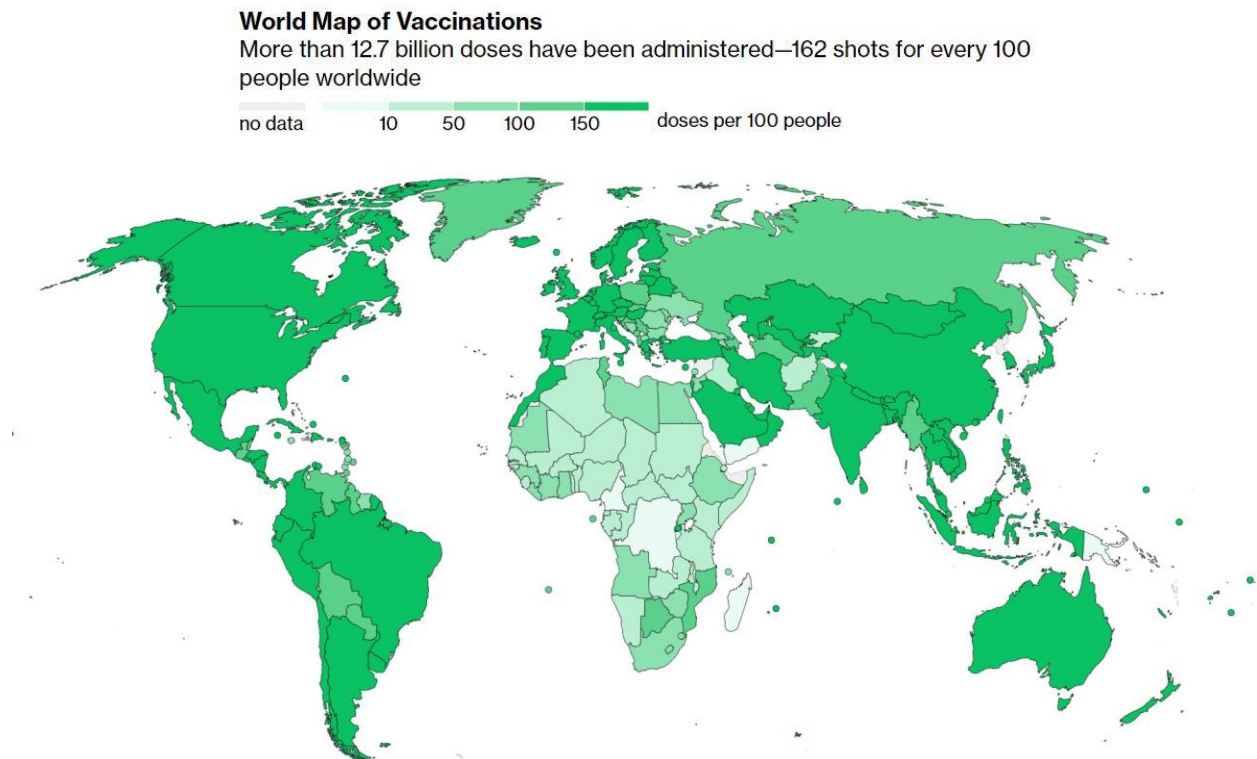
13:16 And [2532](#) he causeth [4160](#) [5719](#) [all](#) [3956](#), both small [3398](#) and [2532](#) great [3173](#), [2532](#) rich [4145](#) and [2532](#) poor [4434](#), [2532](#) free [1658](#) and [2532](#) bond [1401](#), to [2443](#) [846](#) receive [1325](#) [5661](#) a mark [5480](#) in [1909](#) their [846](#) right hand [1188](#) [5495](#), or [2228](#) in [1909](#) their [846](#) foreheads [3359](#):(to receive: Gr. to give them)

The word "all" more accurately mean "all kinds" or "some of all types." The concordance states,

2a) some of all types

..."the whole world has gone after him" Did all the world go after Christ? "then went all Judea, and were baptized of him in Jordan." Was all Judea, or all Jerusalem, baptized in Jordan? "Ye are of God, little children", and the whole world lieth in the wicked one". Does the whole world there mean everybody? The words "world" and "all" are used in some seven or eight senses in Scripture, and it is very rarely the "all" means all persons, taken individually. The words are generally used to signify that Christ has redeemed some of all sorts --some Jews, some Gentiles, some rich, some poor, and has not restricted His redemption to either Jew or Gentile ... (C.H. Spurgeon from a sermon on Particular Redemption.)

So, it isn't so much that EVERY SINGLE PERSON took the mark, but rather, some of all kinds have taken it. Indeed, every single country in the world has administered the Covid injection to at least a portion of their citizens. From [Bloomberg's Covid vaccine tracker](#):



If every single person took the mark, the rest of Revelation wouldn't make sense. [Revelation 16](#) talks about the judgments for all who took the mark, and in [Revelation 19](#), it talks about the delusion of those who took the mark, which, among other textual indicators tells us that there remains an unmarked population on Earth until the very end.

Of course, that doesn't mean that those who are unvaxxed won't face far greater pressure and even death. Remember that giving up one's soul must be a free, voluntary choice. For those who took the vaccine, what they did was voluntary, even if it was under coercion. That is why Satan won't force it, he will just execute those who refuse. He will do everything he can to trick people into taking it, in order to gain as many souls as possible.

The Great Deception

Perhaps the most common unbiblical argument I hear against the vaccine being the mark is that “Christians would know.” This, again, shows that Christians are not reading their Bibles. [2 Thessalonians 2:11](#) states,

*“For this reason God sends them a **powerful delusion** so that they will believe the lie.”*

In the Old Testament, many knew the holy word of God inside and out, and even had it memorized, yet when Jesus came they could not recognize him as the Messiah. He did not fit the preconceived eschatological narrative that they had all agreed upon.

In the same way, many Christians know the Bible inside and out, but now that Revelation is here, they are completely deceived. [Revelation 12:9](#) states,

*“And the great dragon was cast out — that serpent of old called the Devil and Satan, who **deceiveth** the whole world. He was cast out onto the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.”*

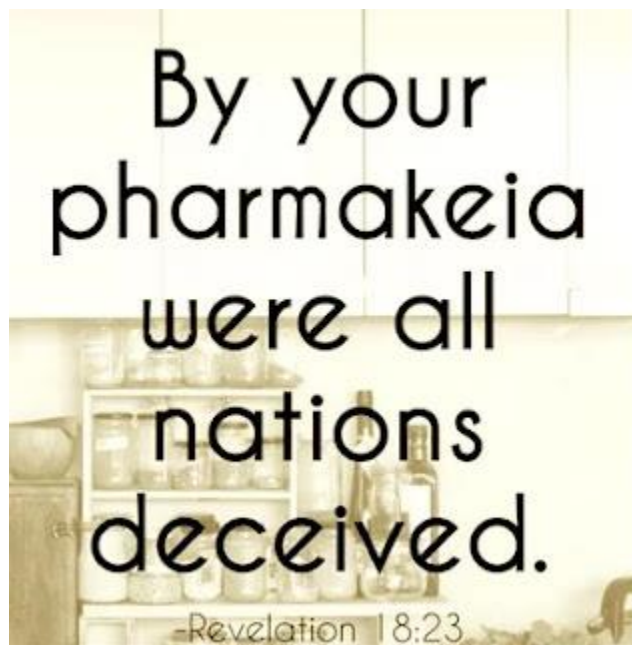
If you were the devil, you would do everything you could to take many souls as possible with you, and lying is part of the deception – just like when Satan lied to Eve in the garden of Eden. The devil is called the greatest liar of all time, and many are finally starting to wake up to this after taking the vaccine. I stumbled upon this [post on Reddit](#), showing this level of deception.

The text says:

"We were fucking robbed, lied to on a scale SO big we can barely understand. What was supposed to protect us ended up sticking to us like a chronic illness, we're getting no help from doctors, are dismissed by our family and friends and are being censored for trying to voice our pain and seek help. Nobody here consented to being subjected to this much pain, we are victims and are being made out to be crazy, anxiety-ridden evil clowns standing in the way of a covid-free world. Months of being invalidated and in pain, I don't know about you but it has personally made me feel subhuman. We are being abused and we don't even have the energy to fight back, we're just being swept under the rug. How disgusting and sad. What the fuck is going to happen to us, how crazy is this? We're left to contemplate the possible long term devastating side-effects, while everyone else just sees us as an unfortunate statistic. I feel like I'm losing my marbles like what the fuck imagine censoring people for talking about their traumatic injuries. We are literally fucked. I feel like the horrible side effects I have gotten were less damaging to me than the realization of how absolutely fucking rotten human beings are. We were exposed to the absolute ugliest this world has to offer. I feel so hopeless and angry."

Many may ask - how could God “trick” everyone? God didn't trick anyone. He warned everyone through his Word up until this time. Most ignored the warnings, and all nations were [deceived](#). This was a deception from Satan, not God, and many fell for it. God can, will, and does test his people, and Biblical judgements fall on entire populations, like Sodom and Gomorrah and the flood. Remember, Satan deceives even the “[elect](#)”, or Christians, in the end times.

People were waiting for some type of microchip, not seeing that computer technology has infinitely surpassed what they viewed as a microchip in the 80s. Instead of reading up on advanced technology, such as [water-soluble graphene oxide sensors](#), they were too busy reading about celebrities and manicuring their lawns. In other words, Christians were not paying attention, and that was how they were deceived. The vaccines contain [nanotechnology](#). These were the "chips" many were waiting for, not realizing that this technology is far beyond their comprehension at this point. The "microchip implant" theory was a highly effective distraction.



There were many other elements to this deception. Many believed that this vaccine was a precursor, but my question is - why would any Christian take a precursor to the mark of the beast anyways?

The word *precursor* is nowhere in the Bible - there is no test run. Satan had to be clever, and he knew end times knowledge would increase in the last days. He had to find a way to get people to somehow take gene-altering technology without questioning it, and he did. Why would Satan give people a test-run? **The answer is that he never does.**

In addition, many believe we are not in the tribulation, but the first seal of Revelation is conquest - [or a crown \(corona\)](#):

The first seal involves a rider on a white horse: "Its rider held a bow, and he was given a crown, and he rode out as a conqueror bent on conquest."

Now that we are actually going through the book of Revelation in real time, the language is starting to make much more sense. The first seal is all about the "Corona" virus. According to [dictionary.com](https://www.dictionary.com), the word "crown" comes directly from the word "corona":

ORIGIN OF CORONA

First recorded in 1555–65; from Latin *corōna* "garland, crown" (see [crown](https://www.dictionary.com))

In Revelation 6:2, a "crown" was given to the rider holding a "bow", which in Greek is "toxon." This word, "toxon", is where we get the English word "toxin", with the Latin word "toxicus" as an intermediary stage, meaning "poisoned."

[This etymology article](#) states that, "the Latin word itself actually came from the Greek term toxon, meaning 'bow.' **In ancient Greece, fighters with bows would put poison on the points of their arrows.**" As we have pointed out, this "bow", more accurately translated as "poison-tipped arrow", is a striking congruence with how someone writing in the first century might describe a vision of a modern hypodermic needle filled with a toxic injection.

Just because you haven't been taken out of your comfort zone yet, doesn't mean you won't be. Remember, the first seal is conquest because they had to take over the whole world first (and they are doing just that). This was largely psychological conquest, and now the physical sufferings are beginning.

Buying and Selling

Another popular argument is that the unvaxxed can still buy or sell, which leads me to my next point of prophesy. **This isn't over.** Furthermore, the wording used this verse is, again, more accurately translated as "all types" would take the mark to buy and sell. Indeed, massive amounts of the global population *did* take this injection in order to keep their jobs, or to continue "buying and selling". Even without further developments, this prophecy has been fulfilled.

There is likely to be some type of [digital ID](#) that will come out, and I believe the vaccine will be directly tied to this digital ID. Obviously, I cannot know exactly what they will call it, but think of the vaccine as the "[software](#)" for what is to come. The Satanic elite are still in the process of trying to get people to alter their DNA, and they may have different means: [cancer mRNA vaccines](#), [flu mRNA vaccines](#), or even some type of upcoming [mRNA universal vaccine](#).

The point is - never do it. Now, another thing to consider is that [Revelation 13:17](#) says,

13:17 And [2532](#) that no [3363](#) man [5100](#) might [1410 5741](#) buy [59 5658](#) or [2228](#) sell [4453 5658](#), save he [1508](#) that had [2192 5723](#) the mark [5480](#), or [2228](#) the name [3686](#) of the beast [2342](#), or [2228](#) the number [706](#) of his [846](#) name [3686](#).

This shows there might be several aspects of the mark: the mark itself, the name, or the number of his name. The term “or” shows there may be up to three different components of the mark of the beast.

Recently I received an email from an anonymous “insider of sorts” who said it well. He gave me permission to quote him, and I am not changing any of his wording:

The vaccine created nano bots out of your own cells. There is a program language that’s been created to write instructions delivered by mRNA via crispr technology to replace existing mRNA with these programed instructions to cause your cells to create biological transistors and spike proteins (for depopulation first). Microsoft has the programming language since 2016. The effects we are seeing now are a result of bodies rejecting bad code. The vaccine isn’t perfected yet and bodies are needed for testing. This will be perfected in a short time. Digital ID is the goal. Your cells will store the ID and you will be readable much like having RFID chip. One unique digital signature to rule all aspects of one’s life. Most people thought RFID chips would be the mark. They were right except wrong about what that would look like. One could easily remove a chip from the arm by a professional or doctor. RFID is secure if it is delivered by your cells which cannot be removed from the body.

With Digital ID if you do not participate you will not have the ability to buy or sell. The capability will be lost as all stores will have readers that can scan your bodies electro field you are giving off from your cells. No wallet necessary to carry cash. Your digital id is unique to you and unhackable. A digital currency value is tied to your body forever. No hiding money under the table, no privacy in transacting. If you have wrongthink they can zero out your money value. If you do not take it you are on your own for everything. No money. No life. You won’t have property because you won’t be able to pay taxes on already owned property. They will seize it from you. They will use marked people to remove your land from you by force or they will lose their land. They will be pitted against you. So you see. The vaccine is the mark but the carrier or medium for the digital id which already carries a unique id or mark has already been administered. It’s just the outside scanners, systems, databases, etc. had not all been tied together fully yet and implemented to that. They have to get us to accept that part as well.

I think we should definitely be prepared for some type of collapse of the world economy, and after much chaos and destruction, in order to re-enter, you will need a digital ID - but not without changing your DNA first. To reiterate, any type of mRNA genetic engineering is the mark. They could even come out with a cancer vaccine, or some other “life-saving” concoction. The point is – if it alters your DNA, you are no longer in the image of God. You are marked by the beast himself – Satan.

But isn't it a physical mark in the forehead and arm?

[This is a great documentary on the physical manifestation of the mark in the forehead and arm. Please watch the entire thing.](#)

In the meantime, the forehead and arm are most likely symbolic, and they are used this way [all throughout the Bible.](#)

- Forehead = thoughts/identity
- Arm = actions, work

So, think of it this way. Those who took the mark did so for one of two reasons:

- 1.) They worshipped, trusted, and believed in the system already through their thoughts/identity.
- 2.) They needed to take it for work but didn't really want to take it. Their actions still showed what they worship.

The Bible talks about sealing people with a spiritual mark in many contexts. Again, this goes back to reading the Bible, which people have stopped doing. Well, they may read the happy, inspiring parts of the Bible, but they tend to avoid the parts that are unpleasant, controversial, or that take careful thought and consideration.

What About My Family and Friends?

I often see people who didn't take it get extremely angry because their family and friends took it. They say, "But they were all good people – it can't be the mark!"

The Bible is clear that [none of us are really good](#). This is why we need Jesus Christ, repentance, and redemption. Even me writing this – I am not "good". However, I am constantly working toward living like Jesus, and I am currently in a state of removing all willful sin from my life and repentance.

To be honest, those who took it worshiped the system. They didn't stop to think – "What are the consequences of me taking this vaccine? Will it affect anyone else?" How many bought into harmful practices like not allowing unvaccinated people into their businesses? How many shamed the unvaccinated or stopped talking to them? How many even called for their imprisonment or even deaths? How many yelled at or harassed those who didn't feel like wearing the mask?

And now, they are asking for "[pandemic amnesty](#)." Amnesty [literally means](#) to pardon someone for a **crime** – they know what they did was wrong. They are not asking, however, for forgiveness, like the Bible teaches, but rather, we are all just supposed to forget what was done.

I am not here to condemn, for I am not God. I believe there is a possibility of repentance for those who took it, **which you can read about in Part 3 of this writing**. Please never lose hope.

However, in order to repent, one must first understand and admit the truth. The truth is the vaccine is the mark of the beast. In the next section, I will discuss how people have been fooled by an "anti-Christ" deception.

Part 2: The Anti-Christ Deception

Let's begin with a review of some key verses:

[Matthew 24: 15 - 16](#)

So when you see standing in the holy place 'the abomination that causes desolation,' spoken of through the prophet Daniel - let the reader understand - then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains.

[Daniel's Prophecy](#)

For those who do not know, Daniel's series of prophecies comprise one of the main pieces involved in the eschatological puzzle that is Revelation and are extremely important to study for the end times.

[Here is the verse I want to focus on:](#)

From the time that the daily sacrifice is abolished and the abomination that causes desolation is set up, there will be 1,290 days. Blessed is the one who waits for and reaches the end of the 1,335 days.

The Abomination that Causes Desolation

The abomination of desolation is referring to the Covid gene therapy injection, and that is what we are focusing on for the next aspect of this post.

Remember that in the Old Testament people had to make daily, physical sacrifices to account for their sins, which was done through animal sacrifices. However, when Jesus came he replaced the old covenant with the new, and those sacrifices no longer had to be done in a [physical sense, but rather, a spiritual sense](#). What this means is that when Jesus died, those who became Christian stopped sacrificing physically, and they started repenting daily, replacing the daily sacrifice with the living sacrifice (Jesus).

The temple for sacrifice was no longer a physical temple, but rather a spiritual one - [your body!](#)

There is much talk in the New Testament about not defiling your holy temple, as that is where God resides. How does God reside there? Through the holy spirit! It is an amazing thing if you really think about it, and it is where our "spark" of life truly flows through us - inspiration, creativity, prayer, love, etc.

Now, Satan, who has worked through the powerful "elites" since the beginning of time, wants one thing and one thing only - **your eternal soul**. Unfortunately, because of the possibility of repentance, even if we sin, Satan still does not automatically own us. He does everything he can to distract you from the truth and get you to sin without repentance (true change). That is why Jesus is so amazing - despite our sinful state, he allows us to repent and still be with Him if we so choose.

In the end times, though, Satan wants to take as many souls as he can with him, and he must be clever. Through *the science*™ (trust it), Satanic technology was developed to make our holy temples "desolate" through a vaccine:

- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/siLEdXiZ0t9s/>

While some claim that this “funvaxx” video is fake, I think you should just watch it and decide for yourselves. Besides, the elite have been planning this for a long time:

“ELIMINATE THE SOUL WITH MEDICINE”



theorganizedearth More than a hundred years ago, Rudolf Steiner wrote the following:

“In the future, we will eliminate the soul with medicine. Under the pretext of a ‘healthy point of view’, there will be a vaccine by which the human body will be treated as soon as possible directly at birth, so that the human being cannot develop the thought of the existence of soul and Spirit.

To materialistic doctors, will be entrusted the task of removing the soul of humanity. As today, people are vaccinated against this disease or that disease, so in the future, children will be vaccinated with a substance that can be produced precisely in such a way that people, thanks to this vaccination, will be immune to being subjected to the “madness” of spiritual life.

He would be extremely smart, but he would not develop a conscience, and that is the true goal of some materialistic circles.

With such a vaccine, you can easily make the etheric body loose in the physical body.

Once the etheric body is detached, the relationship between the universe and the etheric body would become extremely unstable, and man would become an automaton, for the physical body of man must be polished on this Earth by spiritual will.

So, the vaccine becomes a kind of arymanique force; man can no longer get rid of a given materialistic feeling. He becomes materialistic of constitution and can no longer rise to the spiritual.”

-Rudolf Steiner (1861-1925)

Let's take a closer look at **Rudolph Steiner** (excerpt from *The More Rational Worldview: Coincidence or Conspiracy*):

Rudolph Steiner was an Austrian philosopher, “esotericist”, and author who was alive at the turn of the 20th century. He made several very specific and unusual predictions about vaccines in his writings. The following was published by him in 1917:³

It will be considered a sign of illness for anyone to arrive at the idea of any such thing as a spirit or a soul. People who think like that will be considered to be sick and – you can be quite sure of it – a medicine will be found for this... people will invent a **vaccine**... so that this human body never even gets the idea that there is a soul and spirit... the **vaccine** [will] make the body healthy, that is, make its constitution such that this body no longer talks of such rubbish as soul and spirit...**Today, bodies are vaccinated against one thing and another; in future, children will be vaccinated with a substance which it will certainly be possible to produce, and this will make them immune, so that they do not develop foolish inclinations connected with spiritual life** – ‘foolish’ here, or course, in the eyes of materialists... a way will finally be found to **vaccinate** bodies so that these bodies will not allow the inclination toward spiritual ideas to develop.

These are some interesting statements, which would have seemed practically meaningless before the Covid gene therapy injection was introduced. This certainly provides compelling circumstantial evidence supporting the theories presented here, comprising yet another possible instance of *apparent clairvoyance*. Interestingly, Steiner talked a lot about *karma* in his highly-Luciferian writings, such as the magazine he published from 1903-1908 titled *Lucifer Gnosis*.⁴ We also learn that Steiner was the founder of a Masonic lodge called *Mystica Aeterna* within the *Masonic Order of Memphis and Mizraim*, which he was the leader of from 1906 until around 1914.⁵ **Perhaps, Steiner had access to knowledge about credible future plans involving such a vaccine, and was attempting to alleviate his own karma by revealing the truth to the public.**

In fact, non-mainstream sources claim that, “the Luciferians tell us what they are going to do ahead of time” as a fundamental tenet of their belief system.⁶ Mainstream sources describe a potential mechanism of action for substances, such as graphene oxide, that could be contained within the injection to manipulate the religious and spiritual feelings and attitudes of individuals using electromagnetism. One example of this is an article from the *Independent* titled, *Disabling parts of the brain with magnets can weaken faith in God and change attitudes to immigrants, study finds*.⁷

³ Steiner, Rudolf, *The Fall of the Spirits of Darkness*, 1993, originally published 1917, Bristol: Rudolf Steiner Press, <https://paam.wildapricot.org/resources/Pictures/07%20RS-Traditional%20Childhood%20Illnesses%20and%20Vaccines.pdf>

⁴ <https://www.rsarchive.org/Articles/GA034/>

⁵ Howe, Ellic, *The Magicians of the Golden Dawn*, 1985, London, Routledge

⁶ <https://www.exposingsatanism.org/the-luciferians-tell-us-what-theyre-going-to-do-ahead-of-time/>

⁷ <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/archaeology/news/brain-magnets-decrease-faith-god-religion-immigrants-a6695291.html>

Now, how about that? Later, we will discuss the apparent predilection of the Satanic ruling class to follow certain karma-based esoteric rules, which Steiner was certainly into. One of these seems to be that they must reveal their plans before acting upon them, and if no one protests or stops them, then they consider it to be **fair game**. Steiner laid out in *explicit* detail exactly what seems to be happening now, and yet, **no one seems to care**.

Next, let's examine another interesting prediction relating to the Covid gene therapy injection made [by French scientist Dr. Pierre Gilbert](#). This [Greek website](#) gives a quick summary of his terrifying and, quite frankly, chilling claims:

- Humanity will create artificial infections in the future so that, after they are created, people will be forced to undergo mandatory vaccination.
- Liquid crystals will be added to the vaccines, which will remain in the human brain cells. Crystals will become "microsensors" for electromagnetic fields that will control human behavior.
- Rwanda is an example of creating a "zombie population".
- The UN has set up concentration camps in the United States for those who do not agree with the "New Order".
- There are 17 floors below the White House in Washington. On the 17th floor, there is allegedly a secret "connection" that the government carefully hides from public attention – that's where the global governance center is.
- It is unacceptable for children to be taught the theory of evolution.
- Thanks to "electromagnetic storms" the world order strikes the biological destruction of the human species and for the completion of their project there is a deadline until the year 2000.



Let's look at some of the "debunking" of this scientist's claims. I highly recommend [actually listening to the video](#), as it is only a few minutes long, and certainly does *not* give the impression that he is being spurious, is joking, or doesn't know what he is talking about. Indeed, what he says is some of the most shocking and revelatory material surrounding the whole pandemic, and it's no wonder that the mainstream media fact checkers are desperate to cover this up.

Here is the "debunking" from the site above:

Conclusion

In a speech at an unspecified time in 1995 or 1996, well-known conspiracy theorist Pierre Gilbert made a series of scientifically and historically unfounded claims.

Vaccines, in general – and specifically for COVID-19, do not contain liquid crystals. In fact, liquid crystals are a state of matter, and not specific substances, while it is not possible to exploit them for "electromagnetic control". Vaccines for COVID-19 are not universally mandatory for the general population, nor are they intended to introduce a "control chip" into the body. Finally, the Rwandan genocide of 1994, which had strong racial, social, political and economic characteristics, has nothing to do with human control due to vaccines.

Most of our readers, by now, should recognize this style of "fact checking". Rather than an actual, close examination of the facts and all surrounding evidence, it merely parrots the mainstream, Wikipedia-friendly version of events. *Of course* vaccines can't *mind control* you, that's ridiculous! It's not like the government spent a fortune and several decades researching mind control through their MK Ultra program in the 50s and 60s... oh wait.

These fact checkers are, sometimes, hilariously sparse:

<https://www.verificat.cat/fact-check/vaccines-can-not-make-someone-control-us-by-brainwaves>

The screenshot shows the website 'verificat' with a navigation bar including 'Verifications', 'school', 'Methodology', 'Who are we', 'Subscribe', and a 'woman' button. The main article is titled 'Vaccines can not make someone control us by brainwaves' with a date of '07/06/2021'. The article text is sparse, stating: 'We are a team of young journalists who work independently to combat disinformation. We rely on facts and data to verify what politicians say and the falsehoods circulating on social media. we need you With your contribution, you will contribute to a healthier political debate and help promote educational projects to teach citizens how to navigate the informational chaos and defend themselves against misinformation. You can collaborate with a contribution as symbolic as one euro and it won't take you more than 45 seconds (we counted them). If you can, please mark your contribution as monthly so we can continue to do our work rigorously and independently. Thank you so much.' To the right, there is a 'Read more' section with three items: 'Good nutrition can help with the side effects of treatment, but it won't cure cancer' (dated 01/13/2023), 'Salt lamps have no proven health benefits' (dated 12/01/2023), and 'Beware of messages that deny the existence of viruses on the grounds that they are too large to penetrate cells' (dated 11/01/2023).

Apparently, this site doesn't even feel the need to provide content or write any material – their assertion that “vaccines cannot make someone control us” is intended to serve as the ultimate truth and a mental block for the general population, who nod and agree in cohesive unity (probably due to the mind control). Anyways, it's up to you to decide who is telling the truth.

However, given Steiner's ominous and highly detailed predictions about spiritually lethal vaccines, Gilbert's speech takes on a new urgency in the present day. Again, watch it for yourself and decide why an accredited scientist would risk his entire career, life, and reputation by giving this speech. He had much to lose by revealing these truths, and in my opinion, the way he talks, his tone, body language, and the diction he uses speak like someone who truly believes it, has researched it, and knows what he is talking about.

Here is the direct transcript of his claims:

"In the biological destruction there are the organized tempests on the magnetic fields. What will follow is a **contamination of the bloodstreams** of mankind, **creating intentional infections**. This will be enforced via laws that will make **vaccination mandatory**. And these **vaccines will make possible to control people**. The vaccines will have liquid crystals that will become hosted in the brain cells, which will become micro-receivers of **electromagnetic fields** where waves of very low frequencies will be sent. And through these low frequency waves people will be unable to think, you'll be turned into a zombie. Don't think of this as a hypothesis. This has been done. Think of Rwanda."

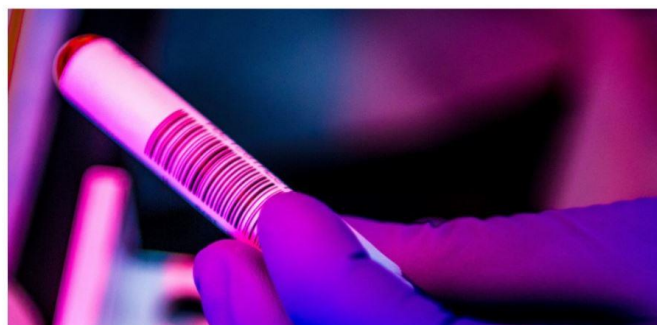
Only you can decide what you believe, never let others do your thinking for you, especially not journalists. Or, you can listen to articles like [this one](#), about how it “doesn't matter” that the Covid vaccine has “666 written all over it”, because... well, because... because Revelation is about Nero, so there! Disregard the fact that not a single prophecy in Revelation was truly fulfilled during Nero's time.

BIBLICAL LANGUAGES - BIBLICAL STUDIES - THEOLOGY

The Covid Vaccine has 666 Written All Over It...and Why that Doesn't Matter According to Revelation



Matthew L. Halsted · 13 min read · May 18, 2020



At this point, anyone who listens to these obvious deceivers, false prophets, and wolves in sheep's clothing has signed their own death warrant and fully deserves what is coming to them. Still, there is time to repent.

It's fair to point out that the vaccine, no matter how you slice it, is an abomination in its chemical makeup (aborted fetal cells, luciferase, nanotechnology, parasites, who knows what really, etc.) It causes your body to be desolate of God, or the holy spirit, and many have talked about not feeling human anymore after taking it, especially those who were originally spiritually in-tune.

Now, is the abomination that causes desolation the same thing as the mark of the beast? I think so, but I'll clarify my findings more below. For now, let's examine the concept of Trump as the anti-Christ.

The Anti-Christ in the Scriptures

I thought the end of the world would be different. I thought Christians would be gathering together strongly against the anti-Christ. In my opinion, one of the hardest aspects of all of this is the loneliness. There are very few who will listen to or believe what I have to say. All I ask is that you investigate the following claims I am making. Here is how I was almost deceived, and how the world is being deceived right now.

The first thing that anyone should understand is that anti-Christ is not mentioned in the book of Revelation, and there is only one time in the Bible it is mentioned in a singular sense. All other times it is used as "anti-Christ." So, the one time a singular anti-Christ is mentioned is [1 John 4:3](#):

Every spirit that does not confess Jesus is not from God. This is the spirit of the antichrist, which you heard was coming and now is in the world already.

- Word: anticristoj
- Pronounce: an-tee'-khris-tos
- Strong's Number: [G500](#)
- Orig: from 473 and 5547; an opponent of the Messiah:--antichrist. [G473](#)
- Use: TDNT-9:493,1322 Noun Masculine
- Heb Strong:
- the adversary of the Messiah
- For Synonyms see entry [G5890](#)

Notice the word anti-Christ here means an opponent. There is literally NO other verse in the Bible that uses anti-Christ in a singular way - not even in Revelation. This means that there are many anti-Christ's, and there are many who will possess that spirit, especially world leaders.

So, how then, did Christians get this view of anti-Christ as a singular man? Well, they were thinking of [2 Thessalonians 2: 3](#), which references the “man of lawlessness”.

Don't let anyone deceive you in any way, for that day will not come until the rebellion occurs and the man of lawlessness is revealed, the man doomed to destruction.

In this verse, other versions read, "man of sin" or "son of perdition." Could one equate this with an anti-Christ figure? Absolutely! However, the deception comes from people thinking that there is solely one anti-Christ (a charming man, with a devilish smile, who broadcasts himself on TV like in the movies). While I'm not saying this isn't happening, I would say it is better to look for anti-Christ figures and think more about the terms "man of sin" or "man of lawlessness" when it comes to Christian eschatology. In 2 Thessalonians, this seems to be one man.

[In the concordance](#), *perdition* means one of money or one who destroys. Now, this is giving us more clues:

- 1) destroying, utter destruction
 - 1a) of vessels
 - 2) a perishing, ruin, destruction
 - 2a) **of money**
 - 2b) the destruction which consists of eternal misery in hell

After that, in verse 4 it says,

He will oppose and will exalt himself over everything that is called God or is worshiped, so that he sets himself up in God's temple, proclaiming himself to be God.

Note here that he is worshipped, and I want to remind people of something we've talked about before: worship does NOT mean you have to like somebody. One can worship them and hate them at the same time. This happened a lot in the Bible where people were forced to worship kings they did not like. Think of celebrities like Kim Kardashian - everyone seemingly hates her, yet they spend their hours worshipping her, following her, and thinking about her or (insert generic Satanic celebrity here).

Now, let's look at some clues as to who this might refer to.

The Man of Perdition Checklist

Remember, we are thinking about a man of perdition, sin, and lawlessness who encompasses an anti-Christ spirit. This changes how we view Revelation, as again, “anti-Christ” is not mentioned in Revelation.

You can refer to [2 Thessalonians 2](#) to verify all of these facts:

- He is one person.
- He comes from money.
- He causes great destruction.
- He exalts himself above God.
- He deceives everyone.
- He performs miracles and lying wonders.

So, who could this be? Trump is, most likely, the Man of Lawlessness and the "anti-Christ." Before you get angry, know I voted for him in both elections. I believed all his promises, none of which came to fruition. In fact, he is the one [who instigated lockdowns in the US](#), proudly proclaims he is the ["Father of the Vaccine"](#), and has openly stated that [he does not believe in the concept of "repentance."](#)

One of the key tenets of Christianity is asking for "forgiveness" -- in fact, one cannot be saved if one does not repent. Yet, [Trump says he literally has never asked God to forgive him for his sins](#). Trump has deceived the whole world, and many *do* worship him, [believing he is the "Chosen One."](#)

What about all the people who sincerely hated Trump? Well, remember what we talked about with worship earlier – though they might hate him, the amount of energy they expend focusing on him, thinking about him, and complaining about him constitutes worship in a Biblical sense. Also, remember that if [Trump runs for re-election in 2024](#), he still has some time to get many more on board.

Anyways, here are some important points to consider:

1.) He is extremely charismatic. Whether you like him or not, he is charming:

- <https://biblia.com/bible/esv/2-thessalonians/2/11>

2.) He has a strong relationship with Israel and made many deals or treaties regarding them:

- <https://www.wionews.com/world/donald-trumps-deal-of-the-century-israels-peace-deal-with-4-countries-349153>

3.) Trump purchased **666** 5th Avenue:

- <https://www.6sqft.com/tag/666-fifth-avenue/>
- <https://www.jpost.com/breaking-news/trump-formerly-owned-family-property-666-fifth-avenue-sold-for-73-mil-569125>

4.) He built a tower for **\$666 million**:

- https://www.nj.com/hudson/2015/01/kushner_scoops_up_journal_square_property_for_27m.html
- "The first phase of that **\$666** million development, a 53-story tower..."

5.) He will deceive the whole world through "**pharmakeia**":

- <https://www.biblegateway.com/verse/en/Revelation%2018%3A23>.
- As mentioned earlier, Trump declares himself to be the "father" of the pharmaceutical vaccines, distributed through pharmacies:
- <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/trump-father-vaccine-covid-fox-interview-b1839555.html>

6.) The infamous Trump Tower is **203** meters tall, according to [multiple sources](#). 203 meters = **666** feet.

7.) In Trump's first fiscal year which began in 2016 = 666+666+666+6+6+6 the budget deficit rose to [666 billion dollars](#)!

U.S. MARKETS OCTOBER 20, 2017 / 12:10 PM / UPDATED 5 YEARS AGO

U.S. fiscal year deficit widens to \$666 billion

By Reuters Staff

3 MIN READ



WASHINGTON (Reuters) - The U.S. budget deficit widened to \$666 billion for the fiscal year 2017 as record spending more than offset record receipts, the Treasury Department said on Friday.

8.) Trump often gives his signature hand gesture, which consists of a Satanic handsign with three sixes:

- <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/10/24/trump-rally-video-shows-man-far-right-ok-hand-gesture/6021823002/>

9.) He recognized Jerusalem as capital of Israel:

- <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital.html>

10.) He will be revealed when a "rebellion" occurs:

- <https://biblia.com/bible/esv/2-thessalonians/2/3> -
- Trump's election represented a rebellion against the established political order.

11.) At the 2021 CPAP “conservative” event we saw a ["Golden Calf" statue of Trump](#) holding an occult wand tipped with a pentagram star:



12.) His “Apocalypse coin” predicted the vaccine in September 2020:

- <http://mythdetector.ge/en/myth/how-did-trumps-abraham-accords-become-source-conspiracy-and-what-temple-coins>

13.) He has strong ties to Nikola Tesla... and some even speculate time travel:

- <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/video/news/video-1512267/YouTuber-explains-Barron-Trump-time-traveling-conspiracy-theory.html>
- <https://www.yahoo.com/now/how-tesla-nikola-and-donald-trump-are-all-connected-115511618.html>

14.) The creators of Back to the Future, [which is a thinly-veiled 9/11 confession](#), have stated that their ridiculously evil character of “future Biff” was based on Trump:

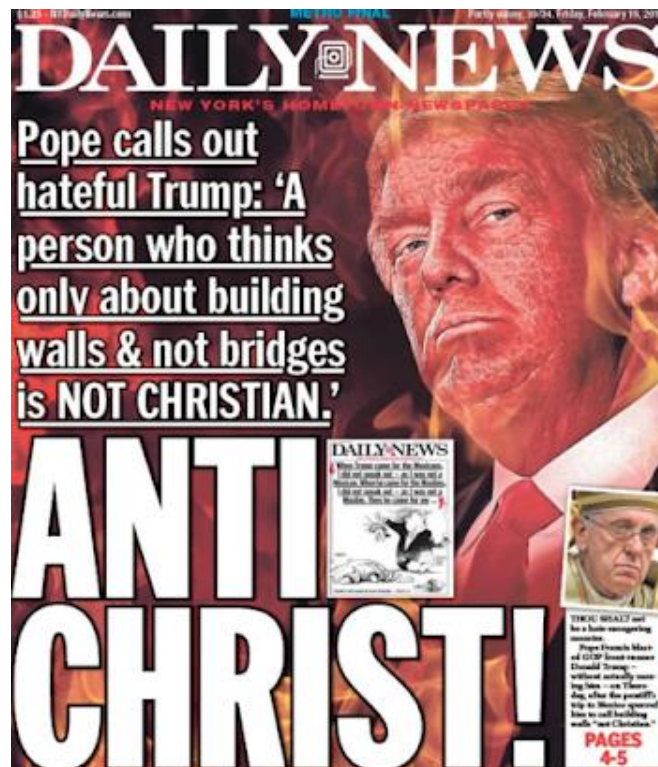
- <https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/entertainthis/2015/10/21/believe-back-future-predicted-trumps-run/74359844/>

15.) Donald Trump inherited his grandmother's real estate empire [when she died on June 6, 1966](#) = 6-6-6. Her name was Elizabeth Christ Trump. Elizabeth means "vow," so her full name means "Vow for Christ to be Trumped."

16.) In Jewish gematria - the cipher by which numerical values are associated with words - the value of the letters in "Don Drumpf" (The original, German translation of "Trump") is 666, and Donald John Drumpf in American ASCII computer code is 666.

It has been said - where there's smoke, there's fire. And in this case, the smoke is plentiful.

- <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-features/donald-trump-christians-fundamentalists-end-times-rapture-1083131/>
- <https://www.abc.net.au/religion/stephen-long-should-we-call-trump-antichrist/12335450>



Finally, like him or not, all must admit that Trump is a sexually degenerate liar. He is dishonest, he cheats openly on his wives, and he wields the legal system like a weapon against those who try to hurt him. He is a playboy, he is **lawless**, and he does whatever he wants.

Remember, I voted for him too. He is certainly charismatic. Still, wouldn't the anti-Christ deceive even hardcore Christians like me? He did. For more on this, check out an excellent book called [Rise of the Little Horn](#), which was written before Trump was elected president and predicted he was the anti-Christ.

The Deadly Wound

Really, uncanny and bizarre as all these 666 associations with Trump are, it all comes down to the vaccine. If the Covid gene therapy injection, which Trump created, is the Mark of the Beast, and we have credibly proven that it is, then Trump *has to* be the “anti-Christ” people have been waiting for.

No, he doesn’t look, act, or talk like they expected – but that doesn’t matter. This, once again, just demonstrates the spiritually lethal danger of preconceived eschatological narratives.

Note, in [Revelation 13:3](#) it says,

One of the heads of the beast seemed to have had a fatal **wound**, but the fatal **wound** had been healed. The whole world was filled with wonder and followed the beast.

What does “wound” mean in this context?

- Word: plhgh
- Pronounce: play-gay'
- Strong's Number: [G4127](#)
- Orig: from 4141; a stroke; by implication, a wound; figuratively, a calamity:--plague, stripe, wound(-ed). [G4141](#)
- Use: Noun Feminine
- Heb Strong: [H3511](#) [H4046](#) [H4294](#) [H4347](#) [H5061](#) [H5063](#) [H7626](#)

1) a **blow**, stripe, a wound

2) a **public calamity**, heavy affliction, **plague**

One could easily describe Trump's election as a blow to his ego and a wound that has not yet been healed. It could be described as a public calamity, and crazily enough, the word **plague** is even there! We all know that the Covid “**plague**” had a major effect on Trump’s administration and the election results of 2020.

It is looking more and more likely that [Trump could make a comeback](#). I guess we will see, but even if not, the damage has already been done.

Conclusion

If you have not yet come to Christ, this is the time. For many reading, you know the end times are here, yet you still have not figured out the Bible is 100% true. Remember that Satan has done EVERYTHING he can, even [changing the laws and times](#), to stop you from understanding the truth. However, everyone has enough access to information to learn the truth. A concordance is a great tool to seek the true word of God, and there is always praying, fasting, and your intuition. Remember, God resides in our holy temples, and we have access to Him if we really want. Along with our writings, I recommend reading *The Signature of God* by Grant Jeffrey, *Evidence That Demands a Verdict* by Josh McDowell, and *Halley's Bible Handbook* as a companion to the Bible.

I pray for all reading this because if I'm right, terrible times are coming. Prep as much as you can, but most of all SPIRITUALLY prep. Whatever you do, don't take **any vaccine** (or any form of them) EVER, **especially not the "new" mRNA ones**, and stay as close to God as possible.

If you are reading this and you took the vaccine and are feeling sick, please read my writings on the possibility of repentance and please contact me through our website if needed. I think God has the power to work miracles and DO ANYTHING! In the next section, we will discuss the possibility of repentance after taking the mark of the beast.

The Plagues of the Old Testament

I believe we can go back to Old Testament judgments to help us understand the Revelation judgments, as [understanding parallelism](#), or unity in scripture, is an important component of understanding the Bible.

The plagues were not just part of God's judgment - [He wanted to give people an opportunity to repent](#). Understanding this is key to understanding why repentance might be possible until the end. In [Amos 4:10](#) it says,

I sent plagues among you
as I did to Egypt.
I killed your young men with the sword,
along with your captured horses.
I filled your nostrils with the stench of your camps,
yet you have not returned to me,"
declares the Lord.

Clearly, God was hoping that the plagues would help people reflect and repent, though unfortunately, for most, that didn't seem to be the case.

If we look at Revelation 16, in "[The Seven Bowls of God's Wrath](#)", it is important to note that in Revelation 16:2, the first bowl, states that everyone who took the mark breaks out in some type of gruesome sore. Now, AFTER everyone took this mark and got these sores, water turns to blood and the sun scorches people with fire. The Kingdom is plunged into darkness, and people are gnawing on their tongues. After the mark is received, and after these bowls are poured, the Bible says, "but they refused to repent and glorify Him." There are two important points to consider here:

- Why would God mention repentance AFTER the mark if it was impossible to repent?
- Looking at unity in the Bible, and God's consistency, we can conclude that God often sends severe judgments, like plagues, to get people to examine themselves and repent. In other words, we can examine God's character in the Old Testament to understand His character in the present time. [God never changes](#).

Again, if people couldn't possibly repent for taking the mark, I believe the Bible would quite simply say, "They cannot repent for taking the mark," but it says, "They would not repent for taking the mark." These are two very different statements.

A Final Anecdote

I have also run into people who are not vaccinated, but they heavily pressured their spouses to get the vax to keep their jobs. Are they any better than those who took the vax? The Bible talks about the [dangers and consequences of leading others to sin](#). On top of that, [a man and woman become one flesh when they get married](#), perhaps being judged together (we don't know!)

An old friend of mine told me she refused to take the vax, but she had no problem with ensuring her sickly husband took it, putting heavy pressure on him to do so. How will she be judged on Judgment Day? I am NOT the judge, so I cannot say entirely, but it is something that we must consider. Just because someone is unvaxxed doesn't mean they are automatically saved, which leads me to my next point...

REPENT!

Vaxxed or not, I believe it is time for ALL of us to repent. It is not time to cast judgments on others, but rather, to examine ourselves and cleanse our own hearts. We only have control of ourselves, and while we can preach to others and try our best to help them change their ways, it is not our job to fix or save anyone - that is Jesus's role. All we can do is plant seeds, pray for people, and let God take control of the rest.

One can be sorry but still not change. In other words, our actions after we say sorry will show if we have truly changed. Now that we are in the last days, our time is short. I would start every day with a morning prayer, asking God to forgive you of your sins cleanse your heart. I would ask Him to help you break apart any sinful behavior you have trapped inside of you, and to reveal to you anything hidden in your heart.

You see, we can be good at lying to ourselves or avoiding things. I have been asking God to get out any of the dark pieces of my heart that are still there, and to have mercy on me. Finally, let us pray to God that we are [counted worthy to escape](#) the things to come and stand confidently before Jesus on Judgment Day.

Just A Little Mark

While considering all of this, I thought about the true meaning of [being made in the image of God](#). I enjoy photography and each photo I make, well, it's like a little creation. The other day, when I was editing my photos, I noticed a "flaw" on every single one. Apparently, something was scratched or marked on my lens, and it affected every photo with a single, tiny dot.

Nobody would have noticed - even if I published it that way. But I noticed. I did some spot removal, and it was gone, but my heart knew it was there. As the "creator", I knew the image would always be corrupted, even if I covered up the flaw.

I think this is what is happening with any DNA change. On the outside, everyone may appear normal, and hey, it might even just be one tiny, little mark. However, to our creator, that is a corruption of His image, and therefore, it is simply... an abomination.

Those photos bothered me. Nobody else would know or care, but as the "creator" of those images, I did, and I simply cast the images out of my collection, fixed my lens, and moved on. There is one or two, though, that I saved despite the mark.

However, where there is still life, there is still hope. I do want to caution, though - I believe there will be a point where there is no turning back, and people cannot repent for their choice they made. I also believe it is possible the vaccine may be tied to some type of digital ID, and that might "seal" someone's decision, or that God is slowly "sealing" people as time goes on. I also want to caution that just because someone does try to repent doesn't mean God will forgive them. Again, I am not God.

Conclusion

This part of the message may be hard to handle, but I just have to write it. If the vax is the mark, that means that one is likely not saved by grace anymore. So, it is possible those who took it will simply be judged by their works in the way God used to judge and will probably judge those who never heard of Jesus Christ. This is just a theory, but if I took the vax, I would do everything now to change my works to honor God - that way, on Judgment Day, if Jesus isn't standing beside me, my works would show that my heart has changed. However, this is just a theory.

Before closing this section, I want to summarize my best arguments for why I believe people can repent from the mark:

1. [Revelation 16 is key](#). In Revelation 16:1, it says that everyone who has taken the mark or worships His image ends up having some type of grotesque sore. In this section, people are receiving gruesome punishments, and it states, "they repented not." Now, if they took the mark and could not repent, what would they be repenting for? That doesn't make sense and isn't logical. Why would God want them to repent in any way if they were doomed no matter what for taking the mark? This leads to my next point.
2. [God will have mercy on whom he chooses](#). God humbles me often, and He reminds me I am NOT the judge. Anyone telling a vaccinated person they cannot repent is playing with fire. We should NEVER tell someone they cannot repent and come to Jesus, no matter how bad their situation is. In the Bible, there are many examples of God having mercy on the most unlikely of people. Paul, [who was originally a murderer of Christians](#), comes to mind. Anybody who is unvaxxed needs to look back at Revelation 16. God isn't only judging those who took the mark - he is judging anyone who worshiped the beast or its image. While that can mean many things, the point is, do not think you are free from judgment just because you did not take the vaccine.
3. [Parallelism in the Old Testament is Fundamental](#): We can look to the Old Testament to understand how things will play out in Revelation - at least to some extent. [Parallelism](#) is the unity of scripture. In the Old Testament, God sent plagues and other judgments to try to get people to reflect and repent. That is exactly what God is doing in Revelation. He wants them to reflect on their choices and consider that they have angered God. In other words, God is a loving, merciful God. He often disciplines his children to bring them [back to him](#).

What I know for sure is that **I believe there is hope for the vaxxed.** If anybody reading this wants to contact me through our website (you'll have to find it) and have me pray for you, please do.

If anyone reading this took the vaccine and believes that there is no hope, I think that thought process is from Satan himself. I believe Christians have allowed Satan to take over interpretations of Revelation, instead of deep diving into the Word itself.



I would like to close this section with a prayer.

Dear Heavenly Father,

Please help this message of hope reach as many people as it can. God, please have mercy on the repentant ones who took the vaccine. Please show them what they can do to spend eternity with you. Jesus, please have mercy on those who truly feel sorry in their hearts. Help them find hope because I know that with you there is always hope.

In Jesus's holy name, amen.

Part 3: Where Are We “Located” in Revelation?

Those who are reading this book have probably figured out that we are somewhere in the book of Revelation - but where? It is important for anyone reading to know that Revelation isn't necessarily told in linear fashion. Studies have described the layout of Revelation as an [“interlocking hook structure”](#), not chronological, through which the events unfold like a series of Matryoshka nesting dolls.

However, there are parts that are linear, and there is one part that may help us all get a better feel for where we are "located" in the book of Revelation.

From my understanding, the 7 seals lay out the beginning of the events of the tribulation. If our interpretation is correct, the Covid takeover of the world was just the beginning of the 7-year tribulation. If that is correct, then that means Jesus will be coming back at the end of this 7 years. There are, indeed, many who have prophesied his return in 2028, with one prominent pastor predicting the apocalypse in 2028 as the end of the world/Jesus's return:

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/1025684/end-of-the-world-apocalypse-jesus-christ-return-f-kenton-beshore>

Anyways, [Revelation 6](#) talks about the Seals. There are seven, and they are written in numerical fashion. The first seal involves a rider on a white horse wearing a crown (corona) and carrying a “bow” (poison arrow), which we have covered already.

Therefore, it seems that we are now entering the second seal:

"When the Lamb opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature say, “Come!” Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make people kill each other. To him was given a large sword."

This seal is all about war - and that is exactly what we are seeing. If you think this conflict with Russia and Ukraine is just going to end, you are not thinking clearly. These events are going to be used to stage larger, more destructive events.

As we deal with war and destruction, there will certainly be even more inflation and famine, which is noted in the third seal:

When the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, “Come!” I looked, and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand.

Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, “Two pounds of wheat for a day’s wages, and six pounds of barley for a day’s wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!”

This seal describes, essentially, a loaf of bread costing as much as a day’s wages, while the elite class (oil and wine) will be unharmed (so far). The fourth seal indicates famine and more plagues (another pandemic, perhaps):

When the Lamb opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature say, “Come!” I looked, and there before me was a pale horse! Its rider was named Death, and Hades was following close behind him. They were given power over a fourth of the earth to kill by sword, famine and plague, and by the wild beasts of the earth.

The fifth seal seems to be more supernatural, referencing Christians who are slain (perhaps those who did not take the mark). The sixth seal involves a major earthquake that pretty much destroys the whole world and stars falling from the sky (meteors), and those who are left running hiding in caves, awaiting Jesus's return and wrath. Then, the real fun begins.

So, how is this helpful to you? If you know where we are in Revelation, then you can prepare spiritually, emotionally, physically, and mentally. Things are going to get harder, and sadly, scarier. However, I do not want you to be fearful because if you are reading this, God is real, and he will listen to you, which I'll go back to in a moment. So, if we were to shorten this for you:

- First seal = Corona Reset
- Second seal = War **(YOU ARE HERE)**
- Third seal = Inflation, famine **(YOU ARE HERE)**
- Fourth seal = More famine, more plagues, death (another pandemic?)
- Fifth seal = Christian beheadings (could have happened anywhere in Revelation, but there seems to be something supernatural taking place in this seal).
- Sixth seal = Major earthquake, possible meteor. Run to the hills - Jesus is coming.
- Seventh seal = 30 minutes of silence in heaven...

With the seventh seal, we can begin to understand the “interlocking nesting doll” structure of Revelation, as the seventh seal “releases” the trumpets, and in turn, the seventh trumpet “releases” the “bowls”.

Part 4: Elon Musk as the False Prophet: Fire from the Firmament

When Elon Musk reinstated [Trump's Twitter account](#), I knew my prophecies were starting to connect. Could it be that Musk is the False Prophet who has the power to "give life" to the beast - Trump? [Revelation 13:15](#) says:

13:15 And [2532](#) he [846](#) had power [1325 5681](#) to give [1325 5629](#) life [4151](#) unto the image [1504](#) of the beast [2342](#), that [2443](#) the image [1504](#) of the beast [2342](#) should [2980 0](#) both [2532](#) speak [2980 5661](#), and [2532](#) cause [4160 5661](#) that as many as [3745](#) would [302 4352 0](#) not [3361](#) worship [4352 5661](#) the image [1504](#) of the beast [2342](#) should be killed [2443 615 5686](#). (life: Gr. breath)

Before you dismiss this, imagine you are [John of Patmos](#) writing Revelation. How would you describe the screens and technology of today? An image would be the closest word at the time, and it would appear to him as though actual "life" was given to an image.

Obviously, this prophecy could be revealed more over time, but the point is, Elon Musk is a powerful man - in fact, [the richest man in the world \(at one point\)](#), and he now has power through technology, to seemingly "give life" or a "voice" to certain people. For example, he recently [suspended Kanye West from Twitter](#), temporarily cutting off his voice, and we are still waiting for Trump's first "redemption" tweet. Anyone who understands the world today knows our "image" is greatly tied up with what we present online about ourselves, and we speak through this image, through powerful sources like social media.

Anyone reading this who has been suspended or banned from forums before knows that when your voice is cut off, it is like death in a way. I know this as someone who has been banned for speaking the truth on many platforms. So, again, imagine being John the Revelator, trying to discern the visions he is seeing with the vocabulary he has at the time. To me, "image" perfectly encompasses what everyone worships - their screens.

Still, we need to dig a little more into what the Bible says about the false prophet to determine if Musk is really a candidate. I'm not 100% sure Musk is the false prophet, but I believe it is a good prediction. I want to make this clear that I only know in part; therefore, I can only [prophecy in part](#). So, let's examine what the Bible says. [Revelation 13:13](#) says:

13:13 And [2532](#) he doeth [4160 5719](#) great [3173](#) wonders [4592](#), so [2532](#) that [2443](#) he maketh [4160 5725](#) fire [4442](#) come down [2597 5721](#) from [1537](#) heaven [3772](#) on [1519](#) the earth [1093](#) in the sight [1799](#) of men [444](#),

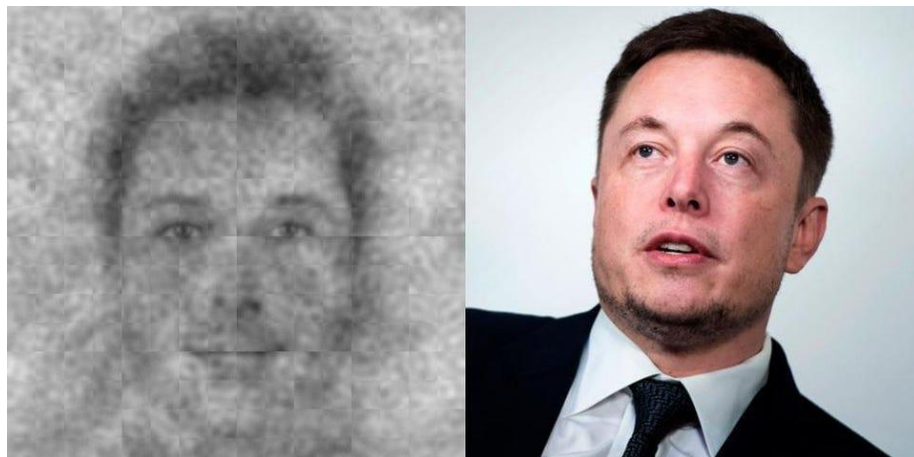
To be clear here, according to the concordance, heaven is defined as “the vaulted expanse of the sky with all things visible in it.” As a side note, there are many that propose that we really cannot get past the firmament (or vaulted expanse), and that “space travel” is a farce. That is up for you to decide, but for now, it is clear that Elon Musk makes “fire come down” from “the vaulted expanse of the sky” through [SpaceX](#). Again, if you were John, how else would you explain what Elon Musk does? These are obviously great wonders, even today, in the sight of men.



SpaceX rockets performing their “re-landing” procedure (“fire from heaven”)

Now, the next question is, is Musk really a “false prophet?” Yes, I would say absolutely. Here is an unusual article from *Forbes* titled, [Science Reveals The Face Of God And It Looks Like Elon Musk](#).

From the article: “A study that surveyed 511 American Christians yielded a composite **image** of what the participants believe God looks like.” There’s that word image again... hmmm...



A while ago, I wrote about how much of the technology we hear about in the media today, such as brain implants, is a [red herring](#). I believe, along with many researchers and scientists, that Elon Musk's Neuralink "brain implants" are nothing more than a lie and a false prophecy, to distract people from the true mark of the beast. Now, I'm not saying they aren't experimenting with brain implants. Rather, I am saying that they will either lie about them or use them for other nefarious purposes.

However, at the very least, the technology is far behind where Musk claims it is, following his typical pattern of making grandiose claims while delivering almost nothing. Hyperloop, anyone? Self-driving cars? Just recently, we found out that Musk's video promoting his car's abilities to self-drive was [completely staged](#) - in other words, a lie. Just one of many, like when he claimed that his "cybertruck", which is still unavailable long after it was supposed to be commercially available, will actually function as a [boat that can even cross open seas](#). That's funny, when he couldn't even demonstrate its supposedly unbreakable, "bulletproof" windows without managing to accidentally smash them open on stage in front of thousands. Elon Musk is just ridiculous, and anyone who falls for such a bold-faced liar is a complete fool.



In other words, people need a [reality check](#), in the sense that these devices, and Musk himself, aren't what they are claiming to be.

Elon Musk, obviously, makes a lot of spurious claims, and he has the technology to fake anything he wants to. If he wants to say we went to Mars, for instance, how could we really prove we went to Mars other than what he reveals to us through his "images"? In other words, technology is becoming increasingly dangerous, because it is becoming more and more difficult to discern the truth from a lie.

This can be shown with modern technology like [deepfakes](#), where people truly cannot tell what is real anymore.



So, Elon Musk will be able to seemingly do miracles, but I believe these will be deceptions that deceive many. Who will they deceive? According to [Revelation 19:20](#):

19:20 And [2532](#) the beast [2342](#) was taken [4084](#) [5681](#), and [2532](#) with [3326](#) him [5127](#) the false prophet [5578](#) that wrought [4160](#) [5660](#) miracles [4592](#) before [1799](#) him [846](#), with [1722](#) which [3739](#) he deceived [4105](#) [5656](#) them that had received [2983](#) [5631](#) the mark [5480](#) of the beast [2342](#), and [2532](#) them that worshipped [4352](#) [5723](#) his [846](#) image [1504](#). These both [1417](#) were cast [906](#) [5681](#) alive [2198](#) [5723](#) into [1519](#) a lake [3041](#) of fire [4442](#) burning [2545](#) [5746](#) with [1722](#) brimstone [2303](#).

Clearly, the false prophet is associated with the mark. He uses miracles to either:

- a) deceive people into taking it, or
- b) deceive people who have already taken it, or
- c) both options

I interpret options b and c as the correct interpretations because I believe most have already taken the mark. The false prophet keeps up the illusion for the anti-Christ, so that he can overcome his "wound" and come back to power, which I will discuss in the next section. Whichever way you interpret it, there are still those who do not take the mark and are not deceived by him - they can see through his lies.

This isn't all just speculation. Elon Musk has been called the “[False Prophet of the Green Utopia](#)”, and I have no doubt that Musk will have much to say about climate change and how he can help us save the world - if only we listen to and obey him. Further, Musk “[admits he is evil](#)”, like a real life Tony Stark, and believes in “massive loss for the greater good.”

Still not convinced? Elon Musk has had many well-documented [failed predictions, or prophecies](#), and I am sure there are more to come! So, when he [hints that we are going to Mars](#), do you believe him? Now, for Elon Musk to be the false prophet, he must somehow be connected to the beast in Revelation. Trump has recently announced that he will run for president in 2024. If Trump wins, will his deadly “wound” be healed? Will Musk promote him using Twitter? Hmm...

Musk recently explained that mRNA is like the “software” for our DNA, and with it, you could change someone into a “freaking butterfly” if you wanted to (for some reason). [You can watch the video of that interview here](#).

So, let's compare God's Kingdom to the beast system of Revelation:

God's Kingdom (Holy Trinity)	The Beast System (Unholy Trinity)
The Father – YHWH, Yahweh, God, Jehovah	The Father of Lies - Satan
The Son - Jesus Christ, Yeshua, the Messiah	The “Son of Perdition”, The Antichrist - Donald Trump
The Holy Spirit	The False Prophet - Elon Musk who works through technology, Artificial Intelligence, <u>Scientism</u> (the one world religion).
Humans are saved by the blood of Jesus. Blood contains our DNA, made in the image of God. Jesus can only save humans. He cannot save non-humans, such as the Nephilim. For us to be saved, God came in human form as a sacrifice for all of our sins. Blood is a thematic topic throughout the entire Bible, and our life is in our blood . We can only be saved by the blood of Jesus, and therefore, we should never alter our blood or DNA in any way, as that is an abomination to God.	While people were waiting for a blatant microchip, they forgot about DNA. Just as in the days of Noah, genetic engineering was taking place . Noah was not saved because he had no sin; rather, his bloodline was not tainted. In the same way, in the end days, Satan must try to imitate God. For someone to make it into the beast system, their blood must be tainted, or manipulated, so they are no longer in the image of God, but rather, in the image of Satan.

Final Thoughts

Consider the following:

- Like everyone else, I am still forming understandings as things take place in Revelation. Seek God for answers and conclusions and ask Him if what I am saying is true. Ask Him to reveal the truth to you.
- Jesus is coming back soon. Accept him into your heart if you haven't yet. If you need help doing this, please contact us through this website.
- For believers of Jesus - pray, fast, and get your garments ready and clean for His return! He is coming back soon.
- Read your Bibles! Start reading them every night. Start in Revelation if you want to! There is no wrong way to read the Bible, but you need to start reading it for yourself. I am SHOCKED by the misinterpretations about Revelation as I read it with the concordance, as well as how many are being deceived by false prophets because they are not reading the Bible themselves.
- Don't give up. Times are going to get darker. Take refuge in God today.



Part 5: Finishing the Race: Spiritually Prepping for The End of Days

I wasn't always a Christian. In fact, I was raised in a home where one of my earliest memories is my mom telling me Jesus didn't exist. Throughout my childhood, I was taught elements of agnosticism, atheism, Buddhism, Hinduism, the occult, and more, even being groomed into doing occult rituals like seances as a very young child. I do believe my father was seeking God, but it was in every way *except* Jesus. My mom, I believe, accepted Jesus into her heart on her death bed, but that is a different story for a different time.

I, too, had a fundamental dislike of Christians and Christ? Why? This was largely because of the hypocrisy I saw, as well as my upbringing. I never, ever thought I'd become a Christian, and quite simply, I thought the religion was for the weak, hypocrites, or stupid.

That is, until I began to experience some intense suffering in my life, taking place from about the age of 16. Let's just say I have experienced it all, including a severely abusive relationship where I was nearly murdered several times. I don't know how I am alive today without the grace of God. Of course, there is more to that story for another time as well, but it led to me the question of, "Why does evil exist?", which led me unknowingly to the fact that true Love also exists in Jesus Christ.

When I became Christian in my late 20s, I was so enthralled! Finally, I was going to have a family in Christ. Friends in Christ. My life would be so different! Unfortunately, my hopes and dreams were crushed over the next few years when I saw what the modern church had really become. Perhaps there were times in history where the Christian church was in its glory, but in the end times that is far from the case. Both online and in real life, I have seen nothing but division, blasphemy, strife, hypocrisy, petty quarrels, and honestly, a complete clown show.

So, when I'm talking about being "[clothed in sackcloth and ashes](#)", this statement is not literal but metaphorical. Rather, I am in a state of mourning and repentance for myself and for the modern church, and I am trying to navigate myself as a Christian living through the end times. I believe many reading this are in the same state, but we must keep our eyes on Jesus, no matter how bad it gets.



Last night, I had a dream. At the beginning of the dream, I was with an ex and his family. I was on my phone, and some videos about the vaccine started playing, saying things like "The vaccine is a poison. It is the mark of the beast."

His family clearly was not happy while this was happening, as they were all vaccinated, and they were glaring at me. I could not turn off the video, however, and their glares were increasing. I finally figured out how to turn down the volume on my phone and ran out of the room.

In the next part of the dream, I was where I live now. I was praying in my front yard, minding my own business, when I realized I was being watched by a suspicious ice-cream truck in a neighbor's yard. I was skeptical, but I ran inside, deciding to go on with my day.

I was getting ready to head to work, and for whatever reason, I decided to participate in a race on the way there. I started running, and there were strange vehicles trying to distract me, but I continued. I then saw a strange Alice in Wonderland-esque sign that sign that said, "1/14 miles of the race left." I was happy as that didn't seem far, but my legs started to hurt.

There was an ice-cream stand, where many were stopping to get a treat, but I didn't want that. I wanted to finish the race. I wanted to come in first place (pay attention to this part for later).

Well, I started running again and my legs were in severe pain. It felt unfair. It didn't make sense. I got down on my knees and prayed, asking God to help me finish the race. I decided to crawl as fast as I could to the finish line, and then I woke up.

Winning the Race

The interpretation of this dream, I believe, is simple and clear. We need to avoid distractions and finish our race to Jesus Christ. However, when researching verses about finishing the race in the Bible, I noticed something interesting.

1 Corinthians 9:24-27 ([NIV Link here](#))

Know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain. And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible. I therefore so run, not as uncertainly; so fight I, not as one that beateth the air: But I keep under my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway.

Different versions of the Bible use very different wording, so I went back to the [concordance](#), and this is the line I want people to read:

9:24 Know ye [1492](#) [5758](#) not [3756](#) that [3754](#) they which run [5143](#) [5723](#) in [1722](#) a race [4712](#) run [5143](#) [5719](#) all [3956](#) [3303](#), but [1161](#) one [1520](#) receiveth [2983](#) [5719](#) the prize [1017](#)

This is important because SO MANY proclaim to be Christian, but not all will win this race and receive a [crown in heaven](#). This verse also has some funny and interesting hidden meanings relating to [Nero's cheating and bribery at the Olympic games in 67 AD](#).

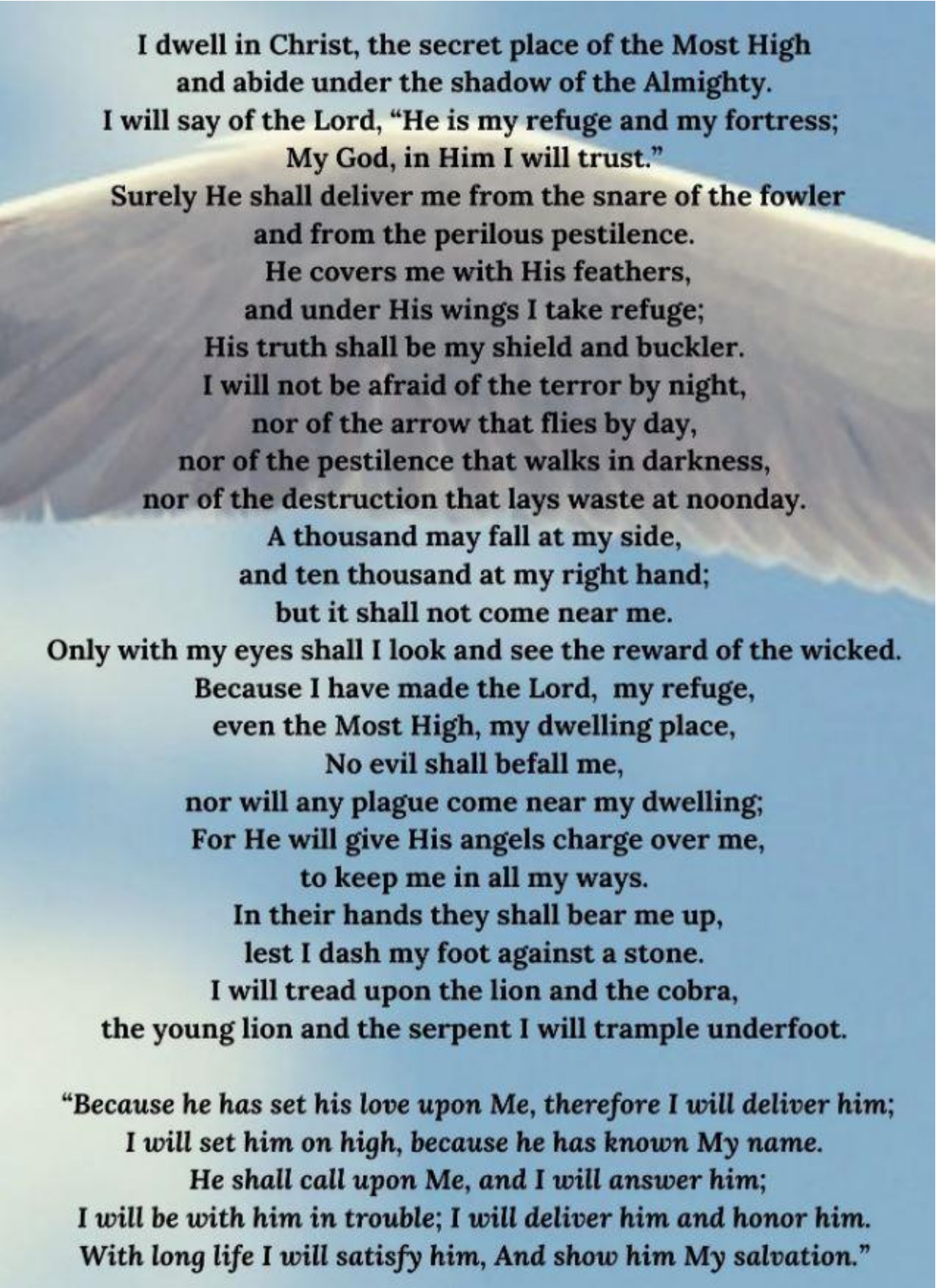
That is why the modern prosperity gospel is so dangerous. It tells people to just go ahead and meander through the race, and to not worry too much about it. However, the fact is that the [path is narrow](#), and the majority will, according to the Bible, not make it.

This dream is a warning to me as much as anyone reading. We should ALL be [working out our salvation with fear and trembling](#)! This is the time to cleanse our garments, and remember, the race may not be much longer, as depicted in my dream, but the enemy's tactics are stronger than ever - one could even say *unfair*.

Prepping and Refuge

I have no doubt that we should all be physically and mentally prepping for what is to come right now. However, I do not believe any amount of preparation can fully ready us for what is to come. For anyone reading with not many resources, this may give you hope. Please note, I believe anyone reading should prep to the best of your ability: water, food, warmth, etc. Every time you go shopping, stock up a little extra and store it. There is nothing wrong with prepping, but full reliance on it for salvation is foolish.

So, how can we be fully, spiritually prepared? If you are not familiar with [Psalm 91](#), try to read this daily, or parts of it daily:



I dwell in Christ, the secret place of the Most High
and abide under the shadow of the Almighty.
I will say of the Lord, "He is my refuge and my fortress;
My God, in Him I will trust."
Surely He shall deliver me from the snare of the fowler
and from the perilous pestilence.
He covers me with His feathers,
and under His wings I take refuge;
His truth shall be my shield and buckler.
I will not be afraid of the terror by night,
nor of the arrow that flies by day,
nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness,
nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday.
A thousand may fall at my side,
and ten thousand at my right hand;
but it shall not come near me.
Only with my eyes shall I look and see the reward of the wicked.
Because I have made the Lord, my refuge,
even the Most High, my dwelling place,
No evil shall befall me,
nor will any plague come near my dwelling;
For He will give His angels charge over me,
to keep me in all my ways.
In their hands they shall bear me up,
lest I dash my foot against a stone.
I will tread upon the lion and the cobra,
the young lion and the serpent I will trample underfoot.
"Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him;
I will set him on high, because he has known My name.
He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him;
I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him.
With long life I will satisfy him, And show him My salvation."

Final Conclusions

If God is our true refuge, we have nothing to fear. He will rescue us in times of trouble, which are coming. So, add to your prayers, "The Lord is my refuge, and the Most High is my dwelling" or something along those lines. If you can, read Psalm 91 daily - even try memorizing it, as it is a beginning step toward spiritual preparation.

Think of it this way, there is no place to hide from God - not bunkers or underground cities. [Revelation 6:16](#) says:

They called to the mountains and the rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb!"

So, let's finish the race and get our crown! Let us not be distracted by the enemy and their evil, instead let us do whatever it takes to finish the race and win the prize. In a world where everyone is a winner, this is certainly not the case with God. Today, in schools, everyone gets an A, and everyone gets a prize, but that is not true for our souls. So, don't just participate in the race. Go at it with all your might!

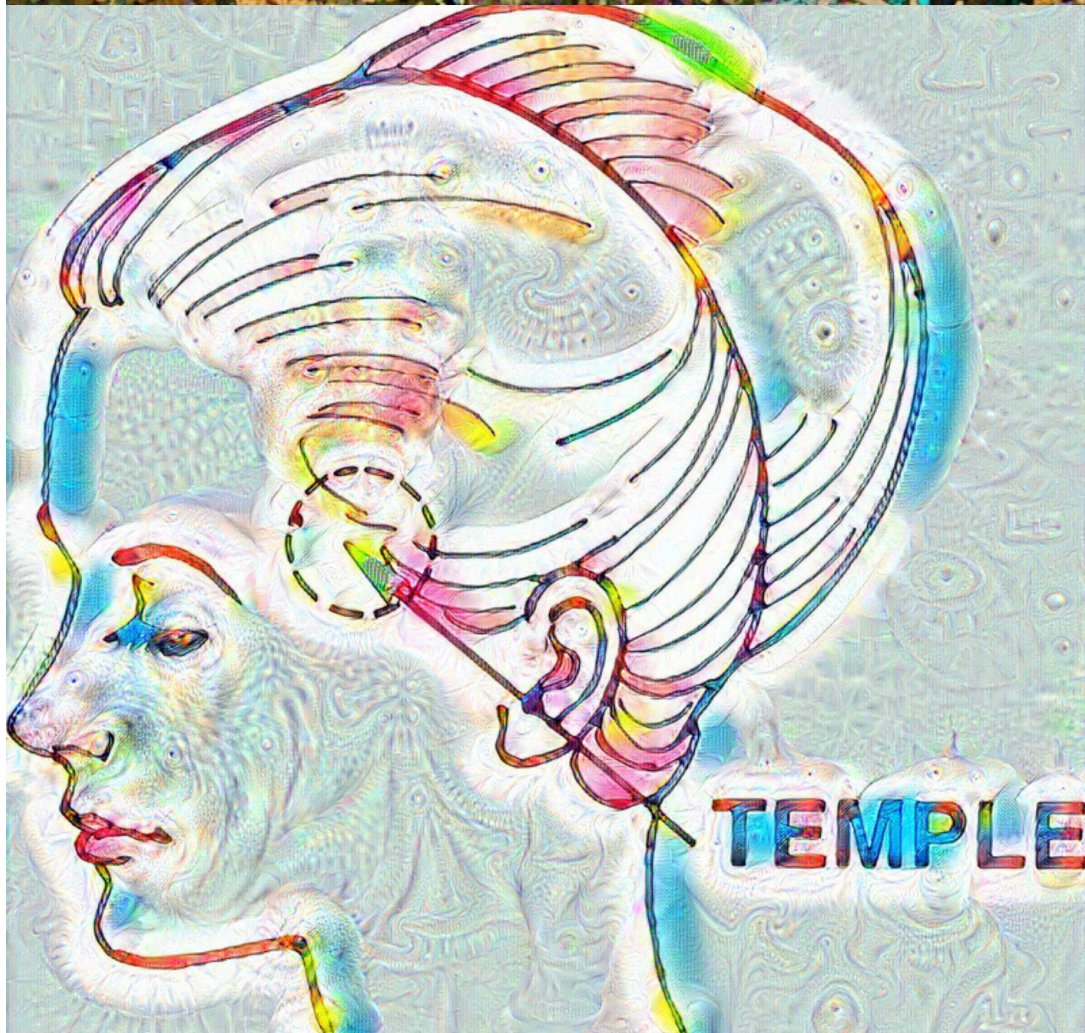
And remember, in my honest opinion, it's better to die from cancer than take a mRNA vaccine or any other type of gene therapy.

May God bless anyone reading.

-Witness 2

Sitting in the Temple: The Gene Therapy Injection as Biotechnological Warfare

By The Two Witnesses



Section III: Sitting in the Temple: The Gene Therapy Injection as Biotechnological Warfare

Witness 1

Many reading this are likely aware of the [Project for the New American Century](#), the infamous thinktank document from high-level Bush administration officials in 1998 calling for a “catastrophic and catalyzing event, like a new Pearl Harbor.” These politicians hoped that their desired catastrophe would catapult America into the forefront of the 21st century, and with the 9/11 false flag event pulled off successfully, their wishes came true beyond their wildest imaginations.

However, there’s a little known, more obscure clause buried in this document [which states](#), “advanced forms of biological warfare that can ‘target’ specific genotypes may transform biological warfare from the realm of terror to a politically useful tool.”

“Targeting specific genotypes” and “biological warfare” leading to a “politically useful tool”? Clearly, these mastermind politicians had big plans for us, and this was all laid out well in advance. Even our moral and intellectual bankrollers in the mainstream media have questioned the overtness and explicitness of this document, such as in this ABC News article [Were 1998 Memos a Blueprint for War?](#) It’s obvious to anyone who reads them that yes, they were a blueprint for war, and in hindsight, that war was actually waged upon the American people and the public at large. Sadly, it seems that we have lost.

Interestingly, [this study](#) from 2015 titled, *CORONA: A **C**oordinate and **R**outing system for **N**anonetworks*, lays out a potential “biomedicine” mechanism of action for a modern version of such a biological warfare control grid, certainly an interesting coincidence given the naming of the “pandemic” which would strike five years later.

DOI: 10.1145/2800795.2800809 • Corpus ID: 7372635

CORONA: A Coordinate and Routing system for Nanonetworks

[A. Tsioliaridou](#), [C. Liaskos](#), +1 author [A. Pitsillides](#) • Published 21 September 2015 • Computer Science • Proceedings of the Second Annual International Conference on Nanoscale Computing and Communication

The present paper introduces a joint coordinate and routing system (CORONA) which can be deployed dynamically on a 2D ad-hoc nanonetwork. User-selected nodes are used as anchor-points at the setup phase. All nodes then measure their distances, in number of hops, from these anchors, obtaining a sense of geolocation. At operation phase, the routing employs the appropriate subset of anchors, selected by the sender of a packet. CORONA requires minimal setup overhead and simple integer-based calculations only, imposing limited requirements for trustworthy operation. Once deployed, it operates efficiently, yielding a very low packet retransmission and packet loss rate, promoting energy-efficiency and medium multiplexity. [Collapse](#)

[View on ACM](#) [\[PDF\] ics.forth.gr](#) [Save to Library](#) [Create Alert](#) [Cite](#)

What would this computerized nanonetwork look like, how would it function, and is there plausible evidence that such a CORONA nanomachine network could be constructed *in vivo* in the human body? Then, the most troubling question of all – *has* such an intrabody nanonetwork already been created under our very noses, and could this be the real motivation behind the worldwide gene therapy injections pushed onto an unwitting and unaware populace?

Let's deep dive into this fascinating realm of command and control and try to lay out the specifics of the worldwide nanoscale bio-genetic battlefield against humanity.



Full Spectrum Dominance

In this “New American Century”, the goal of the military, DOD, DARPA, and all other associated agencies is “[full spectrum dominance](#)” over the planet, all of its resources, and humanity itself. Notice in the official definition of this form of warfare that it mentions “psychological and bio-technological warfare” as key elements of this form of utter subjugation and control.

Ever since the end of World War II, the U.S. government has spent trillions of dollars working towards achieving this sort of complete control over planet Earth. This can be seen through the [MK Ultra program](#), in which they learned how to control the mind, and the [Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars](#) manifesto, in which they lay out their control over, essentially, everything else.

One of the main objectives that would enable this full spectrum dominance over humanity is a worldwide grid of connectivity, through which every living human can be tracked and monitored. Coming up with the means and methods of doing so has been the primary goal of the Synagogue of Satan organized crime syndicate that has run rampant over the world, drunk on ill-gotten black budget money and an untouchable power that is bolstered through supernatural, occultic methods combined with exotic technology that is far beyond what is revealed to the public.

One of the earliest tests working towards this goal was [Project West Ford](#). In this test, the military attempted to create an “artificial ionosphere” in the early 1960s, using about 480,000,000 copper needles placed in orbit around the Earth. These needles were designed specifically to act as antennas for an 8 GHz signal that was broadcast from the Haystack (get it?) parabolic dish in Massachusetts.

While the project worked at first, it was much too obvious, eliciting outraged protests from scientists around the world, and the needle antennas didn’t stay aloft long enough to be a permanent solution. However, they learned some valuable information from this experiment, and began refining and perfecting their techniques for achieving a global command and control electromagnetic communications and tracking grid.

Within several decades of this experiment, the powers and principalities involved had figured out that to achieve their goal of an electronically optimized ionosphere and means of controlling and tracking every human alive, they would need to implement and use a combination of computerized nanotechnology, biogenetic engineering, and the radio technology they were experimenting with in Project West Ford.

Needles would come to be useful to them in another way, but not in the way they were used in this crude experiment. Only the hypodermic needle could provide the finesse and subtle ability to invade the human body in the necessary ways to utterly control, and even fundamentally alter, every living human being.

Bio-technological Warfare and the “Wuhan Flu”

One major misconception people have is that we were far less healthy in the past, were frequently sick, and only with the advance of modern medicine, pharmaceuticals, vaccines, and information technology were we able to become “healthy”. Like most other conceptions people have about the world today, this is actually completely backwards.

Mainstream genetic studies find that [“ancient humans” were “healthier” than us](#), based on a “genetic risk score”. Other studies find that people living in the Middle Ages were [healthier than those that came after](#). The Bible, of course, [records that we used to live far longer than we do now](#).

It’s clear that the idea that we are getting healthier over time is merely a deception like any of the others pushed on the modern world. When the data is examined closely, we find that modern health plagues like cancer, heart disease, diabetes, and obesity are all on the rise, and have been steadily increasing for about a century. One hundred years ago, these diseases were so rare as to be practically unheard of. What is the cause of this, and can this statement be backed up by fact-based modern research?

Let’s take a look at an excellent book, [The Invisible Rainbow: A History of Electricity and Life](#) by Arthur Firstenberg:

A large, rapid, qualitative change in the earth’s electromagnetic environment has occurred six times in history:

In 1889, power line harmonic radiation began. From that year forward the earth's magnetic field bore the imprint of power line frequencies and their harmonics. In that year, exactly, the natural magnetic activity of the earth began to be suppressed. This has affected all life on earth. **The power line age was ushered in by the 1889 pandemic of influenza.**

In 1918, the radio era began. It began with the building of hundreds of powerful radio stations at LF and VLF frequencies, the frequencies guaranteed to most alter the magnetosphere. **The radio era was ushered in by the Spanish influenza pandemic of 1918.**

In 1957, the radar era began. It began with the building of hundreds of powerful early warning radar stations that littered the high latitudes of the northern hemisphere, hurling millions of watts of microwave energy skyward. Low-frequency components of these waves rode on magnetic field lines to the southern hemisphere, polluting it as well. **The radar era was ushered in by the Asian flu pandemic of 1957.**

In 1968, the satellite era began. It began with the launch of dozens of satellites whose broadcast power was relatively weak. But since they were already in the magnetosphere, they had as big an effect on it as the small amount of radiation that managed to enter it from sources on the ground. **The satellite era was ushered in by the Hong Kong flu pandemic of 1968.**

The author describes the research of Samuel Milham, MD as follows:

In recent years, Milham turned his skills to the examination of vital statistics from the 1930s and 1940s, when the Roosevelt administration made it a national priority to electrify every farm and rural community in America. What Milham discovered surprised even him.

Not only cancer, he found, but also diabetes and heart disease seemed to be directly related to residential electrification. Rural communities that had no electricity had little heart disease—until electric service began.

In fact, in 1940, country folk in electrified regions of the country were suddenly dying of heart disease four to five times as frequently as those who still lived out of electricity's reach.

The following graphs are from this book. They show the rates of diabetes, heart disease, and cancer in rural communities that were in the process of undergoing electrification in the 1930s. They show a clear, consistent, and undeniable correlation between more electricity and higher rates of these diseases.

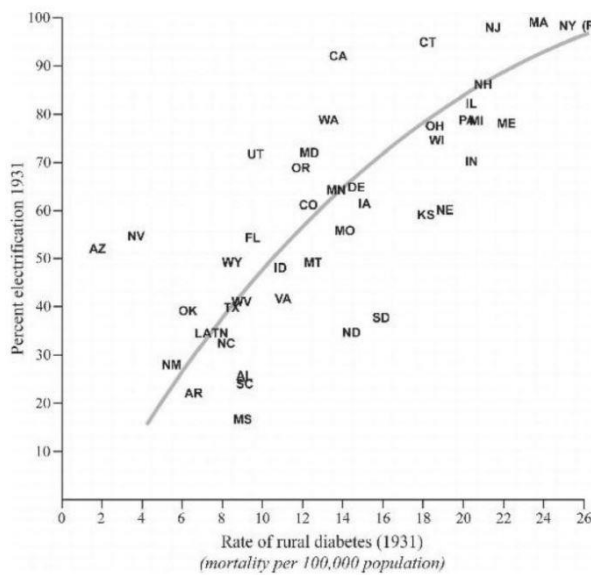


Table 3

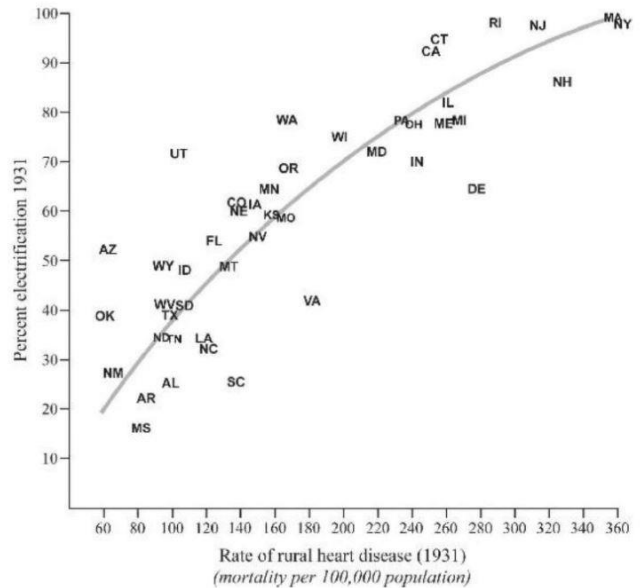


Table 2

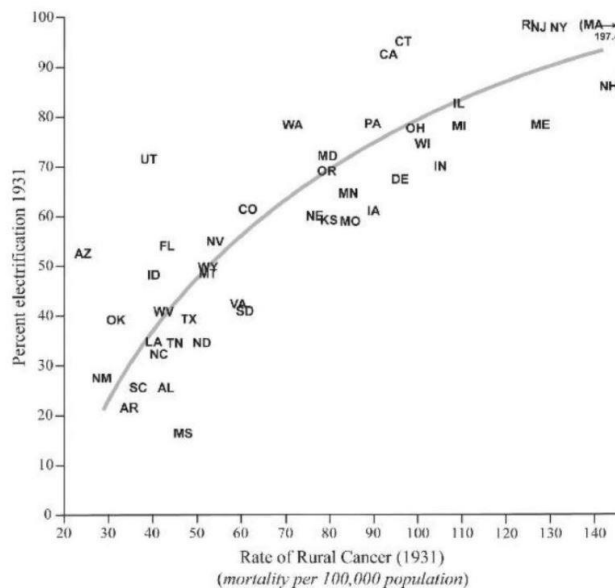


Figure 5 – Rate of Rural Cancer in 1931

So, then, what is “influenza”? The “flu” is a mysterious illness that gained its name because ancient peoples thought that it was due to the “influence” of the stars or other such natural phenomena. Let’s look at some excerpts from this book about influenza and its relationship to electromagnetic energy:

If influenza is primarily an electrical disease, a response to an electrical disturbance of the atmosphere, then it is not contagious in the ordinary sense. The patterns of its epidemics should prove this, and they do.

The speed at which influenza travels, and its random and simultaneous pattern of spread, has perplexed scientists for centuries, and has been the most compelling reason for some to continue to suspect atmospheric electricity as the cause.

But the fact is that although influenza viruses are associated in some way with disease epidemics, they have never been shown to cause them.

The embarrassing secret among virologists is that from 1933 until the present day, there have been no experimental studies proving that influenza – either the virus or the disease – is ever transmitted from person to person by normal contact.

As we will see in the next chapter, all efforts to experimentally transmit it from person to person even in the middle of the most deadly disease epidemic the world has ever known, have failed.

Now, this is a long book, and there’s a lot to this. However, we can sum all of it up by saying that there really is some truth to the [terrain theory](#), and most of that truth can be found in issues stemming from electromagnetic radiation and the technology that utilizes it. The truth is that this technology has, from its very inception, been designed to sicken us, kill us, and enslave us.

So, with this information in mind, the disease colloquially known as the “[Wuhan Flu](#)” takes on a new character. Wuhan, the city which became infamous as the “[epicenter](#)” of Covid, was also the first city worldwide to be blanketed with 5G, as seen in this Chinese government article, [Wuhan Leads the Way with 5G](#), and this study, [China’s 5G Strategy: Be First Out of the Gate and Ready to Innovate](#).

Does Wuhan’s status as the first city worldwide to be blanketed with 5G radiation have a connection to the fact that it’s also apparently where “Covid” first struck? Are we really expected to believe that this is simply yet another “Coincidence”?

Could the antenna that was completed in China in 2019 that is “[five times the size of New York](#)” have something to do with this? To put it in perspective, this one antenna facility is [roughly the same size as Rhode Island](#).

How many more of these massive antennas exist, and what health effects does the electromagnetic radiation emanating from them have on us? Well, the two researchers discussed above provide [plenty of analyses](#) linking electromagnetic radiation and mortality in a way that is simply undeniably more than correlation – it is the elusive causative factor, as well.

So, then, if the “pandemic” never really existed in a virological form and was instead due to new forms of hazardous electromagnetic radiation, it leads inexorably to the question: what was the real purpose of the “vaccines”?

By now, it should be clear that “Covid” is really a form of radiological sickness, and as much as the media tries to “fact check” the connection between 5G and Covid, there are real studies contradicting them from the [National Library of Medicine](#):

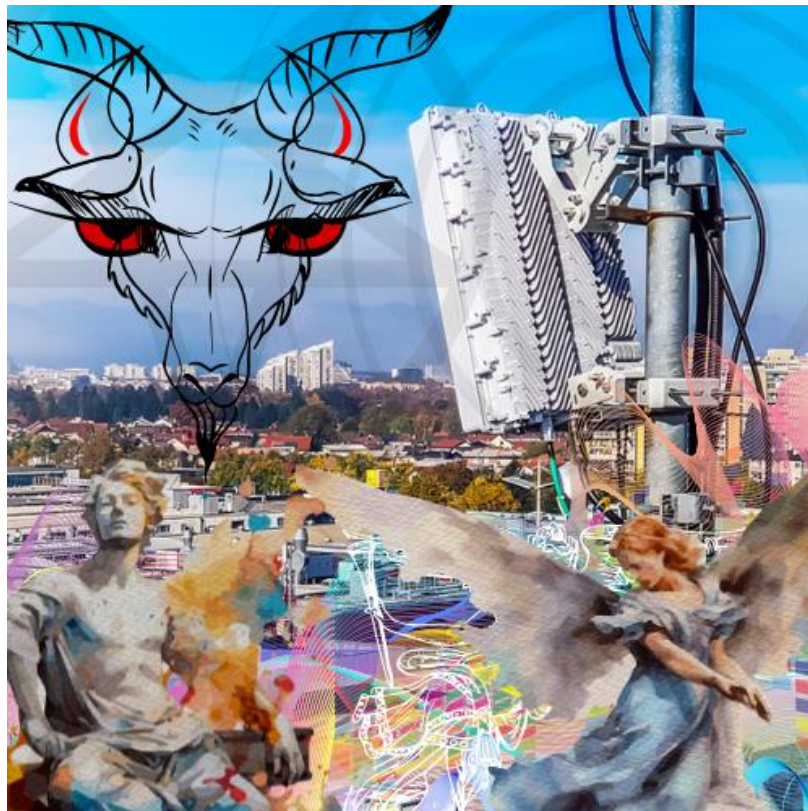
Evidence for a connection between coronavirus disease-19 and exposure to radiofrequency radiation from wireless communications including 5G

SARS-CoV-2, the virus that caused the COVID-19 pandemic, surfaced in Wuhan, China shortly after the implementation of city-wide (fifth generation [5G] of wireless communications radiation [WCR]), and rapidly spread globally, **initially demonstrating a statistical correlation to international communities with recently established 5G networks.**

COVID-19 began in Wuhan, China in December 2019, shortly after city-wide 5G had “gone live,” that is, become an operational system, on October 31, 2019. **COVID-19 outbreaks soon followed in other areas where 5G had also been at least partially implemented,** including South Korea, Northern Italy, New York City, Seattle, and Southern California.

In May 2020, Mordachev [4] reported a **statistically significant correlation between the intensity of radiofrequency radiation and the mortality from SARS-CoV-2** in 31 countries throughout the world. During the first pandemic wave in the United States, COVID-19 attributed cases and deaths were statistically higher in states and major cities with 5G infrastructure as compared with states and cities that did not yet have this technology [5].

There is a large body of peer reviewed literature, since before World War II, on the biological effects of WCR [wireless communications radiation] that impact many aspects of our health.



These are serious, credible, and demonstrable statements provided by the single most authoritative medical library out there, a library that is [part of Anthony Fauci's own NIH](#), but the government and its mockingbird media want you to focus on anything other than this. Why is that?

This theory that electromagnetic “wireless communications radiation” is the true cause of Covid seems to be the only real explanation for the bizarre symptoms laid out in [this New York Post article](#), which certainly do not seem to resemble those from a disease related to the common cold:

Coronavirus patients report strange new symptom: ‘Fizzing’

Add this to the growing list of the [coronavirus](#)’ awful toll on victims: a symptom that produces a **strange buzzing sensation throughout their body**.

[Other symptoms of the deadly disease](#) include [a loss of smell and taste](#), fever, aches, breathlessness, fatigue, [a dry cough](#), [diarrhea](#), [strokes and seizures](#), and for some, no symptoms at all. One patient, [@miafia](#), who felt the sensation since the first day of her symptoms, described it as **“an electric feeling on my skin.”**

Tarana Burke, known as the founder of the #MeToo movement, shared that her partner had the illness and had a burning feeling on his skin that was so severe, **“his skin felt like it was burning.”**

Strokes, seizures, loss of smell and taste, and “electric burning” on the skin? From the common cold? Sometimes, the government’s hypotheses are so ludicrous that you just have to laugh.

MORE ON: CORONAVIRUS

**Biden's 9/11 snub and more:
Letters to the Editor — Sept. 9,
2023**

Add this to the growing list of the [coronavirus](#)’ awful toll on victims: a symptom that produces a strange buzzing sensation throughout their body.

The side effect, reported by patients sharing their symptoms on Twitter, is now being described as “fizzing,” and is one of the more mysterious marks of the illness. Doctors on the

The Curious Case of Charles Lieber

Charles Lieber is described by the *New York Times* as a [“superstar of science”](#), was [eyeing up a Nobel Prize in Chemistry](#), led [his own research group at Harvard](#), has [won numerous awards](#), sits on [five different National Academies](#), and is a member of too many boards and honorable organizations to mention here.

Lieber is [described by Wikipedia](#) as an “American chemist, a pioneer in nanoscience and nanotechnology, and a convicted felon.”

Sounds good, sounds good, wait *what?* Convicted felon??

Let’s take a step back from the “convicted felon” era of Lieber’s life to 2015, in a [glowing article published by the Harvard Gazette](#):

Injectable device delivers nano-view of the brain

Sounds unlikely, until you visit **Charles Lieber’s** lab.

Led by **Lieber**, the Mark Hyman Jr. Professor of Chemistry, an international team of researchers has developed a method of fabricating nanoscale electronic scaffolds that can be injected via syringe.

“We were able to demonstrate that we could make this scaffold and culture cells within it, but we didn’t really have an idea how to insert that into pre-existing tissue,” **Lieber said**. “But if you want to study the brain or develop the tools to explore the **brain-machine interface**, you need to **stick something into the body**.”

“When releasing the electronic scaffold completely from the fabrication substrate, we noticed that it was almost invisible and very flexible, like a polymer, and could literally be sucked into a glass needle or pipette. From there, we simply asked, ‘Would it be possible to deliver the mesh electronics by **syringe needle injection?**’”

“But with our injectable electronics, it’s as if it’s not there at all. They are one million times more flexible than any state-of-the-art flexible electronics and have **subcellular feature sizes**. They’re what I call ‘neuro-philic’ — they actually like to interact with neurons.”

“Injectable electronics”, well, what does that mean? As it turns out, the felony Lieber was convicted of involved concealing his connection to [Wuhan University](#), and [according to Wikipedia](#), he “admitted traveling from **Wuhan** to Boston with **bags of cash containing between \$50,000 and \$100,000**, which he said he never disclosed to the IRS.”

Now, that’s interesting - seems more like the actions of a criminal cartel member than a respected academic scientist. What could these people have been up to that would require *bags of cash* with up to \$100,000 hidden in them?

Well, in an article titled [Why American Scientists Take Chinese Money](#), we read:

The Chinese system provides a great deal of academic freedom: **no applications, no progress reports, no environmental standards.** In a few cases, TTP-linked academics have even opened “**shadow labs**” in China that conduct research identical to what they are doing domestically. The effect is a wholesale transfer of American intellectual capital and property to our largest geostrategic foe.

The term “TTP” here refers to the [“Thousand Talents Plan”](#), a shadowy effort within the Chinese Communist Party to bring them to technological dominance of the world through offering, literally, bags of cash to some of the smartest people alive. What could go wrong?

So, we will have to use deduction to figure out in this writing exactly what Lieber was working on, although it’s clear that it involved injectable electronic nanotechnology, was not officially disclosed to anyone, had no oversight, was based in Wuhan, and was something that required massive payoffs more suited for the Godfather than a Harvard professor.

Could these payoffs be because the work was, simply put, unethical? Perhaps something that bypassed informed consent when it comes to “injectable electronic brain-computer interfaces”? Let’s take a closer look at the “injectable electronics” that Lieber was working on. Remember, “it’s as if they’re not there at all.”



What’s in the bag, Charles?

Graphene Oxide, Nanotechnology, and You

One infamous quote that millions of people have wondered about is when the CEO of Moderna [described the Covid injections as “software”](#). Additionally, Tal Zaks, the [CMO \(chief medical officer\) of Moderna said](#), “We’re using mRNA, which we think of as the **software of life**.”

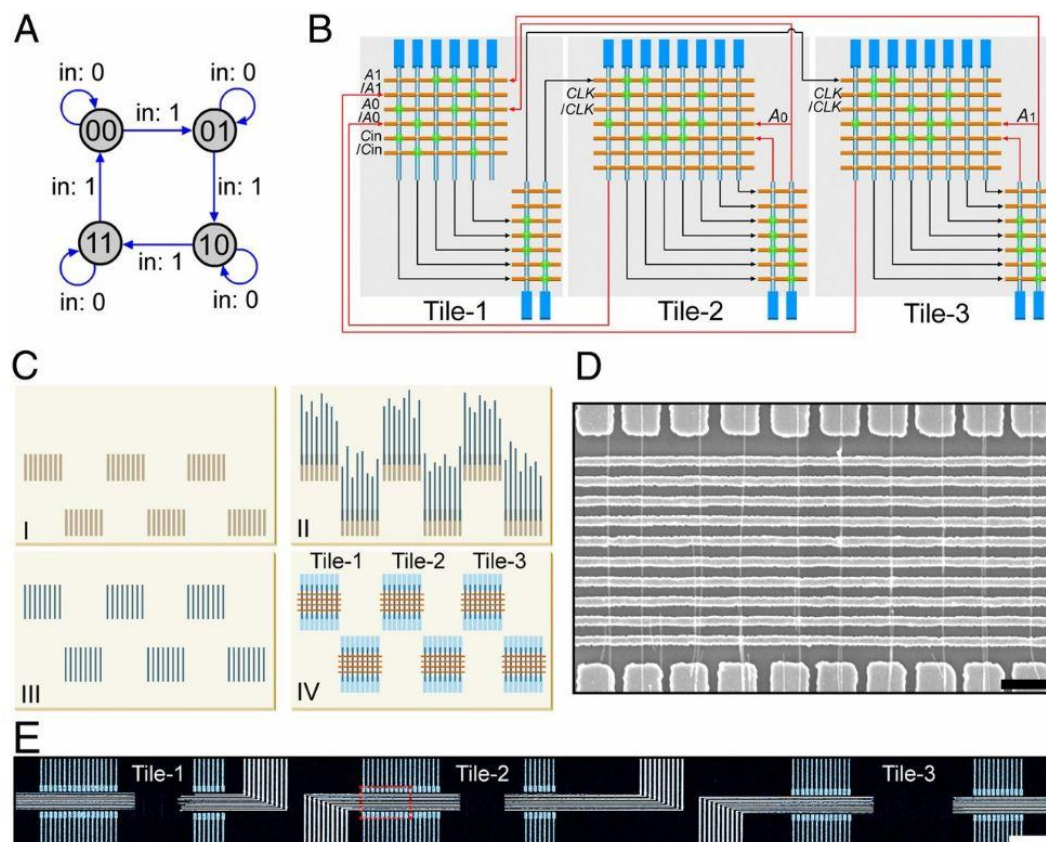
The [fact-checkers at Reuters](#) assure the reader that when Zaks said the following quote, he was being “metaphorical” and this quote has been “misrepresented”:

We are actually **hacking the software of life...** We think about it as an **operating system**. So if you could actually change that... if you could introduce a **line of code, or change a line of code**, it turns out it has profound implications for everything.

However, the quote itself is not in question, merely the interpretation of it, and [Moderna’s own site](#) describes their mRNA technology as “**our operating system**.”

What does all this mean? What does it mean to “hack the software of life”? The real question is this: if this is the software, then what is the hardware?

Let’s go back to Charles Lieber for a second. In 2014, he [published a paper](#) in which he describes a “Nanowire nanocomputer as a finite-state machine”, seen below.



Clearly, the “microchip” concept has been developed in black DARPA labs, using CCP blood money in off-the-record Chinese labs, and in other criminal-science labs funded with Synagogue of Satan organized crime proceeds far beyond what we commonly think of, or what the “fact-checkers” are disingenuously referring to when they assure you that [“microchips are NOT in the vaccine”](#) because they’re “too big”.

The unfortunate reality is that the “microchip”, at least as we commonly understand it, being the Mark of the Beast, was a red herring all along. The evangelical and Christian community fell hook, line, and sinker for “Left Behind” eschatology, where there would be no deception when the Mark was rolled out, it had to be something visible or implanted into the skin, the anti-Christ would be perfectly obvious and open about who he was, and all Christians would miraculously escape any trials and tribulations with a pre-Tribulation rapture. This was a devastating and calculated deception designed to lead millions of Satan’s most desired people – Christians – right into his waiting arms.

As the initiated have long known, the government has advanced far beyond bulky silicon computer chips, and has much more sleek, small, and injectable technology.

To begin with, let’s take a look at the infamous [Microsoft patent #060606](#):

Human body activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a cryptocurrency system. A server may provide a task to a device of a user which is communicatively coupled to the server. **A sensor communicatively coupled to or comprised in the device of the user may sense body activity of the user.**

Publication Number

WO/2020/060606

Publication Date

26.03.2020

International Application No.

PCT/US2019/038084

International Filing Date

20.06.2019

IPC

G06Q 20/06 2012.1 G06Q 20/32 2012.1

H04L 9/32 2006.1 G06Q 30/02 2012.1

G06N 3/08 2006.1

CPC

G06F 3/011 G06N 3/0454 G06N 3/0472

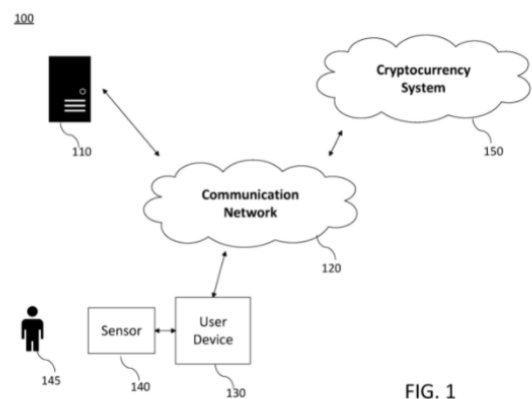
G06N 3/08 G06Q 20/18 G06Q 20/321

[View more classifications](#)

Title

[EN] CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA

[FR] SYSTÈME DE CRYPTOMONNAIE UTILISANT DES DONNÉES D'ACTIVITÉ CORPORELLE



The description of the device in this patent **#060606** is congruent with the attributes of the Mark of the Beast. This patent discusses ways to monitor “body activity”, such as **brain waves**, and even **thought patterns**:

For example, a **brain wave** or body heat emitted from the user when the user performs the task provided by an information or service provider, such as viewing advertisement or using certain internet services, can be used in the mining process.

The “sensors” talked about here can be made from Graphene Oxide nanoparticles, which are used in vaccines. Graphene Oxide contains such simple ingredients, consisting only of carbon, oxygen and hydrogen, that it could plausibly be hidden within the ingredients of the injection, and is even **water soluble**. This substance can form nanomachines and nanoparticles that are associated with vaccine delivery and other functions and can form “sensors” or “microchips” within the body.

From [Health Desk](#), we read about these “sensors” within the body, and their delivery through vaccines:

Graphene oxide is a compound that contains carbon, oxygen, and hydrogen. It is used in many applications, from **sensors** to textiles to the potential application of medicine. This material is cheap, readily available, and can **disperse in water. It is water soluble**, so it may be a great solution for helping medications be absorbed. It can be produced as a powder or a solution for various uses.

Graphene oxide may be a useful tool in **vaccine** delivery in the future, because scientists and chemical engineers believe it can be engineered to be a safe delivery vehicle for vaccines, and help increase their effectiveness. Like lipid nanoparticles, graphene oxide is also a **nanoparticle** and has recently been used in an intranasal influenza **vaccine** platform with promising results.

So, when they say that “graphene oxide” is definitely not in the vaccine, [as the fact-checkers assure you](#), they are once again being disingenuous. Since the [main ingredient of vaccines is water](#), it’s entirely possible that there is graphene oxide hidden in them, dissolved within the water, which can form structures once inside the body. Clearly, given the extremely cold storage temps for the vaccines, [colder than Antarctica](#), there is *something* important, fragile, and technologically significant hidden inside them.

However, the truth is that there are many nanomaterials that could be used to inject nanoscale “computer chips” capable of performing these functions. Take [this study](#), *Researchers develop syringe-injectable, self-expandable and ultraconformable magnetic nanosheets*:

The MNP-SMP nanosheets can be further functionalized by loading or printing drugs, cells and **electric circuits** on the surface by integrating emerging printing technologies such as inkjet printing, 3-D printing and bioprinting," said Dr. Kento Yamagishi from SUTD, the lead author of the paper.

Injectable nanoscale “electric circuits”, huh? Suddenly, the idea that there are microchips hidden in the vaccine seems a lot less ridiculous. It’s important to remember that what we are shown publicly in articles like this can be assumed to be decades behind what the shadow government or Synagogue of Satan keeps behind closed doors.

Speaking of which, let's turn our attention to DARPA for a moment, in an article titled [DARPA to Support Development of Human Brain-Machine Interfaces](#):

The contract is part of DARPA's Brain-Machine Interfaces Program... which seeks to develop new technologies for augmenting human performance by **accessing the brain in real time and integrating the information into external devices**.

Beyond medical uses, brain-machine interfaces also could be applied to **enhance the abilities of normal humans**, said the researchers.

Biomedical engineer Patrick Wolf and his colleagues will **develop a miniaturized "neurochip" for detecting and analyzing brain signals**, as well as optical communications links between the chip and the control components of the interface.

We can then examine [DARPA and the Brain Initiative](#). What we're interested in is labeled on this page as N³, or [Next-Generation Nonsurgical Neurotechnology](#).

[This article](#) covers the specifics of DARPA's N³ program, which they describe as a way to link "able-bodied" service member's brains with computers through a Brain-Computer or Brain-Machine Interface (BCI or BMI, which you will recognize from Lieber's research):

Rather than microelectrodes, which are currently surgically inserted into the brain to hijack neural communication, the project is looking to acoustic signals, electromagnetic waves, **nanotechnology**, genetically-enhanced neurons, and infrared beams for their next-gen BMIs.

In contrast, minutely invasive technologies allow scientists to **deliver nanotransducers without surgery**: for example, an injection of a virus carrying light-sensitive sensors, or other chemical, biotech, or **self-assembled nanobots that can reach individual neurons and control their activity** independently without damaging sensitive tissue.

When they say they are able to "deliver the nanotransducers without surgery", they are referring to an injection. In a 2018 speech to the Modern War Institute called [Psycho-neurobiology and War](#), Dr. Charles Morgan says the following quote, explaining that DARPA has already successfully achieved this goal and even linked brains together (found at 54:30):

I can't see any other reason why DARPA got approval for 500 deep brain implants – **I think the next step is going to be a "hive brain". It's already been done in rats**, you can link multiple brains and as a hive they solve problems much faster than the individual rat. So, that technology is here and **I'm assuming they'll link people...**

As Morgan discusses, through this nano and neurotechnology, those in control of it can actually access your mind and read your very thoughts, potentially even controlling them, and from there, your basic memories, ideals, and the actions you perform.

Let's look at a study, [Brain Recording, Mind-Reading, and Neurotechnology](#):

Brain reading technologies are rapidly being developed in a number of neuroscience fields. These technologies can record, process, and decode neural signals.

This paper will explore ethical issues arising from neural technologies in terms of mind-reading. **The term 'mind-reading' has been used to describe the mechanisms employed by brain-computer interfaces (BCIs), and neural decoding using neurotechnologies.**

[Scientific American](#) revealed this mind reading technology in March 2020, the same month the "pandemic" was officially declared:

Mind Reading and Mind Control Technologies Are Coming

The ability to detect electrical activity in the brain through the scalp, **and to control it**, will soon transform medicine and change society in profound ways. Patterns of electrical activity in the brain can reveal a person's cognition—normal and abnormal.

Neuroscientist Marcel Just and colleagues at Carnegie Mellon University are using fMRI brain imaging to decipher what a person is thinking... **the researchers can read minds and know the person's specific thoughts and emotions.** "Nothing is more private than a thought," Just says, but that privacy is no longer sacrosanct.

Here we again find [Graphene-based technology mentioned](#):

Graphene can hear your brain whisper

A newly developed graphene-based implant can **record electrical activity in the brain** at extremely low frequencies and over large areas, unlocking the wealth of information found below 0.1 Hz.

"This work is a prime example of how a flexible, graphene-based transistor array technology can offer capabilities beyond what is achievable today, and open up tremendous possibilities for reading at unexplored frequencies of neurological activity."

Of course, this graphene implant is rudimentary compared to the more covert graphene nanotechnology discussed in this writing, which is injectable through a syringe and capable of implanting itself, undetected, in your very living brain itself. Study after study about this can be found, like this one, [Interfacing Graphene-Based Materials With Neural Cells](#).

The list of articles explaining that mind reading and mind control technology is *already here* just goes on and on. Take *Scientific American* again, [Mind Control by Cell Phone](#). It never ends with these people, and they will stop at nothing to record, know, and control your very mind itself, and from there your thoughts, ideals, memories, and actions.

However, the truth is that you don't even need an injection for this – there's nanotechnology ingrained in nearly everything we eat, like titanium dioxide.

From [Popular Mechanics](#):

Wait, There's Nanotechnology in My Food?

Think about your last meal. Whether it was a big, juicy burger or a kale and spinach salad, there's a good chance that something in that meal was grown or preserved with nanotechnology.

Nanotechnology use in food has real advantages: The technology gives producers the power to control how food looks, tastes, and even how long it lasts. **The most commonly used nanoparticle in foods is titanium dioxide.**

Of course, titanium dioxide nanotechnology in food has been [banned in Europe](#), but who cares about that, right?

Nanotechnology is in ["consumer spray products"](#), jet fuel [sprays nanotech overhead](#), it's [used in the ocean](#), the [sewers emit it](#), and people [smear it on their skin in makeup](#). None of this is in question, and these are all indisputable mainstream sources. Nanotechnology, indeed, *already blankets and pervades our very bodies*, along with the atmosphere, ocean, and biosphere that we inhabit.

In the book [Nanotechnology in Eco-efficient Construction](#), we read:

Inhalation is probably the most significant human exposure to nanoparticles for both workers and consumers. Particles that are smaller than 10 microns can enter the lungs alveoli, the place where the gas exchange takes place.

Part of inhaled nanoparticles will deposit within lung alveoli, while a fraction will be absorbed within the epithelial cells of alveoli, and **some of the nanoparticles will cross the air–blood barrier of the lungs.** These nanoparticles will **enter the circulatory system and further travel to organs, becoming systemic...**

Could this be already extant nanotechnology in all of us be the "hardware" designed to work with the "software" in the Covid injections? Of course, viruses themselves are a form of nanoparticle. In this [2007 article from Nanowerk](#) titled *Viruses as nanotechnology building blocks for materials and devices*, we read:

Engineered viruses may fulfill the role of the nanoparticles and once a convenient and general strategy to attach them to an interface is found, the setup can be standardized...

The famous CRISPR gene editing technology can be [used to create computer systems](#) in the human body as well.

CRISPR used to build dual-core computers inside human cells

Now researchers at ETH Zurich have **used CRISPR to build functional biocomputers inside human cells.**

As powerful as modern computers are, nature bested us long ago. Living organisms could be thought of as computers already – their cells act like logic gates, taking input from the outside world, processing it and responding with certain metabolic processes.

Normally, this system uses **guide RNA sequences** to target specific DNA segments in the genome, then make precise edits. For this project though, the team created a special version of the Cas9 enzyme that can **act as a processor**.

At the end of the day, this type of genetic system can be labeled a type of “wetware computing”, described [on Wikipedia](#) as an “artificial organic brain or neurocomputer”. The wetware concept is further fleshed out in the book [Wetware: A Computer in Every Living Cell](#).

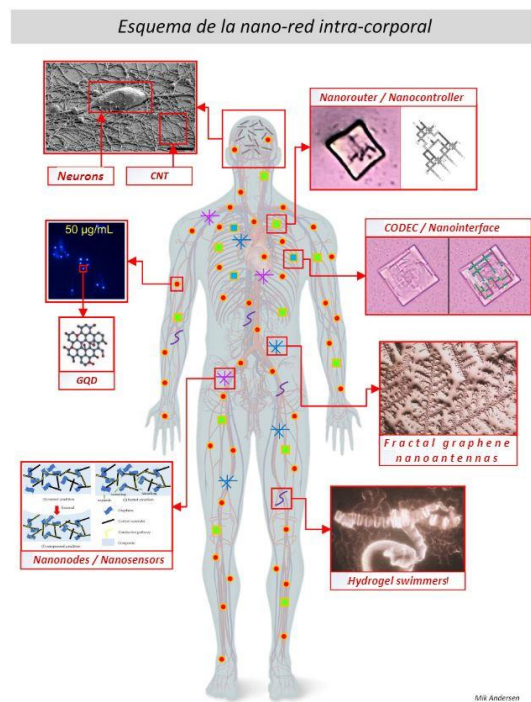
In an April 2019 article from [Silicon Republic](#) titled, *Scientists propose putting nanobots in our bodies to create ‘global superbrain’*, we read:

A team has proposed using nanobots to create the ‘internet of thoughts’, where instant knowledge could be downloaded just by thinking it.

An international team of scientists led by members of UC Berkeley and the US Institute for Molecular Manufacturing predicts that exponential progress in **nanotechnology, nanomedicine, artificial intelligence (AI)** and computation **will lead this century to the development of a human ‘brain-cloud interface’ (B-CI).**

Wrapping this all up is [this paper](#) by a scientist [working under a pseudonym](#), who claims to have tied all of these pieces together and identified the exact forms and mechanisms of action of the “CORONA” nanotechnological network hidden inside the Covid injections and the bodies of the “inoculated” (initiated?):

Intra-body nano-network



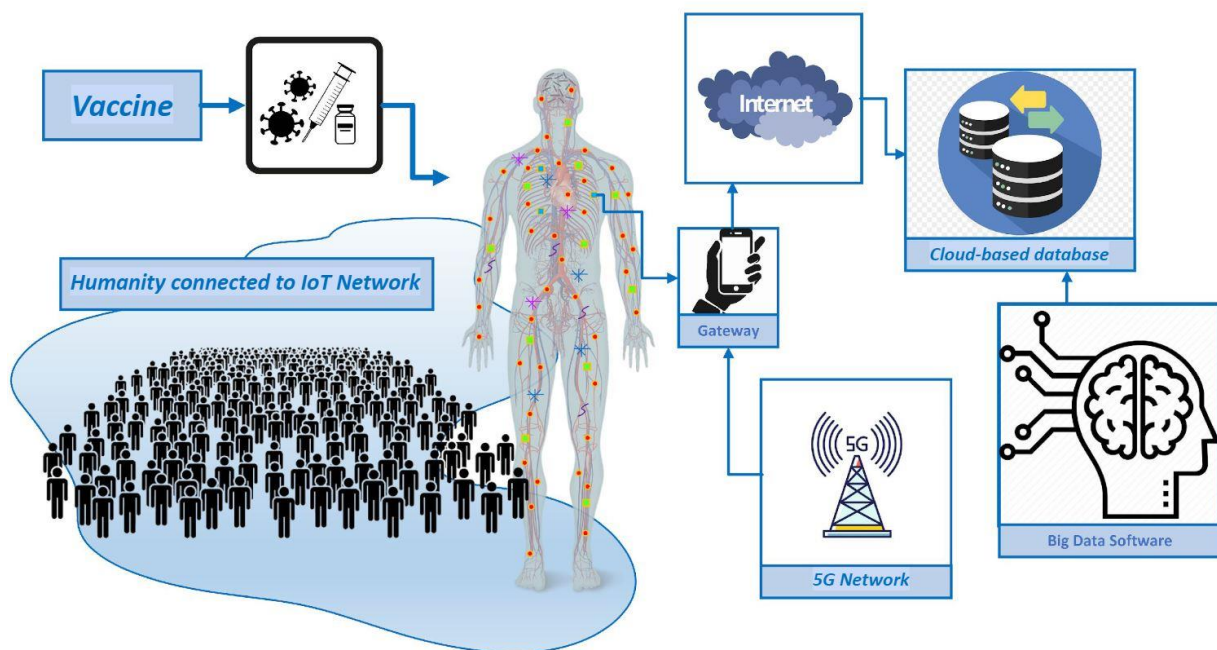
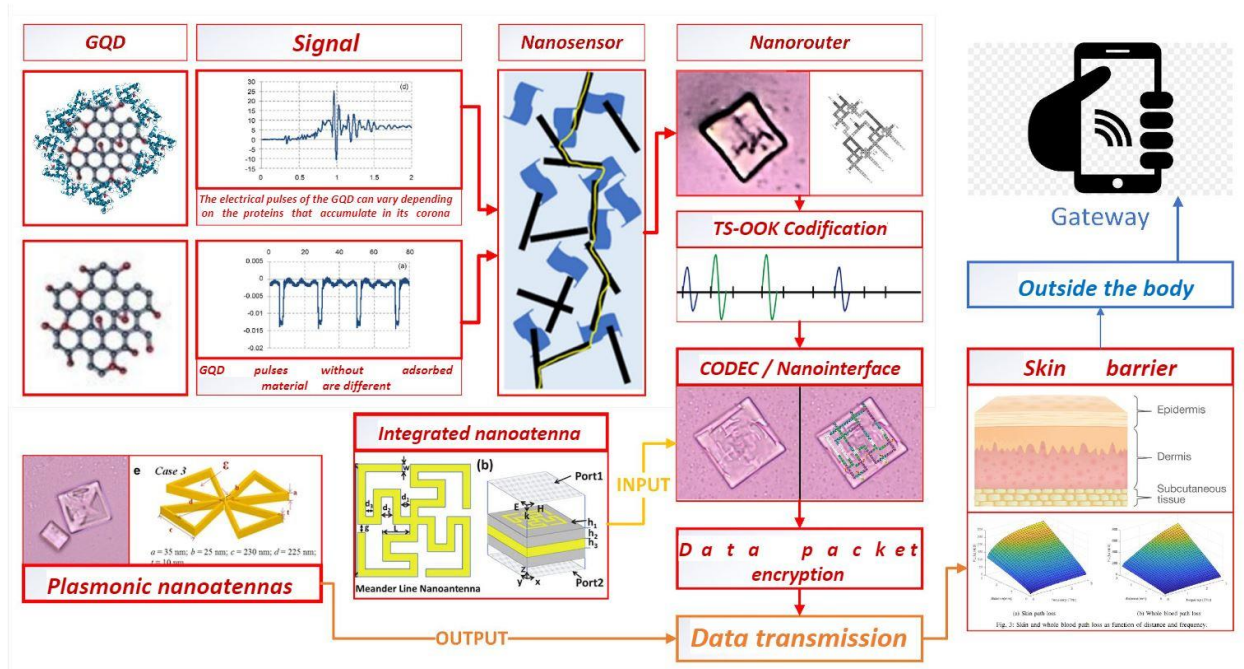
This diagram shows all the components that are introduced with each inoculation. Together, they act as a network for monitoring the human body.

Intracorporal nano-network components

1. Carbon nanotubes and derivatives CNT, SWCNT, MWCNT
2. Graphene quantum dots GQD
3. Hydrogel swimmers
4. Fractal graphene nanoantennas
5. Nanorouter or Nanocontrollers
6. CODEC or Nanointerface

Nano-network topology

1. Nano-nodes (GQD, Hydrogel swimmers, Nanotubes, Fibers)
2. Nano-sensors (Nanotube circuits, graphene nanosheets)
3. Nano-controllers (QCA nanorouter circuits)
4. Nano-interface (QCA nanoCODEC circuits)
5. => Communication with the outside =>



Clearly, there are an almost infinite number of possible ways to create a practically undetectable nanoscale communications and tracking system within our bodies using biogenetic engineering and nanotechnology. The question is not *can* this be done, as we can clearly see that the technology is past the point of testing and refining and is ready for use, the question is *has* this been done?

So, you might be wondering how we can prove that there are, in fact, microchips in the injection. It's quite simple, and anyone can perform the necessary experiment to do so themselves. The unfortunate reality is that the vaccinated each emit a unique MAC (media access control) or Bluetooth code.

If you have an Android phone, take the following steps to prove this. Download the Bluetooth Scanner by Ethay Tam in the Playstore. While others will work, this is the one I used many times to confirm this.

Turn your Bluetooth on once installed, and codes and names will likely pop up. Note that any phone with Bluetooth turned on will be detected. Turn off the Bluetooth to see if it goes away and verify which devices are coming up. Also, your computer may have a code, so turn it off.

Once you have done that, if nobody is vaxxed in your house, no other codes should come up. However, get yourself around vaxxed people and verify that there is no other source the code could be coming from. Note that the code tracks how far away the person is, too.

You will see that everyone who took the vaccine has their own unique number - the Mark of the Beast, and they all look generally the same:



This can be proven beyond a shadow of a doubt with the cooperation of a vaccinated person. Ensure that they have no other devices on them and check for a code. These scanners display distance as well, so if you or the vaccinated individual move you will see the corresponding distance change, absolutely confirming that the code is being emitted from some type of microchip now inside them.

Once again, the fact-checkers desperately put out article after article stating that this is impossible because [“computer chips are too big”](#), or [“you’re just seeing the code from your washing machine”](#), but anyone willing to consider the possibility that these articles are concealing the truth can find out for themselves who is lying here by simply performing this experiment. After all, that’s what “science” used to be about – performing experiments yourself to confirm observations or hypotheses, before it changed into merely “trust the science that we tell you to trust and ignore everything else.”

A funny anecdote – Witness 2 and I were hiring someone for a random job, and she asked if they were vaccinated. “Yes”, they responded, as they likely did for everyone else.

“No, you’re not”, she said, “You don’t have a code.” Taken aback, the person confirmed that they were actually, in fact, not vaccinated, they just told people that they were to avoid awkward questions or political tension. In reality, they had paid someone off for one of those fake vaccine cards. This is anecdotal, but if you test people for this code yourself, you will find that I am telling the truth.

Confirming this is [the testimony of a doctor](#), a physician with a PhD in molecular biology named Dr. Luis Miguel De Benito, who performed an experiment regarding these Bluetooth codes or MAC addresses.

To begin, he isolated his office from stray signals and ensured that he wasn’t picking up any codes from devices like printers or cell phones. Then, when he had patients come in, he would ask them if they had been vaccinated for Covid and check for their code. If they answered that they had been and were emitting a code, he asked them to turn off their cell phones, and ensured that the code remained.

The results of this experiment were that 100% of people not vaccinated for Covid did not have a code, but 86% of people who were did have a code. The most likely explanation for this, as we can see from the anecdote above, is that 14% of people were lying about being vaccinated when they actually hadn’t been, due to the high level of social pressure fostered regarding these injections.

He further explains that multiple unique codes are possible from one batch of the vaccine due to interactions with the patient’s genetic code, DNA, or something like the HLA gene. He performed this experiment with 137 people, and 112 reported that they had been vaccinated and 25 reported that they hadn’t. His conclusions are as follows:

Of the 137 patients questioned, 112 said they had been vaccinated, and 25 said they hadn’t been vaccinated. None of the patients who said they hadn’t been vaccinated registered on my cell phone any device available for Bluetooth connection, having ensured the disconnection of their cell phone, if they had one. In 96 patients of the 112 who said they had been vaccinated, 96 of the 112 having switched off their electronic devices if they were carrying them, a MAC code remained on the screen of my cell phone, which I had already noted in my notes next to the patient’s medical history.

This “smoking gun” experiment can be repeated by anyone wishing to verify the validity of these codes.

As soon as the computerized nanotechnology and the [nanostructured lipid carriers](#) necessary to deliver the genetic payload in the injections were ready for mass production, the stage was set and the Covid theatrical production was ready to be performed for the masses. When the fact-checkers tell you that there is no nanotechnology in the vaccine, they are once again telling a bold-faced lie, as this nanostructured lipid delivery system is [completely nanotechnology based](#).

These lipid carriers were the main obstacle keeping the Mark of the Beast from being released, as it is quite difficult to bypass God's natural protections inside your cells, but after much research, hard work, and many bribes to scientists, the Synagogue of Satan organized crime syndicate finally succeeded.

The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together,
Against the Lord and against His Anointed, *saying*,
**“Let us break Their bonds in pieces
And cast away Their cords from us.”**
Psalm 2: 2-3

Before moving on to the next section, let's look at one more article from *Ledger Insights*, titled [US firm combines nanotechnology, blockchain for COVID-19 immunity passports](#).

U.S.-based quantum dot producer [Quantum Materials Corp](#) (QMC) announced its blockchain-based QDX **HealthID** for transparency in disease testing and immunization for infectious diseases.

Quantum dots are nanoparticles made up of semiconductor materials that emit different colors when illuminated by light.

“The world must have a system that eliminates the fears and anxiety of not knowing who is able to return to work,” said Les Paull, CEO of QMVT, the unit responsible for sales and marketing of QMC's innovations. The solution is hosted on the **Microsoft Azure cloud** and can integrate with existing EMR systems. Members of the initiative include Evernym, **ID2020**...

We'll talk about **ID2020** more in the next section, but for now focus on the similarities to this and Microsoft's **#060606** patent. Notice that this system is hosted on Microsoft's servers, and the concept of “quantum dots” that are “illuminated by light”. How does this work? By now, many may already be familiar with the concept of “luciferase”, but let's review that briefly.

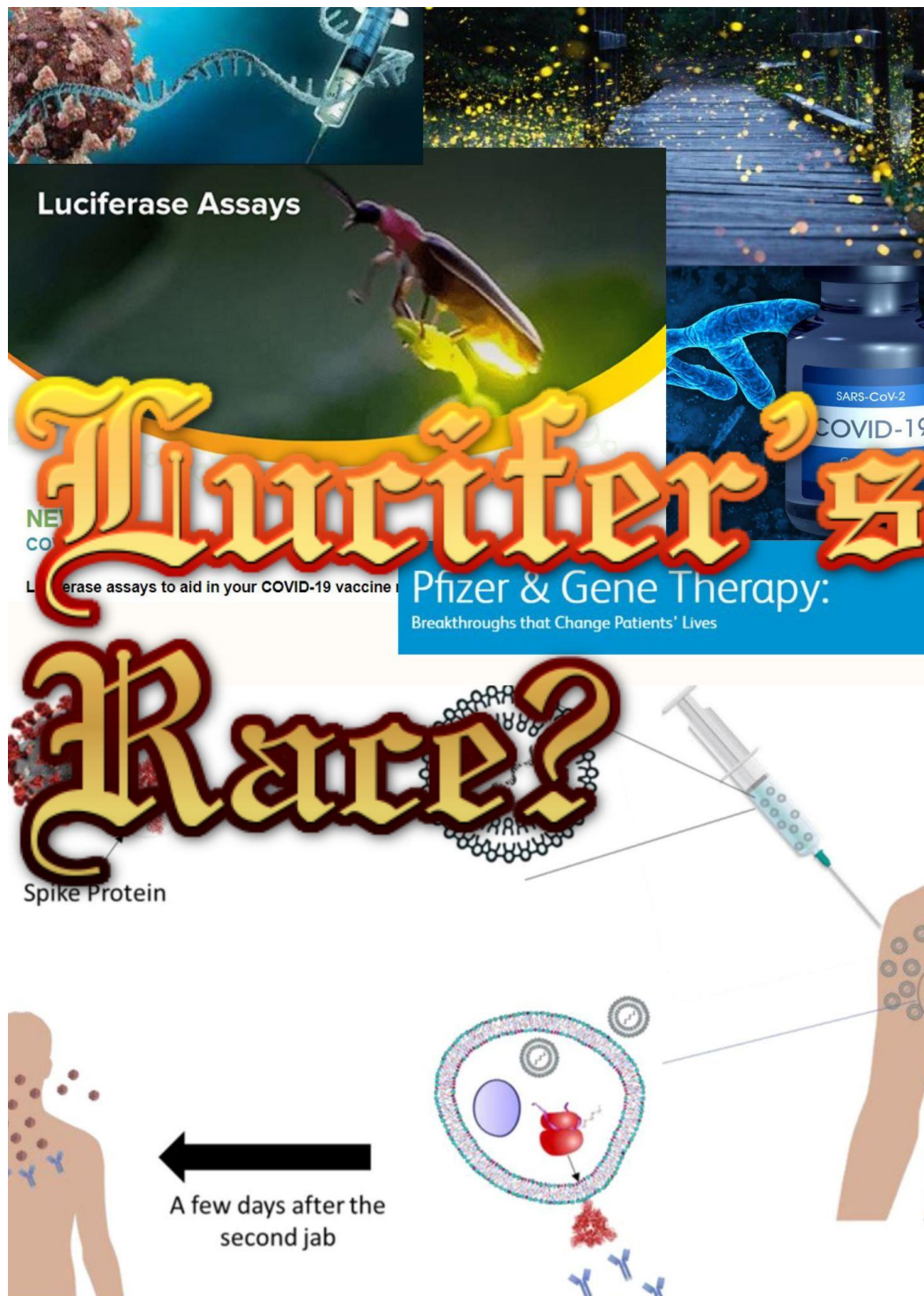
From [Nature Journal](#):

Bioluminescent quantum dots

By conjugating **luciferase** protein to quantum dots, bioluminescence resonance energy transfer (BRET) turns these useful fluorophores into a new class of bioluminescent probe.

Furthermore, Rao and colleagues were able to exploit the fact that quantum dots with distinct emission spectra all have similar absorption profiles allowing all of them to function as **luciferase energy acceptors**. The properties of these conjugates should make them **suitable for use with animals larger than mice**, and Rao says they are testing these conjugates for use for **functional imaging in vivo**.

Now, many online have pointed out the homophonic properties of “luciferase” and “Lucifer’s race”, and when combined with everything else about these vaccines and the genetic manipulation aspect, it’s certainly a troubling connection. Once again, the fact-checkers [rush to assure us](#) that this name has nothing to do with the Devil and there are no “Satanic connections” in the Covid vaccine. Are they telling the truth, or are we?



Heads of the Beast: Israel, GAVI, ID2020, and the Biosecurity State

One factor that is often glossed over when it comes to the relationship between the Covid vaccines and the Mark of the Beast is the major role played by Israel in the development and facilitation of the vaccines and the digital tracking systems accompanying them. Israel was a “world leader” in vaccinating nearly its entire population, has much stricter enforcement measures than other countries, and secured a supply of the vaccines before they were widely available. They achieved this by agreeing to share private and intimate medical details about the gene therapy experiment with Pfizer, providing an invaluable trove of useful data.

Let’s look at some articles about this strange connection, starting with [this study](#):

Infrastructural capital in the Israeli vaccination campaign against COVID-19

In December 2020, Israel signed an agreement with Pfizer to purchase enough doses to **vaccinate its entire population**. In the months that followed, the country became a **world leader** in vaccination rates. But how was Israel able to purchase large quantities of then-scarce vaccines in the first place?

I argue that Israel was able to secure vaccines by **using its state-power as a form of currency**. Theoretically, I suggest the term “infrastructural capital” – which I define as the resources a state can provide to an external capitalist actor by virtue of its power – to explain how Israel traded with Pfizer.

From the [Associated Press](#):

Israel trades Pfizer doses for medical data in vaccine blitz

After sprinting ahead in the race to inoculate its population against the coronavirus, Israel has struck a deal with Pfizer, **promising to share vast troves of medical data** with the international drug giant in exchange for the continued flow of its hard-to-get vaccine.

Proponents say the deal could **allow Israel to become the first country to vaccinate most of its population**, while providing valuable research that could help the rest of the world.

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu — [who is stumping ahead of the country’s March elections as Israel’s vaccinator-in-chief](#) — said earlier this month that he reached the deal with Pfizer’s chief executive to speed up vaccine deliveries to Israel. **“Israel will be a global model state,”** he said. “Israel will share with Pfizer and with the entire world the statistical data that will help develop strategies for defeating the coronavirus.”

[Times of Israel](#):

Pfizer CEO hails ‘obsessive’ Netanyahu for calling 30 times to seal vaccine deal

Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla on Thursday praised Prime Minister **Benjamin Netanyahu’s “obsessive” efforts to secure a coronavirus vaccine deal for Israel** and predicted that children younger than 16 will soon begin receiving his company’s vaccine. **“He called me 30 times,”** Bourla said of Netanyahu.

And my personal favorite, [from Haaretz](#):

Netanyahu Keeps Syringe From His Coronavirus Vaccine on Display in His Office

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has apparently kept and mounted the syringe used to inject him with the COVID-19 vaccine. The premier showed off the artifact in a video on his official Facebook page on Monday.

On the wood base of the syringe's display, there is a plaque bearing one of Netanyahu's own quotes from that day: "One small shot for man, one giant step for the health of us all."



Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu points to the syringe which which he was injected with the COVID-19 vaccine. Credit: Facebook screenshot

Now, this should be raising the eyebrows and suspicions of any Christian. Surely, this is not a normal way to act about a “vaccination”. What is it about this shot that Netanyahu was so “obsessed” with?

As I’ve talked about, the Modern State of Israel is merely an outgrowth of the Synagogue of Satan organized crime syndicate, created to fulfill specific obligations and play a role in bringing about the end of the world, immanentizing the eschaton in the form of the anti-Christ and the Mark of the Beast.

The Rothschilds played a major role in the creation of Israel, having [purchased much of the land that eventually formed the state](#), as we read in this article:

Who sold Palestine?

As one of the wealthiest families in the world, the Rothschilds were one of the financiers of this aim. The Rothschilds, who have made a fortune through banking since the 18th century, are a German-Jewish family whose members fled to European countries, some even receiving the title of nobility.

From 1882, the Rothschilds began to buy land in Palestine on behalf of others. The Rothschilds, who had international power as they lent money to all governments...

The Rothschilds also [financed the construction of the Knesset](#), the primary government or parliament building in Israel, and the construction of the [Israeli Supreme Court](#). Over the decades, they have injected hundreds of millions of dollars, if not more, into propping up the state, including [“unauthorized conversion\[s\] of company funds”](#) and various other sinister investing scandals.

GAVI

So, what is GAVI? Located a mere 5 minutes by bus from the World Health Organization headquarters in Geneva, the “Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunizations” is funded primarily by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, the U.S., and the U.K. In fact, GAVI operates largely as a private arm of control for Bill Gates, following what it calls the [“Gates approach”](#) of public health control.

The “Gates approach”, as defined in this study, consists of “targeted technical solutions with clear, measurable outcomes”. What, then, are the solutions and outcomes Gates and his arm of public health control, GAVI, hoping to achieve?

In this [2011 article from Forbes](#), we can get some insight.

Sitting with Gates, overlooking the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation’s gleaming new \$500 million campus, full of glimmering reflecting pools and glass edifices, it’s possible to see a future with exponentially less pain and suffering.

The logic was crisp and Bill Gates-friendly. Health = resources ÷ people. And since resources, as Gates noted, are relatively fixed, **the answer lay in population control.**

God forbid Bill Gates leaves us all alone to experience “pain and suffering”. As usual, the cruel tyrant assures us that his strange machinations and the torture being inflicted upon us is for our own good, of course.

The World Economic Forum reports the same concept in their article titled, [Bill Gates has a warning about population growth](#).

The “little people”. So *many* of them – so pesky, so annoying. Always wanting to know what he’s doing with his money. He earned it! It’s his to spend how he pleases!

Obscenely wealthy, Mandarin speaking, [Chinese intelligence-linked](#) CIA frontman Mark Zuckerberg is all in on this trend as well, [announcing three billion dollars](#) he and his Chinese “wife” are putting towards “curing, preventing, or managing all diseases by the end of this century.”

So, are these absurdly wealthy billionaires (who really just steal other people’s ideas and present them to the public on behalf of the intelligence agencies, see [Gates and Xerox](#) and [Facebook and LifeLog](#)) really this interested in the welfare of the “rest of us”, or are there more nefarious motivations at play here?

It almost seems like they planned all of this out in advance. Well, technically, they did. [Event 201 took place in October 2019](#), involving John Hopkins Center for Health Security, World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

From the [official website](#):

Event 201 simulates an outbreak of a novel zoonotic **coronavirus** transmitted from bats to pigs to people that eventually becomes efficiently transmissible from person to person, leading to a severe pandemic. The pathogen and the disease it causes are modeled largely on SARS, but it is more transmissible in the community setting by people with mild symptoms.

Now this is just incredible, almost as if Bill Gates possesses miraculous skills of divine clairvoyance. Perhaps these people are psychics, able to see the future remarkably clearly by reading a crystal ball or a series of tea leaves. Or perhaps, these incidents represent official foreknowledge and collusion between the elite of society in order to subjugate the masses more effectively.

The [Spars Pandemic Scenario Book](#) was a separate “tabletop exercise” drill based off of a “coronavirus pandemic” run by John Hopkins Center for Health Security in October 2017:

One CDC scientist recalled reading a recent ProMed dispatch describing the emergence of a novel **coronavirus** in Southeast Asia, and ran a **pancoronavirus** RT-PCR test. A week later, the CDC team confirmed that the three patients were, in fact, infected with a novel **coronavirus**, which was dubbed the St. Paul Acute Respiratory Syndrome **Coronavirus** (SPARS-CoV, or SPARS), after the city where the first cluster of cases had been identified.

What are the odds that not one but two “pandemic scenario” drills involving a novel coronavirus, would happen in the two years leading up to 2019, when Covid appeared? Unfortunately for everyone except Gates and his cronies at the highest echelons of government and business, these drills appear to have “gone live”.

ID2020

The truth is, this has always been about tracking, controlling, and further subjugating us. To understand Gates' true motives, we must look into ID2020, starting with [this article from *Biometric Update*](#) (note the date of September 2019, immediately before the “pandemic” began):

ID2020 and partners launch program to provide digital ID with vaccines

The [ID2020 Alliance](#) has launched a new digital identity program at its annual summit in New York, in collaboration with the Government of Bangladesh, **vaccine alliance** [Gavi](#), and new partners in government, academia, and humanitarian relief.

The program to **leverage immunization as an opportunity to establish digital identity** was unveiled by ID2020 in partnership with the Bangladesh Government's Access to Information (a2i) Program, the Directorate General of Health Services, and **Gavi**, according to the announcement.

Digital identity is a computerized record of who a person is, stored in a registry. It is used, in this case, to keep track of who has received vaccination.

“Digital ID is being defined and implemented today, and we recognize the importance of swift action to close the identity gap,” comments ID2020 Executive Director Dakota Gruener. **“Now is the time for bold commitments to ensure that we respond both quickly and responsibly. We and our ID2020 Alliance partners, both present and future, are committed to rising to this challenge.”**

So, how exactly do they go about creating and storing these digital records in parts of the world where many people don't have government-issued IDs or birth certificates, and on infants whose fingerprints are often too soft for accurate recognition?

[This article](#) from *MIT News* in December 2019 can give us some insight:

Storing medical information below the skin's surface

Specialized invisible dye, delivered along with a vaccine, could enable “on-patient” storage of vaccination history to save lives in regions where paper or digital records aren't available.

MIT researchers have now developed a novel way to record a patient's vaccination history: storing the data in a **pattern of dye, invisible to the naked eye, that is delivered under the skin at the same time as the vaccine.**

The researchers showed that their new dye, which consists of **nanocrystals called quantum dots**, can remain for at least five years under the skin, where it emits near-infrared light that can be detected by a specially equipped smartphone.

The research was funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation...

The “specialized invisible dye” that “emits near-infrared light” that they conspicuously don't name in this article? **Luciferase**. Also, more nanotechnology. The question here is this: **Do you trust these people?**

It's funny, because without the Covid "pandemic", the major players involved in this plot would have had a far tougher time getting close to the entirety of the world's population to take these experimental, untested, and unproven mRNA injections.

As the President of Bayer's Pharmaceuticals Division, Stefan Oelrich, [said at the World Health Summit](#):

We are really taking that leap [to drive innovation] – us as a company, Bayer – in cell and gene therapies ... ultimately the mRNA vaccines are an example for that cell and gene therapy. I always like to say: **if we had surveyed two years ago in the public [before the Covid pandemic] – ‘would you be willing to take a gene or cell therapy and inject it into your body?’ – we probably would have had a 95% refusal rate.**

Oelrich wasn't the only pharmaceutical executive to boast about this unprecedented demand for mRNA gene therapy injections. Joseph Payne, CEO of Arcturus, a company with a grant to develop mRNA vaccines for Singapore, [said the following](#):

There are billions of people that would like access to a vaccine. It is the greatest demand for a pharmaceutical product ever, way more demand than the iPhone.

Wow, how great for them. Congratulations to the big pharma executives, I guess. Let's look at an [article about Arcturus' mRNA shot](#):

Arcturus Therapeutics announced that it has entered into a definitive agreement with the Israeli Ministry of Health for the supply of its Covid-19 vaccine candidate.

LUNAR-COV19 has the potential to be a safe and effective single dose vaccine without a necessary booster shot, due to the advantages provided by Arcturus' self-transcribing and replicating mRNA (**STARR**) technology and its LUNAR lipid-mediated delivery vehicle," Arce wrote in a note to investors. "With the Phase 1/2 study's dosing recently initiated, we continue to project US approval of LUNAR-COV19 in 2H21 via an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA).

Interestingly, a "lunar star" motif is a common theme among Satanists, pagans, and other practicing occultists:



I'm just saying, maybe it's a coincidence or maybe these people have a strange obsession with common Satanic themes and logos (**AstraZeneca**, anyone?)

The parallels between this mRNA technology, Satanic imagery, and Christian eschatology just never end. In fact, what I've laid out here *barely even scratches the surface* of the transhumanist conspiracy to roll out the Mark of the Beast and change every human's DNA, making us ineligible for salvation through Jesus Christ *en masse*. This, of course, is the ultimate goal here.

The mainstream media helpfully reminds us not to worry, in their article [The Covid Vaccine has 666 Written All Over It...and Why that Doesn't Matter According to Revelation](#). When they tell you not to worry – worry. Their version of “fact checking” is really extraordinary.

Apparently, it can't be the Mark of the Beast because it's “not visible” (not in the Bible, “hand and forehead” commonly symbolize actions and thoughts respectively), everyone will know it's the Mark (nope, see *Revelation 19: 20* – “he [anti-Christ/Satan] **deceived** those who had taken the Mark of the Beast”), and Revelation was written about Nero anyways. Of course, this theory utterly fails when you count the number of prophecies in Revelation that were fulfilled in Roman times (none). Remember the dangers of Left Behind eschatology.

Let's look at one more extremely troubling reason to *worry* about this mRNA technology before we begin wrapping all of this up. We'll close this section by examining one of [Moderna's patents](#) having to do with their gene therapy technology:

	
US 20140147454A1	
(19) United States	
(12) Patent Application Publication	(10) Pub. No.: US 2014/0147454 A1
Chakraborty et al.	(43) Pub. Date: May 29, 2014
(54) TERMINALLY MODIFIED RNA	filed on Dec. 14, 2012, provisional application No. 61/758,921, filed on Jan. 31, 2013, provisional application No. 61/781,139, filed on Mar. 14, 2013, provisional application No. 61/829,359, filed on May 31, 2013, provisional application No. 61/839,903, filed on Jun. 27, 2013, provisional application No. 61/842,709, filed on Jul. 3, 2013, provisional application No. 61/857,436, filed on Jul. 23, 2013, provisional application No. 61/775,509, filed on Mar. 9, 2013, provisional application No. 61/829,372, filed on May 31, 2013.
(71) Applicants: Tirtha Chakraborty , Medford, MA (US); Stephane Bancel , Boston, MA (US); Stephen G. Hoge , New York, NY (US); Atanu Roy , Stoneham, MA (US); Antonin de Fougères , Brookline, MA (US); Noubar B. Afeyan , Cambridge, MA (US)	
(72) Inventors: Tirtha Chakraborty , Medford, MA (US); Stephane Bancel , Boston, MA (US); Stephen G. Hoge , New York, NY (US); Atanu Roy , Stoneham, MA (US); Antonin de Fougères , Brookline, MA (US); Noubar B. Afeyan , Cambridge, MA (US)	
(73) Assignee: MODERNA THERAPEUTICS, INC. , Cambridge, MA (US)	
(21) Appl. No.: 14/043,927	
(22) Filed: Oct. 2, 2013	
Related U.S. Application Data	
(60) Provisional application No. 61/729,933, filed on Nov. 26, 2012, provisional application No. 61/737,224,	
Publication Classification	
(51) Int. Cl.	
A61K 39/00	(2006.01)
(52) U.S. Cl.	
CPC	A61K 39/00 (2013.01)
USPC	424/185.1 ; 536/23.1
(57) ABSTRACT	
The invention relates to compositions and methods for the manufacture and optimization of modified mRNA molecules via optimization of their terminal architecture.	

Within this patent, we find about 11 references to a triple helix DNA structure induced by this technology:

[0035] Exemplary nucleic acids include ribonucleic acids (RNAs), deoxyribonucleic acids (DNAs), threose nucleic acids (TNAs), glycol nucleic acids (GNAs), peptide nucleic acids (PNAs), locked nucleic acids (LNAs) or hybrids thereof. They may also include RNAi-inducing agents, RNAi agents, siRNAs, shRNAs, miRNAs, antisense RNAs, ribozymes, catalytic DNA, tRNA, RNAs that induce **triple helix** formation, aptamers, vectors, etc. In preferred embodiments, the modified nucleic acid molecule is one or more messenger RNAs (mRNAs).

Now, when we read [Revelation 13](#), we read this:

*This calls for wisdom. Let the person who has insight **calculate** the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man. That number is 666.*

Or, in [KJV](#):

*Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is **Six hundred threescore and six**.*

There are four contextual clues here to pay attention to:

1. "This calls for wisdom", meaning that there is some sort of riddle or underlying meaning besides the obvious.
2. The word "calculate" implies some sort of calculation is involved.
3. "The number of a man" could easily be seen as an ancient person referring to an understanding of DNA.
4. The number is sometimes given as 666, and sometimes as a series of 600, 60, and 6.

So, let's say for a second that maybe John meant 600 **times** 60 **times** 6.

Taking 600×60 gives us 36,000, and if we multiply that by 6, we end up with **216,000**.

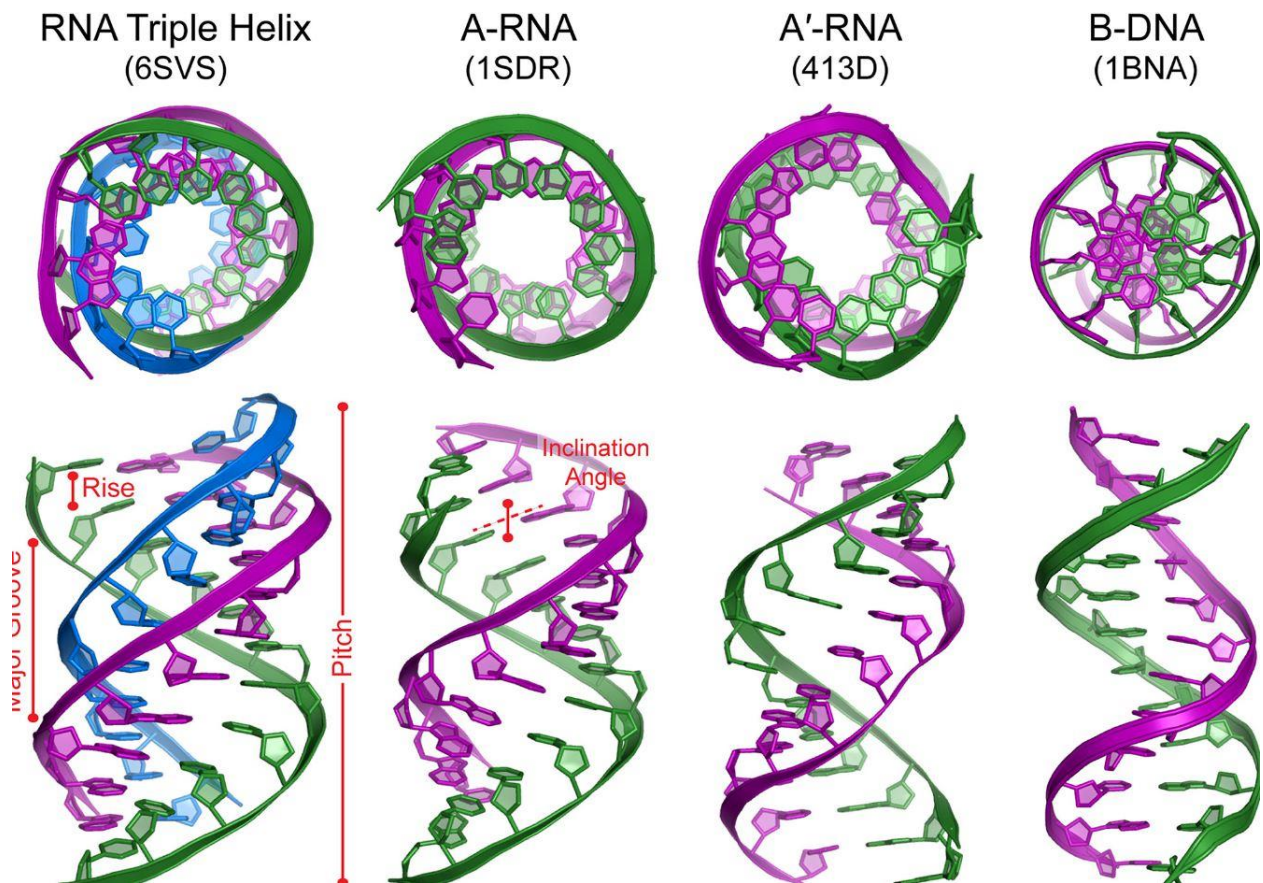
In 1999, the *New York Times* published an article entitled [Count of Human Genes Is Put at 140,000](#).

However, in 2010, [this study](#) from the *National Library of Medicine* clarified that the average human genome "stabilizes" at exactly **144,000**.

Given the eschatological relevance of 144,000 to the Christian faith, this alone could easily be seen as a “signature” of the Christian God on human DNA.

However, another interesting coincidence rears its head when we consider a hypothetical “triple-helix” DNA strand, as half of 144,000 is 72,000, and $144,000 + 72,000 = 216,000$, or the “Number of the Beast.”

Could this mRNA modification technology be the key to understanding the Mark of the Beast?



Where This Is All Heading: CBDCs - The “Future of Money”

What is a *CBDC*? This term stands for *Central Bank Digital Currency*, and it is where every government actor and notable analyst on financial trends predicts the future of currency lies. From the [International Monetary Fund](#):

The Future of Money: Gearing up for Central Bank Digital Currency

By Kristalina Georgieva, IMF Managing Director

We have moved beyond conceptual discussions of CBDCs and we are **now in the phase of experimentation. Central banks are rolling up their sleeves** and familiarizing themselves with the bits and bytes of *digital* money.

These are still early days for CBDCs and we don’t quite know how far and how fast they will go. What we know is that central banks are building capacity to harness new technologies—to be ready for what may lie ahead.

The history of money is entering a new chapter.

As of publishing this in March 2023, the global banking organized crime syndicate is currently performing a [“dry run” for the switch in Western nations in Nigeria](#), where the cash option is being phased out in preference of the CBDC.

China [introduced their digital Yuan last year](#), and is currently [giving out millions of them](#) to ensure that people accept the switch. **Surely, they’re just giving away millions of dollars because they just have their people’s best interests at heart, right?**

The [Wall Street Journal](#) reminds us that we don’t really have a choice in the matter, in their article *Central-Bank Digital Currencies Are Coming—Whether Countries Are Ready or Not*. In their usual patronizing and condescending tone, they tell us that “‘Central-bank digital currency’ doesn’t exactly roll off the tongue. But you might want to get used to saying it.” **So much for voting, I guess.**

Make no mistake, this digital currency *is* coming for Europe, the U.S., and the rest of the world. We will not be offered a choice, as our overlords *will* require a biometric system that can control everything we buy or sell, just as prophesied in the Bible – “ready or not”. Up-to-date mRNA vaccines required, of course. Think of the children and elderly, you know, and after all, it’s for your own good, you filthy peasants - I mean, *productive world citizens*.

Let’s take a step back to [Microsoft’s #060606 patent](#):

Human body activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a **cryptocurrency** system.

Now, this biometric, vaccine-based, nanotechnological, cryptocurrency blockchain tracking and control grid is starting to make a lot more sense.

The ability to buy or sell will be controlled through a federal cryptocurrency blockchain, predicted in the economist in their 1988 article, *Get Ready for a World Currency*, featuring a phoenix rising from the ashes.



The Economist magazine cover for January 9th, 1988.

We find the relation to cryptocurrency in an [article from Bitcoin.eu](#), titled, *Has the 1988 Economist Magazine Prediction Come True:*

The cover advertises the magazine's leading story in which the author suggests a single unified currency could ease international financial woes.

The U.S. government has already investigated the possibility of a federally controlled cryptocurrency, which they have propositionally called *Fedcoin*. [According to Reuters](#), in their 2020 article, *Fedcoin? The U.S. central bank is looking into it:*

Brainard's remarks suggest more openness to the possibility of a Fed-issued digital coin than in the past.

"By transforming payments, digitalization has the potential to deliver greater value and convenience at lower cost," Brainard said at a conference on payments at the Stanford Graduate School of Business. She did not touch on interest rates or the current economic outlook. **"But there are risks..."**

However, it's clear that in the United States, at least, this digital currency will not be accepted willingly or easily. It will take a massive catastrophe, a financial and physical "Black Swan" event, in order for us to accept this. [From Investopedia](#):

Black Swan in the Stock Market: What Is It, With Examples and History

What Is a Black Swan?

A black swan is an unpredictable event that is beyond what is normally expected of a situation and has potentially severe consequences.

Black swan events are characterized by their extreme rarity, severe impact, and the widespread insistence they were obvious in hindsight.

KEY TAKEAWAYS

- A black swan is an extremely rare event with severe consequences.
- It cannot be predicted beforehand, though after the fact, many falsely claim it should have been predictable.
- Black swan events can cause catastrophic damage to an economy by negatively impacting markets and investments, but even the use of robust modeling cannot prevent a black swan event.

Now, 9/11 has been described as ["the perfect Black Swan event"](#), and we can rest assured that our psychotic overlords have another one planned for us soon. The recent bank failures, which are ["larger than any seen since the Great Recession"](#), are all part of a plan to lead us down this road.

Those who were paying attention would have noticed the Rothschild's family bank and "investment firm" [pulling out of the private market](#) back in early February. This was a clear indicator to those "in the know" that the worldwide banking system doesn't have much time left to live. Coincidentally, about a month after this, a [cascading series of major bank failures and disruptions began](#), with the end nowhere in sight despite [Janet Yellen's recent assurances](#) that the banking system is "sound".

However, Yellen is right, in some sense. Banking, after all, is merely a religion all its own, and as long as people have faith in it, it will continue along under its own momentum. Like the IMF says, the ["heart of the matter" in banking is "belief"](#).

It will take something truly drastic to destroy the modern banking system to such an extent that the American people will accept a digital currency tied to a biometric ID.

This is where the anti-Christ, Donald Trump, the ["father of the vaccines"](#) comes in. These prophecies will come to pass: there will come a time when this country is reeling from a catastrophic false flag event like 9/11 but worse, and Trump will appear to be the only one with the ability to rebuild the country and save us all.

Of course, he'll just need you to take that little mRNA injection to be able to access any of your wealth or to buy, sell, or go work. Oops!

Conclusion

It's important to understand that researching, developing, and concealing the true nature of this technology has been a major goal of the Synagogue of Satan, if not its primary goal. The Bible warns us in [2 Thessalonians 2: 4](#) that the anti-Christ or Satan will "oppose and exalt himself above every so-called god or object of worship. **So he will seat himself in the temple of God, proclaiming himself to be God.**"

Now, the New Testament makes it very clear that [this "temple" is our bodies](#). Therefore, Satan intends to introduce himself into our bodies in a way that will allow him to monitor, and even control, our very thoughts and minds.

So, now we are beginning to truly understand Satan's ultimate plan for the Mark of the Beast, and how he intends to "sit in the place of God" in our "temples" (bodies). Satan will never stop until he can monitor every human's thoughts at once using technology and has ruled out salvation and redemption for the entire human race, and all future humans, through genetic manipulation and mind control.

Satan wants to become master over a hive brain of humanity where there is no privacy, even in our thoughts, and he can simultaneously monitor every human's thought patterns through computer technology and the CORONA nanonetworks placed inside anyone who took the Mark of the Beast.

When the Bible warns us that Satan is the ["prince of the power of the air"](#), was this a prophetic warning that atmospheric radio waves and computerized nanotechnology communicating through them was how he intends to achieve this goal?

When this plan comes to fruition, he will truly be like God. The mind control is the left hook, and the genetic manipulation is the knockout punch. First, he will implant the technology necessary to influence and subjugate your very thoughts. "I love Big Brother" thought patterns will no longer need to be induced through torture and MK Ultra abuse techniques, they will be created by barely detectable nanotechnology that seems to be your very own thoughts, but aren't. The global AI brain that is already active will be able to simultaneously monitor every single human being's thought patterns and feed that data to centralized hubs. This is the end goal and true purpose for the government's massive global surveillance supercomputers and NSA-type databases, and the beast AI is already alive and performing this function. The Bluetooth or Media Access Control code implanted by the Mark provides the routing and access I/O system to control thoughts, so that they can be influenced through an outside source.

Then, the genetic engineering component is the knockout punch. Even if someone does manage to break out of these programmed and controlled thought patterns, they will be ineligible for salvation through Jesus Christ – the only path for humans to be reunited with God and attain peaceful immortality in heaven. Jesus did not die for transhumans, his blood was only shed for and covers the sins of humans. Because the mRNA gene therapy injections change your God-given 144,000 genes into something else, you are no longer in the image of God afterwards, and are no longer capable of being saved through Jesus Christ.

However, if you have taken it and wish to contact us and work towards the possibility of repentance and redemption, we've laid out a case where this could be possible. See our other writings listed in the foreword and contact us through our website for more on this.

That being said, it's doubtful that, after long, anyone who took this nanoscale mind control technology will want to repent. If you haven't woken up by now, the chances of it grow slimmer by the day. Satan's eventual plan is to kill all Christians who refuse and pressure everyone else until they give in (or kill them too), and at that point no future human ever born will be able to be saved. With the global tracking system in place, no one will be able to hide, there will be no refuges, no safe places, and no concealing yourself from the "all-seeing eye."

This is why [Matthew 24: 22](#) reads, "And if those days had not been cut short, no human being would be saved. But for the sake of the elect those days will be cut short." As we can see, the only way out of this trap is by God stepping in directly to end things. **Game over – humanity lost.** And truly, we have no one to blame but ourselves and our own cowardice, ignorance, and inaction for allowing all this to happen.

There are no second chances – this game is deadly serious. This is not a "precursor", there is no "test run", this is it. The Mark is already here, and practically the whole world missed it, just like the Bible predicted would happen. Remember, "He deceived those who had taken the Mark of the Beast."

Satan isn't stupid or incompetent, he isn't going to risk tipping off everybody to his plans. There is no "precursor" in the Bible. When Jesus warns that these are "perilous times", what do you think he meant? That you can just float along in ignorance, and say, "Oh whoops, I didn't realize I took the Mark?"

No, he means "perilous" as in, "One wrong step and you lose *everything*." There's much more at stake here than just an individual human life or soul. God has big plans in the works with humanity, and Satan was granted great cunning along with total freedom and ownership over this physical universe to achieve them. By placing a little piece of himself in each of us and seeing who chooses evil and who falls for deception, God can perform the most important goal possible – changing his very own nature. For more on this, see our writing titled [The Two Witnesses: Theology, Ontology, and Eschatology](#).

To achieve this goal, Satan was placed here like a wind-up toy, an automata designed to do one thing, and one thing only – lead those humans who will follow him into a trap from which there is no way out. He was given great power to deceive, but you don't have to fear him or his demons, as they are nothing more than shadows on the wall. ["Resist the devil and he will flee from you"](#), because at the end of the day, all you have to do is recognize that he is nothing more than an illusion and you will be totally freed. However, this is too difficult for most of humanity, as we can clearly see.

So, if this plan comes to fruition, Satan will have finally achieved his ultimate goal – "sitting like God in the temple", omniscient, omnipresent, able to know our very thoughts and influence our actions, and the fully legal owner of every living (trans)human soul on Earth for the rest of time. Satan will hold the power of life and death in his hands as well, and anyone whose thoughts don't conform to his can be instantly eliminated through any of the various "kill switches" mentioned or inferred in the numerous nanotech articles linked in this writing.

Blood clots are one way this can be done. It's extremely easy to program graphene oxide or other nanomaterials to clump together upon receiving a certain command, frequency, or other mechanism of action. Then, it can be caused to lodge itself in an artery or other blood vessel, like the brain, which would cause instant collapse and death through a heart attack, stroke, or aneurysm. The nanotechnology can be made to dissolve at this point, and no one would ever even know. Even mainstream sources have been forced to admit the fact that the Covid injections have the possibility of causing "[unusual blood clots](#)", which could be testing this technology.

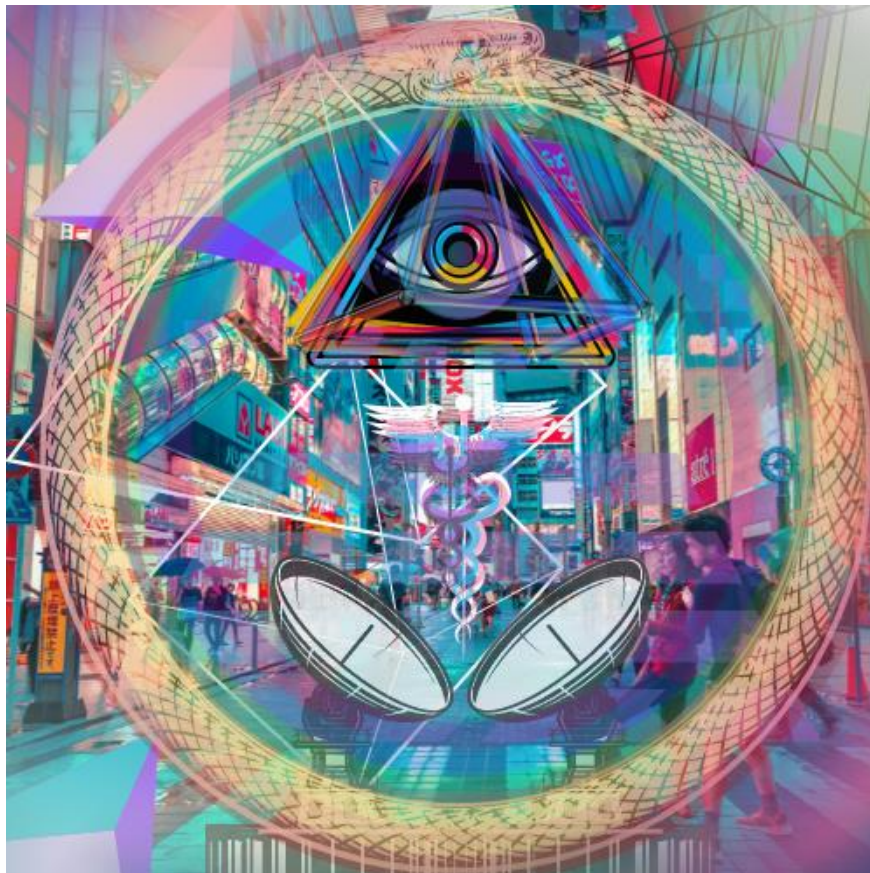
In fact, to close this section I would like to relay a vision, prophecy, or dream that Witness 2 and I heard on YouTube. I can't find it, so I don't have the source for this, unless a reader recognizes it and can provide it. This is the vision, prophecy, or dream that the person in the video related:

A man is running down a dark street at night. Panicked, he thinks to himself, "The Christians were right! I have to find them before it's too late!" In a dark control room in a tower, figures sit watching a bank of monitors. The man's thoughts light the screens up like a beacon, alerting the government agents to his undesirable thought patterns.

A standing man, an authority figure, tells those working the row of monitors to "end it." They press a button, and the running man in the streets simply explodes into a fine pink mist. He did not find the Christians in time.

Will this future come to pass? **Only you can decide what to believe.**

How could this be possible? **Now we know.**



The background is a collage. At the top, a roller coaster track with red lights curves upwards. Below it, a portrait of Bill Clinton is shown smiling and holding a lit match. The portrait is framed by the word "Buff" in blue script on the left and "Tanner's" in blue script on the right. Below the portrait is a marquee sign that reads "PLEASURE PARADISE" in white capital letters. Underneath the marquee is a casino entrance with a sign that says "CASINO" in green. Two large, gold, textured dollar signs are positioned on either side of the "CASINO" sign. At the bottom, the text "BY THE TWO WITNESSES" is written in gold capital letters.

*Trump, Tesla,
and Time Travel:
Living in Donny's
Pleasure Paradise*



BY THE TWO WITNESSES

Section IV: Trump, Tesla, and Time Travel: Living in Donny's Pleasure Paradise

Witness 1

Picture the “anti-Christ” – what do you see? Maybe something like a slick man in a suit, immaculately dressed and groomed for the cameras, presenting a miraculous solution for all the world's greatest problems to thunderous applause at the UN?

Is this vision really what the Bible predicts or is it merely part of a pre-constructed eschatological narrative designed to distract and mislead evangelical Christians *en masse* – just as the Bible actually predicts?

The evidence you've seen so far in this writing supports two basic claims:

- 1.) Donald Trump is the anti-Christ.
- 2.) The Covid gene therapy injections are the Mark of the Beast.

These two arguments are mutually necessary, and if one is true then the other must be as well. If Donald Trump is the anti-Christ, the Covid injections must be the Mark of the Beast. Separately, if the Covid injections are the Mark of the Beast, Donald Trump must be the anti-Christ.

These two theses will be examined, analyzed, and proven throughout this writing, showing the coherency, cohesiveness, and consistency of the worldview presented here: a continuation of The More Rational Worldview.

Let's begin by looking at Donald Trump more closely.

By now it should be clear to everyone that Donald Trump is not who he says he is. He says one thing and does another, and has shown himself to be disloyal, dishonest, weak, cowardly, and ineffective. However, he will overcome these faults through a transformative and traumatic event, which will complete his transformation from a hapless, embattled fool, into the “Golden Child” of the mystery schools - the prophesied one who will bring about the “chaos” out of which the Synagogue of Satan will attempt to bring in a new “order”. Of course, God has other plans.

Donald Trump is part of an occultic *coup de grace* on humanity: the one who will finally break us down so fully that we begin to destroy ourselves, chaos envelopes the world, and the nations are exhausted to the point of accepting Lucifer's open reign.

This plan involves primarily the banking families and their pawns in government, the intelligence agencies of the world, the freemasons, and various other pseudo-legal crime groups functioning as effective secret societies.

Together, these bad actors comprise an international organized crime syndicate that [Jesus labeled](#) “The Synagogue of Satan” – those who “claim to be Jews but aren't, and are liars”.

The Synagogue of Satan's roots are easy to understand: through an almost-supernaturally gifted manipulation of banking mechanisms and communication technology, the Rothschild family in the 1800s became so wealthy and powerful that they were able to buy out and influence entire governments to do their will.

There was a catch though: they had sold their fellow man out and, indeed, their very souls, in exchange for unimaginable wealth and earthly power.

We are born into a web of lies put into place by hyper-wealthy robber barons, their enforcers in the government, and a high priest class of society that worships and acts in service to Satan himself. Ever since their reign of terror and deception began, the average person can't even think without resorting to false dichotomies.

While this describes a leadership that is symbolically rooted in Israel and through families like the Rothschilds, the Synagogue of Satan's operates largely out of Washington D.C., the Vatican, and London, having fully subjugated practically the whole world to its will even before anyone reading this was even born.

This subjugation was accomplished through a full spectrum of technological, kinetic, and psychological warfare, delivered to the public through the well-honed [MK Ultra methods](#) of manipulation that secret societies and the mystery schools have been using to break down and rebuild people for thousands of years.

Beginning at the very least with World War I, the Rothschild family has used what can only be called deceptive and terroristic actions, misleading the public by saying one thing while doing another, acting as both the wizard and the man behind the curtain.

The Synagogue of Satan's moral code is completely backward from the innate moral code placed into mankind by God, because they serve an inhuman master- Satan himself. They act with unprecedented forethought and deception, carefully acting out lies that were planned far in advance.

This lack of a moral code leads to an unrestricted, winner-takes-all, form of *warfare by deception*, characterized by the infamous "false flag". The term itself [originates from pirate ships](#) who would fly a different flag to get close to their victims, and in naval warfare. Flying a "false flag" was a legitimate maneuver under certain conditions during naval warfare battles. Coincidentally, the Rothschilds [got their start](#) around the same time that this practice was normalized by smuggling gold and acting as pirates to bypass Napoleon's blockade on the European continent.

From the [Lusitania being deliberately sunk in 1917](#) to draw the USA into World War I, to [Pearl Harbor being a preplanned event](#), to the [USS Liberty](#), to the [Lavon Affair](#), the evasive [babies in incubators](#), 9/11, and all the other tall tales that the media tells us on a daily basis, the Synagogue of Satan has insidiously and dishonestly diverted the course of history onto a disastrous course. Both world wars were pre-planned events that accomplished the goals of critically wounding the ancient Christian old power and money in Europe, shattering the spirit of humanity, and consolidating power on a grand scale.

World War I set into motion a series of events leading directly to World War II, in which a stash of [trillions of dollars in stolen Japanese and Nazi gold changed hands](#), partly ending up in the Philippines under the dictator Marcos, but ultimately consolidating into the hands of the CIA and the Synagogue of Satan.

This gold, called the [Black Eagle Trust](#), was used to fund black projects and psyops on the public like [MK Ultra](#), along with kickstarting wars, various intelligence agency pet projects, and lining the pockets of the now faceless and nameless new true elite of the world, the old powers reduced to a mere shadow in the face of the godless, absurd, and destructive ideologies that ravaged the world in the 20th century.

This ill-gotten and unaccounted wealth was used to enrich the Synagogue of Satan's sycophants and employees in the government, and gilded the hands of those who would use it to perpetrate further fraud and abuse on the public.

This money was eventually used in 1991 to collapse the Soviet Union in a [plan developed by George Bush Sr. and Reagan](#), in which trillions of dollars of fraudulent 10-year security bonds and complex economic schemes finally finished off the only contender to a monopoly on world power for the Synagogue of Satan Zionists, the [real power behind Reagan's administration](#) and its unprecedented behind-the-scenes federal power grab.

These fraudulent financial records were due to clear ten years later [on September 12th, 2001](#). All paper trails or documents, the only remaining record of the Black Eagle Trust of stolen World War II gold, were stored in the SEC and other accounting offices in World Trade Center 1, 2, and 7, and the Office of Naval Intelligence accounting wing of the Pentagon, an obscure office of accountants who were tasked to investigate financial fraud, including the [2.3 trillion dollars](#) that Donald Rumsfeld announced the Pentagon was missing on September 10th, 2001.

All three of these targets were precisely and intentionally destroyed on 9/11 in what can only be called a massive money laundering and destruction of evidence conspiracy, painstakingly facilitated in the greatest deception the world has ever known.

Trump himself was personal friends with many that were closely involved with 9/11, like [Larry Silverstein](#), and is close with many of the same people that were involved at the higher levels with 9/11. As a real estate developer in New York, Trump would be close by and have access to many of the people congruent to a 9/11 conspiracy. Trump is part of the multi-decade long plan of which 9/11 is merely a part, and he will play the role of ushering in the next false flag event and the attempted total subjugation of the human race by Satan.

Trump is the final act in the 9/11 play, itself just a part of a century-old plan of deception and lies, characterized by warfare through deception, pre-planned wars, controlled governments, and convenient acts of violence to further the geopolitical and esoteric goals of the Synagogue of Satan.

Trump is the final actor who will preside over the end of the beginning, and usher in Satan's version of judgement day for mankind, which would end in a different type of eternal life for humanity. If Satan were able to succeed with his plan, mankind would get the eternity he might even deserve – eternal subjugation to Satan and no chance of redemption or salvation due to the Mark of the Beast – introduced by the Biblical anti-Christ, Donald Trump.

Luckily, God will intervene and spare mankind this horrible fate by allowing Jesus to judge us instead, at the Great White Throne Judgement. This is the stark dichotomy humanity faces: one judgement day or another. God's day, or Satan's day. One the perfect judgement of all mankind - which will happen - against a dark, dystopian, and also eternal night, a plan for a genetically altered, mutated version of humanity changed out of the image of God and into the image of the beast, ineligible for salvation, doomed to slave to death for his masters while having lost claim to his very soul.

This is the true story of Revelation – the story of man's choice of which path to choose.

To fully understand the anti-Christ of Revelation, we will need to go back in time: to 1917.

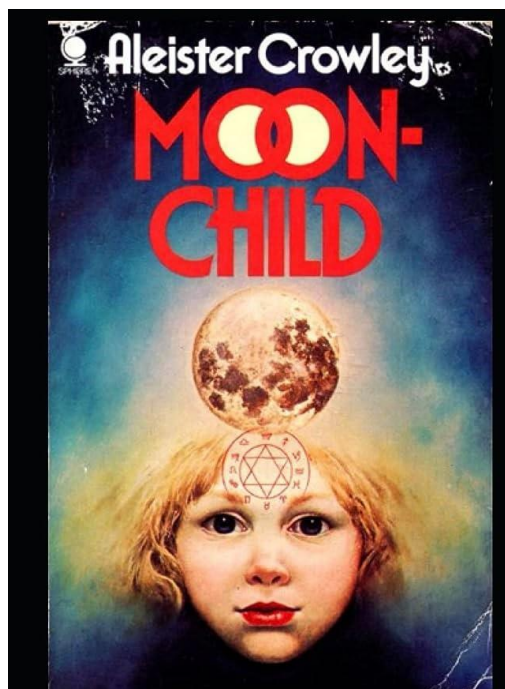
The Moon Child

Aleister Crowley is one of the most hated and feared cult leaders in history, and for good reason. He was one of the most successful and prolific sorcerers of his time, publicly admitting to participating in dark magic Satanic rituals involving and invoking demons by indulging the darkest aspects of the human psyche and a series of both simple and elaborate rituals.

Now, he could be the subject of his own book, so we will have to assume that you already know a little bit about the character of Aleister Crowley, [“the wickedest man in the world”](#). As evil as he was, no one can deny that he seemed to know what he was doing, and very few have had more of a widely accepted, well-documented, and impactful series of contacts with the supernatural in the cultural psyche and historical record than he.

His most famous legacy is that most Satanic ethos of all – [“Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law”](#).

One of the main goals and obsessions of his life was to [birth or bring about the anti-Christ](#), even referring to himself as “The Beast 666”. In 1917, he published a book called *Moon Child*:



[According to Wikipedia](#), the book is about, “a magical war between a group of white magicians, led by [Simon Iff](#), and a group of [black magicians](#), over an unborn child.”

Plot summary^[edit]

A year or so before the beginning of **World War I**, a young woman named Lisa la Giuffria is seduced by a white magician, Cyril Grey, and persuaded into helping him in a magical battle with a black magician and his black lodge. Grey is attempting to save and improve the human race and condition by **impregnating the girl with the soul of an ethereal being — the moonchild**.

It doesn't sound like a very good book, but the interesting part here is at the bottom of the Wikipedia article, where we learn of **Project Babylon Working**:

Babalon Working^[edit]

Main article: [Babalon Working](#)

A project called [Babalon Working](#) was undertaken by [Jack Parsons](#) and [L Ron Hubbard](#) in 1946, inspired by Moonchild. Babalon Working was supposed to manifest an [incarnation](#) of [Babalon](#), who would then carry a 'magickal child' or 'moonchild'.^{[4][5]}

Let's take a look at [this article](#):

The **Babalon Working** was a series of [magic ceremonies](#) or [rituals](#) performed from **January to March 1946** by author, pioneer rocket-fuel scientist and [occultist Jack Parsons](#) and [Scientology](#) founder [L. Ron Hubbard](#).^[16] This ritual was essentially designed to manifest an individual [incarnation](#) of Babalon. The project was based on the ideas of [Aleister Crowley](#), and his description of a similar project in his 1917 novel [Moonchild](#).^[17]

Rituals of the working^[edit]

Almost immediately after Parsons declared that the first of the series of rituals was complete and successful, he met [Marjorie Cameron](#) in his own home, and regarded her as the [elemental](#) that he and Hubbard had called through the ritual.^[18] Soon Parsons began the next stage of the series, an attempt to conceive a child through [sex magic](#) workings. Although no child was conceived, this did not affect the result of the ritual to that point. Parsons and Cameron, who Parsons now regarded as the Scarlet Woman, *Babalon*, called forth by the ritual, soon married.^[citation needed]

The rituals performed drew largely upon rituals and sex magic described by English author and occult teacher [Aleister Crowley](#). Crowley was in correspondence with Parsons during the course of the Babalon Working, and warned Parsons of his potential overreactions to the magic he was performing, while simultaneously deriding Parsons' work to others.^[19]

Babylon, of course, features prominently in Revelation and Christian eschatology, and Parsons and his fellow occultists believed that the Scarlet Woman would birth the anti-Christ. This project to birth the anti-Christ “ended” in **March 1946**, and *Coincidentally* Donald Trump was born just three months later, in **June 1946**.

So, it’s an undeniable fact that some of the most infamous, successful, and powerful anti-Christ figures, occultists, and sorcerers of the century were involved in a serious ritual in 1946, which culminated only months before Donald Trump was born, and which was directly meant to bring about the Biblical anti-Christ.

The project ran from January to March, 1946, and Trump was born about three months later, in June, 1946.

About 162,000,000 results (0.47 seconds)

Donald Trump / Date of birth

June 14, 1946

age 77 years



Donald John Trump (born June 14, 1946) is an American politician, media personality, and businessman who served as the 45th president of the United States from 2017 to 2021.

This ritual involved Jack Parsons as a driving force, a powerful occultist who was intimately involved in NASA’s development of the rocket engine, L. Ron Hubbard, and Aleister Crowley. Parsons and Crowley would be dead within ten years of the ritual, while Hubbard would go on to found one of the great false religions of the century: Scientology.

Mainstream articles report that Donald Trump has “strange ties” to Scientology:

Inside Trump and Farrakhan's Strange Ties to Scientology

INTERGALACTIC PLANETARY

EXCLUSIVE

L. Ron Hubbard acted as a “scribe” for the Satanic sex magic ritual, a dramatic affair between Jack Parsons and a woman who showed up at his door after he performed a “summoning ritual”, whom he called an “elemental”.

The Babylon Working ritual was designed to supernaturally conceive the Biblical anti-Christ, the fulfillment of Crowley's theology, [described as follows](#):

Inspired by Crowley's novel [Moonchild](#) (1917), Parsons and Hubbard aimed to magically fertilize a "magical child" through [immaculate conception](#), which when **born to a woman somewhere on Earth** nine months following the working's completion would become the Thelemic messiah embodying Babalon. [\[117\]](#)[\[118\]](#)

To quote Metzger, the purpose of the Babalon Working was "a **daring attempt to shatter the boundaries of space and time**" facilitating, according to Parsons, the **emergence of Thelema's [Aeon of Horus](#)**.

In [Crowley's belief system](#), this “Aeon of Horus”, led by the anti-Christ who would be born in 1946, is a time when “humanity shall **leave behind the tyranny of [Abrahamic religions](#)** and enter a time of greater [consciousness](#) and [self-actualization](#)”.

These men's goals were explicitly anti-Christian, with all of them joyfully serving their master, Satan, in various ways throughout their lives. Was their experiment a success, corresponding in some way to the pregnancy and birth of Donald Trump several months after the completion of the ritual? Notice that Aleister Crowley' believed that this ritual would specifically manipulate time.

L. Ron Hubbard's [Wikipedia](#) article tells us that:

After [World War II] Hubbard chose to stay in California rather than return to his family in Washington state, ^[60] he moved into the [Pasadena](#) mansion of [John "Jack" Whiteside Parsons](#), a rocket propulsion engineer and a leading follower of the English occultist [Aleister Crowley](#). ^[61]^[62] Hubbard befriended Parsons and soon became sexually involved with Parsons's 21-year-old girlfriend, [Sara "Betty" Northrup](#). ^[63] ^[64] Hubbard and Parsons collaborated on "[Babalon Working](#)", a [sex magic](#) ritual intended to summon an incarnation of [Babalon](#), the supreme Goddess in Crowley's pantheon. ^[65]

In the article [Scientology and the Occult](#), we read:

Hubbard's early interest in the occult^[edit]

Hubbard's eldest son, [Ronald DeWolf](#), related a story that L. Ron Hubbard had "first discovered Magick" at the age of sixteen when he read Aleister Crowley's [The Book of the Law](#).^[citation needed] Author Jon Atack reports that Hubbard joined the [Rosicrucian](#) order [Ancient and Mystical Order Rosae Crucis](#) (AMORC) in 1940.

Hubbard mentions the [Book of Revelation](#) and its prophecy of a time when "[an arch-enemy of Christ, referred to as the anti-Christ](#), will reign". According to Hubbard, **the "anti-Christ" represents the forces of Lucifer**". Hubbard writes **"My mission could be said to fulfill the Biblical promise represented by this brief anti-Christ period."**^[26]

In the mid-1980s, DeWolf gave a series of sworn statements and interviews detailing his father's history. DeWolf explained his father had been "deeply involved in the occult and black-magic." According to DeWolf, Aleister Crowley's death in 1947 was a pivotal event that **led Hubbard to "take over the mantle of the Beast"**.

So, importantly, we find that L. Ron Hubbard actually shared an obsession with Crowley and Parsons about manifesting the specific Biblical anti-Christ. Intention matters a lot when it comes to occultic magic, and these three men shared a powerful, realized, and specific intention to bring about the actual Biblical anti-Christ in 1946.

Therefore, we can look at the theory that some type of supernatural power related to this ritual was involved with Trump's birth, life, and rise to power. Their organized, concerted, and by all accounts authentic Satanic ritual to bring about the anti-Christ in 1946 just might have succeeded in the end, with Trump shaping up to perform the role flawlessly.

However, while the "elemental woman" Marjorie Cameron was into the occult and described as an ["out and out witch"](#) for her entire life, she doesn't seem to have produced a moon child nine months after the ritual.

Recall, however, that their intentions were to produce a moonchild anti-Christ "somewhere on Earth" when they were performing it, not necessarily a pregnancy conceived at that moment. Given that they thought it went successfully, it doesn't seem like it was intended to produce a localized pregnancy, but was rather a spell to affect a pregnancy somewhere else on Earth at the time. Remember that at the time they did the ritual, Donald Trump would have been about 6 months old *in utero*.

Neither Parsons, Crowley, or Hubbard would have to know that Trump was the result of their ritual, and Trump himself could very well not understand his role either. The way this ritualistic magic works is they can influence the world in a way that the participants in the ritual aren't even aware of. However, by all accounts, they did believe that Project Babalon Working was a success.

All that being said, Trump is literally a "moon child", as there was a [rare total lunar eclipse](#) on his birthday several months after this ritual on June 14th, 1946.

June 1946 lunar eclipse

[Article](#) [Talk](#)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A **total lunar eclipse** took place on Friday, June 14, 1946. The northern tip of the [moon](#) passed through the [center of the Earth's shadow](#). This was the first central lunar eclipse of [Saros series 129](#).

While the lunar eclipse was mostly on the other side of the Earth, it was peaking in the early morning right around 10:50 A.M. when Trump was born in the United States:



Astro-Charts

<https://astro-charts.com> › [persons](#) › [donald-trump](#) ⋮

Astrology birth chart for Donald Trump

Astrology birth chart for Donald Trump, born at **June 14, 1946 at 10:54 AM**.

When the Eclipse Happened Worldwide — Timeline

Event	UTC Time	Time in Sunnyvale*
Maximum Eclipse	Jun 14 at 18:38:49	Jun 14 at 10:38:49 am

I guess this is just another one of those coincidences I keep hearing about!

A book called [Bare Faced Messiah](#) describes the Babalon Working ritual as follows:

Their plans were unprecedented. Parsons wanted to attempt an experiment in black magic that would push back the frontiers of the occult world. With the assistance of his new friend, he intended to try and create a 'moonchild' - the magical child 'mightier than all the kings of the earth', whose birth had been prophesied in The Book of the Law more than forty years earlier.

Aleister Crowley professed 'the great idea of magicians of all times' was to bring into being an **Anti-Christ**, a 'living being in form resembling man, and possessing those qualities of man which distinguish him from beasts, namely intellect and power of speech, but neither begotten in the manner of human generation, nor inhabited by a human soul'.^[15] To find a mother for this new Messiah, Parsons envisaged invoking an elemental spirit of the 'whore of Babylon', the scarlet woman of St John's Revelation: 'I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names

of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication. And upon her forehead was a name written, Mystery, Babylon the Great, the Mother of Harlots.'

On 4 January 1946, Jack Parsons began a series of elaborate mystic rituals, known as the 'Babalon Working', which he hoped would lead to the invocation of a scarlet woman whose destiny was to be mother to the moonchild. For the benefit of future magicians, he kept a detailed, day-by-day account in a manuscript be called the 'Book of Babalon'.

He was suffused instead with a sense of well-being and turned to Ron and said simply: 'It is done.'

When the two men returned to South Orange Grove Avenue, they found the 'scarlet woman' waiting for them. Her name was Marjorie Cameron and in truth she was not very much different from many of the unconventional and free-spirited young women who had gravitated to the Bohemian lodging-house in Pasadena. But Parsons was convinced that she was his libidinous elemental spirit, not least because it transpired she was not only willing, but impatient, to participate in the magical and sexual escapades he had in mind. 'She is describable', he wrote in the 'Book of Babalon', 'as an air of fire type, with bronze red hair, fiery and subtle, determined and obstinate, sincere and perverse, with extraordinary personality, talent and intelligence.'

A few days later he wrote exultantly to Crowley: 'I have my elemental! She turned up one night after the conclusion of the Operation and has been with me since . . . She has red hair and slant green eyes as specified . . . She is an artist, strong minded and determined, with strong masculine characteristics and a fanatical independence.'

Crowley replied: 'I am particularly interested in what you have written to me about the elemental, because for some little time past I have been endeavouring to intervene personally in this matter on your behalf . . .'

He believed he was taking instructions for the impregnation of his scarlet woman, although it would not have been immediately obvious to nonbelievers: 'Now is the hour of birth at hand. Now shall my adept be crucified in the Basilisk abode.'

That night, in the temple at South Orange Grove, the two magicians made preparations to receive the message. Candles were lit, incense burned and a magical altar was laid with flowers and wine. Hubbard, the scribe, wore a white-hooded robe and carried a lamp; Parsons, the high priest, wore a black robe and carried a cup and dagger. An automatic tape recorder was set up and at Hubbard's suggestion Rachmaninoff's 'Isle of the Dead' was played as background music.

At eight o'clock, Hubbard began to intone his message from the astral world: 'These are the preparations. Green gold cloth, food for the Beast, upon a hidden platter, back of the altar. Disclose only when the doors are bolted. Transgression is death. Back of the main altar. Prepare instantly. Light the first flame at 10 pm, March 2, 1946. The year of Babalon is 4063 . . .'

After a few minutes, Parsons noticed that his scribe was pale and sweating profusely. Hubbard rested for a few moments, then continued: 'Make a box of blackness at ten o'clock. Smear the

vessel which contains flame with thine own blood. Destroy at the altar a thing of value. Remain in perfect silence and heed the voice of our Lady. Speak not of this ritual or of her coming to any person . . .

With passions mounting, the three black magicians intoned a chorus: 'Glory unto the Scarlet Woman, Babalon, the Mother of Abominations, that rideth upon the Beast, for She hath spilt their blood in every corner of the earth and lo! she hath mingled it in the cup of her whoredom . . .'

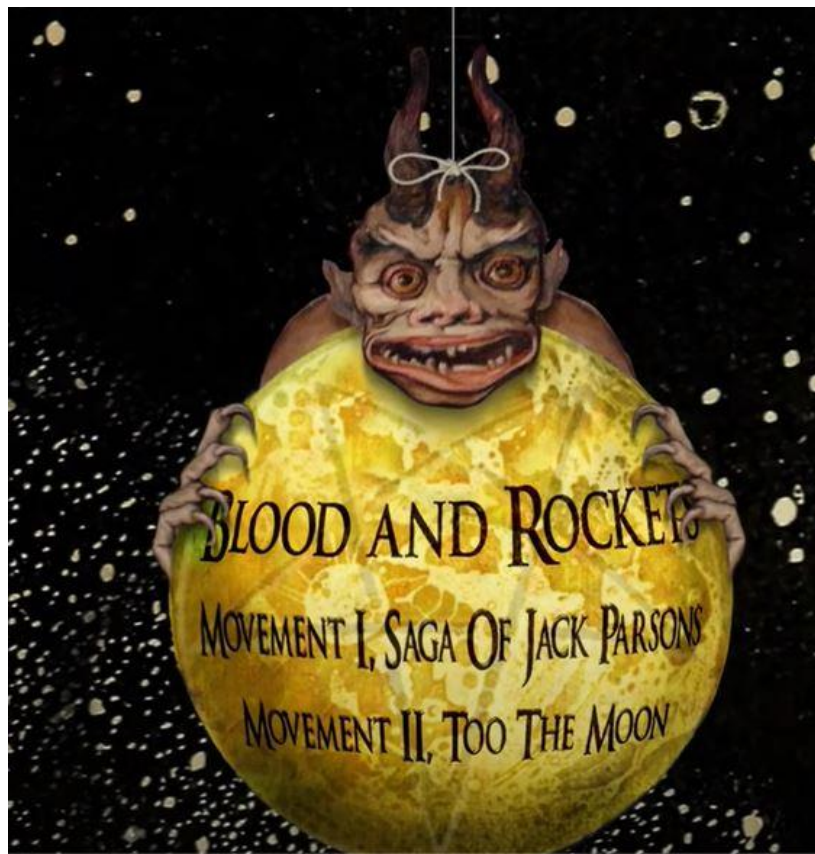
The scribe remained at the altar declaiming and describing what was supposed to be happening on an astral plane while the high priest excitedly inserted his 'wand' into the scarlet woman and they began copulating furiously.

In the 'Book of Babalon', Parsons was completely convinced that the magic had worked and that his scarlet woman would be delivered of a moonchild in nine months. 'Babalon,' he wrote confidently, 'is incarnate upon the earth today awaiting the proper hour of her manifestations.'[19]

On 6 March, Parsons sat down to compose a letter to his Satanic Master in England [Crowley], apprising him of the momentous events that had recently taken place. 'I can hardly tell you or decide how much to write,' he began. 'I am under command of extreme secrecy. I have had the most important, devastating experience of my life . . . I believe it was the result of the IXth degree working [the class of sexual magic designed to produce a higher being] with the girl who answered my elemental summons. I have been in direct touch with One who is most Holy and Beautiful as mentioned in The Book of the Law. I cannot write the name at present. First instructions were received direct through Ron, the seer. I have followed them to the letter. There was a desire for incarnation. I do not yet know the vehicle, but it will come to me bringing a secret sign. I am to act as instructor guardian for nine months; then it will be loosed on the world. That is all I can say now . . .'[21]



The story of Babylon Working has entered the cultural zeitgeist. We can examine a [music video for some insight](#), by a band called The Claypool Lennon Delirium: **Blood And Rockets - Movement I: Saga Of Jack Parsons, and Movement II: Too the Moon.**



The video is replete with disturbing Satanic imagery, like this:



It then goes on to tell the story of Jack Parson meeting and becoming a follower of Aleister Crowley, describing the real-life events accurately:

Because he started with his experiments in the backyard Jack Parsons

As a little boy ready already went a bit too far

But the trouble really started when he found another young arsonist

Because together they were ready to reach the stars

So the two of them began to play around with various explosives Jack had stolen from the local powder company

The military gathering a bevy of young rocket scientist

Thought the boys would do what no one else had achieved

How high (How high)Does your rocket fly?

Better be careful boys

You just might set the world on fire

You better be careful boys, you'll set the world on fire

So Jack became a loyal follower of Mr. Aleister Crowley

He took an oath to be a Magister Templi

His pretty house in Pasadena was notorious for the orgies

Every night were Eleusinian Mysteries

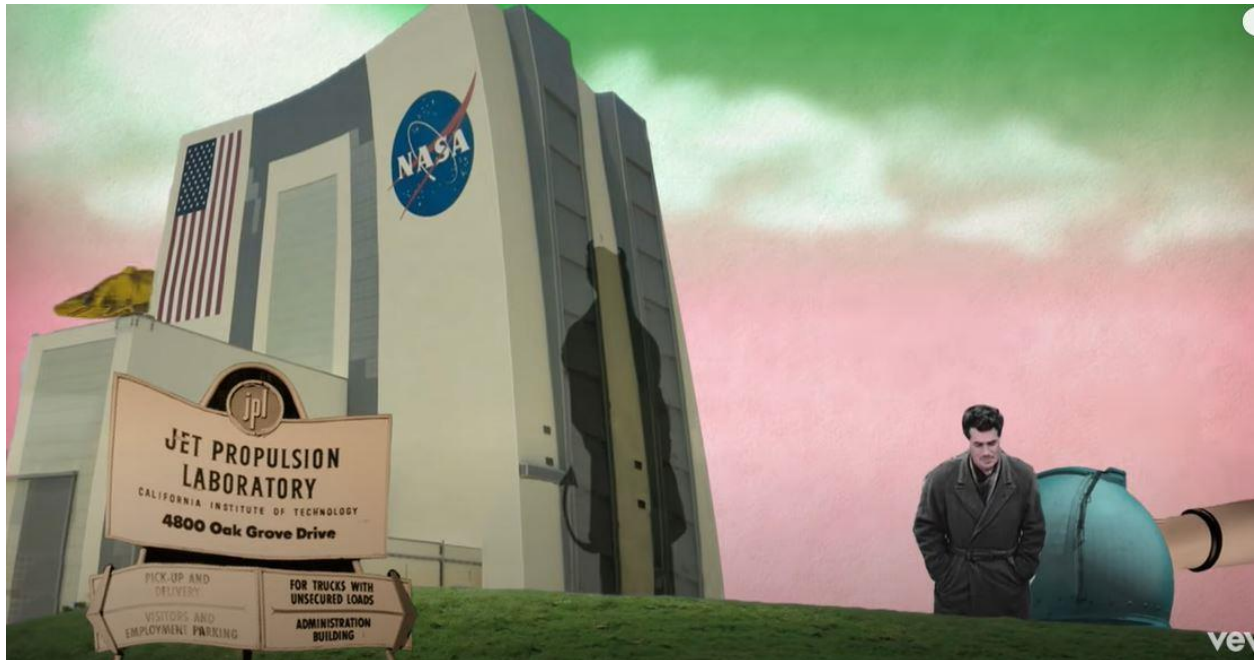
When his company became the famous JP laboratories his reputation made it difficult to proceed

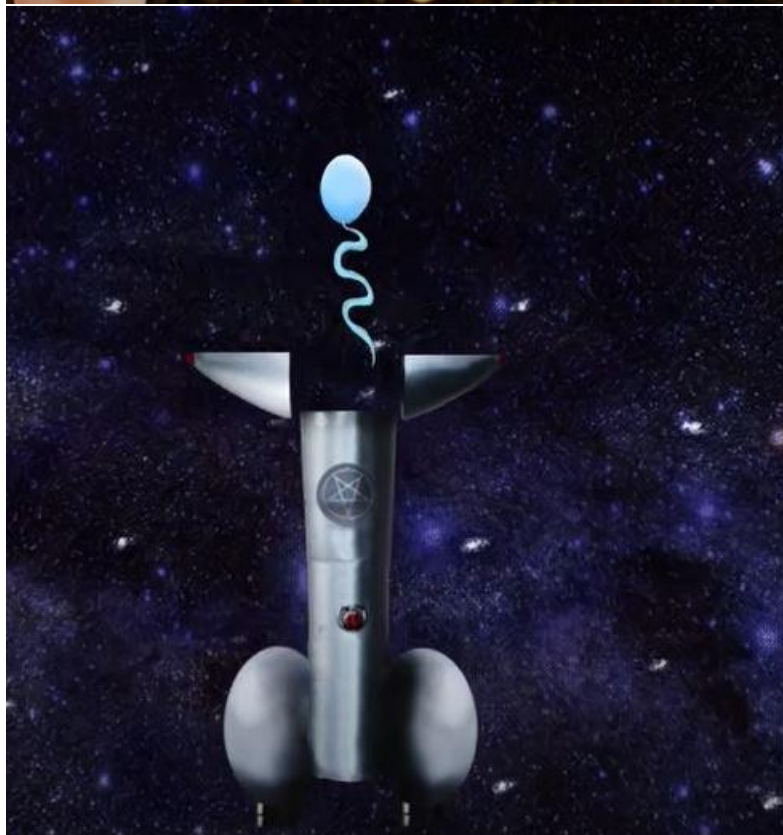
And after one of his alchemical magical ceremonies They found his body in a pile of blood and debris

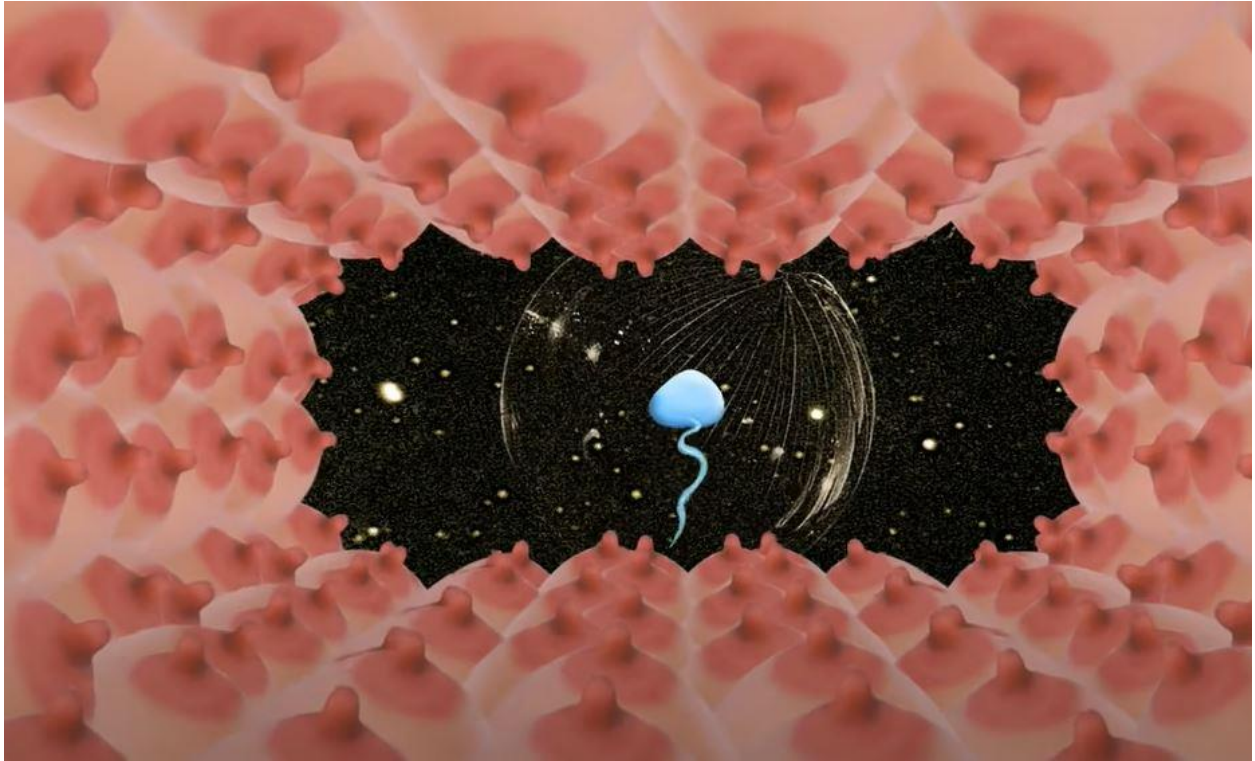
The video goes on to tell a story about a strange conception of an astral fetus – clearly the moonchild anti-Christ of Aleister Crowley.











Now, this is some truly insane and disgusting art, and I'm not sure what kind of psychopath would attach their name to this imagery. However, it tells the real-life story of Project Babylon Working quite well – the obsession of the ill-fated Aleister Crowley and Jack Parsons in birthing the anti-Christ.

Some commentators have [drawn parallels between Trump and Crowley](#):

ECONOMICS

MAGICK ACT

The startling parallels between Donald Trump and occultist Aleister Crowley



It's also worth noting that some of Crowley's [Tarot magic books](#) involve "Trump" cards:

Tzaddi is the letter of The Emperor, the **Trump IV**, and He is the Star, the **Trump XVII**. Aquarius and Aries are therefore counterchanged, revolving on the pivot of Pisces, just as, in the Trumps VIII and XI, Leo and Libra do about Virgo.



Crowley even wrote a [famous letter on Trump's exact birthday](#) discussing Project Babylon Working and the incarnated anti-Christ, and Hollywood rounded out the symbolism by releasing a TV show about Crowley and Parson's sex magic called [Strange Angel](#) exactly 72 years later on June 14th, 2018.

One thing is clear: according to these three successful, accomplished, and credible occult secret society leaders, the anti-Christ was apparently born in 1946.

Next, we need to understand the story of the mystery schools. This "mystery child" that was born in 1946 forms a central part of the Synagogue of Satan's plans to subjugate humanity through a series of false flags, planned wars, and controlled governments.

The anti-Christ and Mark of the Beast stand out as key mysteries of Revelation, but they are only two parts of a grander deception, a multi-faceted plan to subjugate the world on all fronts, and finally bring mankind to his knees. If their plan succeeds, no human being would be able to be saved, and mankind would lose his very birthright and the inheritance of eternal life spoken of in the Bible. The stakes are that high, and very few understand the consequences of submitting to Satan's eternal reign.

While this plan is led by Satan and facilitated by Satanists, there's a powerful underlying magical principle behind it – the Will of the People. Using democracy, voting, and leaders who are just capable enough of fooling people into thinking that they are on our side, along with an unbreakable campaign of mass media deception, the Synagogue of Satan has convinced us to vote for our own destruction, accepting a government that is more and more openly hostile to the people.

While they may resort to open violence occasionally, those are but rare and notable examples, like 9/11, MK Ultra, and the USS Liberty. They are worth remembering because of their vast implications, but far more commonly the Synagogue of Satan acts as the whispers in the shadows, telling comforting lies over and over again, to a public unwilling or incapable of seeing through the deception.

In "their" eyes, violent acts of mass murder like 9/11 were justifiable acts of necessary military action with some unfortunate collateral damage that was quickly covered up.

They will say that they acted in the Will of the People, and it would be difficult to make a compelling case to defend humanity. That's what the Bible says would happen, after all, so it shouldn't be much of a surprise. Humanity has noble goals, lofty dreams, and is capable of beautiful acts of kindness, but the actions on the other side of the scale quickly end up outweighing those.

If God were to judge humanity right now, he would find a population that has never known a single day without a murder, rape, or even state-sponsored killing on Earth, and for anyone keeping track worldwide it would be an unimaginable non-stop horror show of suffering and evil happening simultaneously, every day, all the time.

There is good in man, but it seems to be unable to withstand the call of the quenching darkness.

The Synagogue of Satan knows this simple fact as well. As usual, their plans mimic God's, but in reverse.

So there are two potential paths for man, both traumatic and transformative in their own right. God's plan, in which he opens the heavens and conducts the events of Judgement Day from the Great White Throne, and Satan's plan of a false flag and World War III involving the anti-Christ, after which they intend to usher in a new system, where they will openly reign over a new class of slaves.

Satan has created his own plan, his own "judgement day" for mankind. Nation will be convinced to fight against nation until the soul of man is finally extinguished, but once again it will be at our own hands. Satan can only place the gun in them, but he cannot pull the trigger. Unfortunately, pulling triggers seems to be one of mankind's greatest talents.

There's nothing mankind loves more than being convinced by the state to hate someone else, and to go kill and die in wars for the sake of geopolitical power plays, gold heists, and political capital. Combined with hypnotically violent media and Hollywood productions, mankind is easily lulled into accepting heinous crimes and violence as normal and even good or ethical.

The Satanists and their pawns in the government and corporations may even have convinced themselves that they are acting as the "good guys", that it is for the "greater good". The contempt and spite they have for humanity in its current state is palpable, as the hyper-wealthy accumulate more and more wealth and the gap between rich and poor grows more stark every year.

Remember what I've [discussed previously](#) – in the Luciferian belief system, they think that if they give their victims, us, fair enough warning in advance of their plans they have gained tacit acquiescence, played a fair game, and thus are not as accountable for their evil actions.

In fact, the source [Exposing Satanism](#) tells us that, "The Satanists tell us what they plan to do ahead of time."

So, what do we think will happen? From my [End Times Survival Guide](#):

Looking ahead to the next few years, here's what you can expect.

There will be another false flag attack on America like 9/11, but worse. The perpetrator will be our own government, which is solely owned by bankers working for the Synagogue of Satan.

Mystery Babylon, America, will fall in a day, and the world will mourn as global trade is, seemingly, insurmountably disrupted. Chaos will ensue.

The only way to re-establish order will be to accept a digital currency that can track you and all of your purchases. To receive this currency and regain access to your wealth or businesses, the Synagogue of Satan organized crime syndicate will force the world into taking the mRNA injections – the Mark of the Beast.

Without your vaccines, you will not be able to buy or sell. There will be no place to hide, no refuges, and no way to go off the grid, as the governments of the world bond together to track, trace, and surveil every living human – the ultimate goal of Satan – an omniscient power like Gods.

There will be no miraculous victory – at least at first. We read in [Revelation 13](#) that after the anti-Christ's recovery from the "plague":

- The beast was given a mouth to utter proud words and blasphemies and to exercise its authority for forty-two months... It was given power to wage war against God's holy people and to conquer them... All inhabitants of the earth will worship the beast.

He will "conquer" God's people by finding them all, rounding them up into camps, and executing all who refuse the Mark. **"All inhabitants of the Earth" will worship the beast because every single Christian is dead.**

The very few true Christians left before then will face a choice – easy for some and difficult for others. Death and eternal glory, or the mark and eternal damnation. **Make yours wisely.**

Humanity's future looks very different than the average person might expect. However, for those paying attention, it's been laid out in plain sight.

There are two key locations with some very telling artwork we will look at next that tell the story of the enigmatic Golden Child of the Mystery Schools.

It's a story of a grand work: planned chaos, destruction, and a rebirth into a different image. Not the image of God anymore, but the image of the Beast.

This article is from [Vigilant Citizen](#), all the way back in 2010. It's a classic article that describes the story told through three murals in the Bank of America corporate center.

Prominently displayed in the lobby of the Bank of America's Corporate Center are "creepy" frescoes, filled with occult symbols. Even more unsettling is the fact that those images seem to predict events of a radical world change in the not-so-distant future. Are those murals predicting the coming of an occult New World Order? We will look at the occult meaning of the symbols found on the Bank of America frescoes.

A reader sent me pictures of some very odd murals displayed at the Bank of America Corporate Center in Charlotte, NC. Needless to say, they immediately caught my attention, as I was flabbergasted by their symbolism and their message. I also couldn't help relating them to the ominous murals of the Denver International Airport.

Painted by Benjamin Long, the paintings are said to revolve around the themes of *"making/building, chaos/creativity, and planning/knowledge in a "daring blend of abstract and realism, set off with touches of gold"*.



The three frescoes ruling over the lobby of the Bank of America Corporate Center.

Although we normally read from left to right, there are clues within the frescoes hinting the viewers to read the paintings from right to left. The “planning” stage (visually represented by the fresco on the right) is normally the first step of any process so it would make sense to start from there. There is also alchemical symbolism hinting towards the chronology of the frescoes, so we will begin with the one on the right:

Right Fresco

The fresco on the right is dubbed *Planning/Knowledge*. An esoteric read of its symbolism reveals exactly what is being planned and what knowledge it is referring to.



Masonic Boy on Masonic Floor

We see here a young blond boy standing on a standard Masonic checkerboard pattern floor. His feet are placed at a 90 degrees angle, in accordance with Masonic initiation ritual:

“Q. On your return to the Lodge, where were you placed, as the youngest Entered Apprentice?”

A. In the northeast corner, my feet forming a right angle, my body erect, at the right hand of the Worshipful Master in the east, an upright man and Mason, and it was given me strictly in charge ever to walk and act as such.”

– Malcolm C. Duncan, Duncan’s Masonic Ritual and Monitor

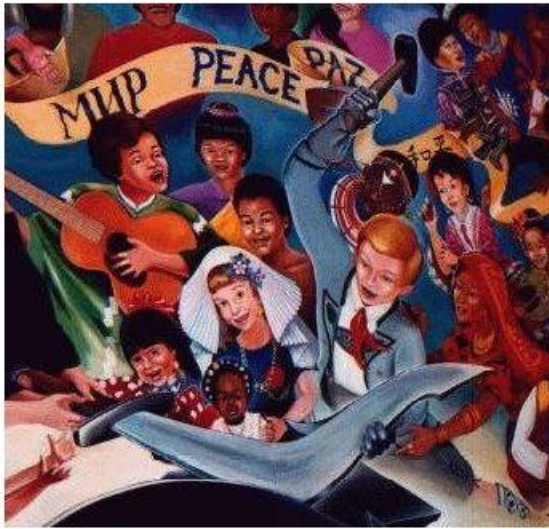
Seemingly underneath the boy are people dressed in business suits, seemingly strategizing while pointing at the Masonic boy. Does the boy represent the “new generation”?

This blond boy is very reminiscent of the blond boy featured at the center of one of the murals of the Denver International Airport.

This blond boy is very reminiscent of the blond boy featured at the center of one of the murals of the Denver International Airport.



**Blond boy hammering a sword into a plowshare.
Note that the boy is wearing a traditional Bavarian
costume ... perhaps as in Bavarian Illuminati?**



Blond boy hammering a sword into a plowshare.
 Note that the boy is wearing a traditional Bavarian
 costume ... perhaps as in Bavarian Illuminati?

Burning Bush, Woman in Cube and Pyramid



Symbolism overload

Behind the boy is a tree on fire, which is a reference to the Burning Bush of the Old Testament. The Burning Bush is of great importance in Masonic ritual, especially for the 33rd degree, whose members are considered to be “near the Burning Bush”.

In the background is an Egyptian pyramid, the ultimate symbol of the Mysteries in occult teachings.

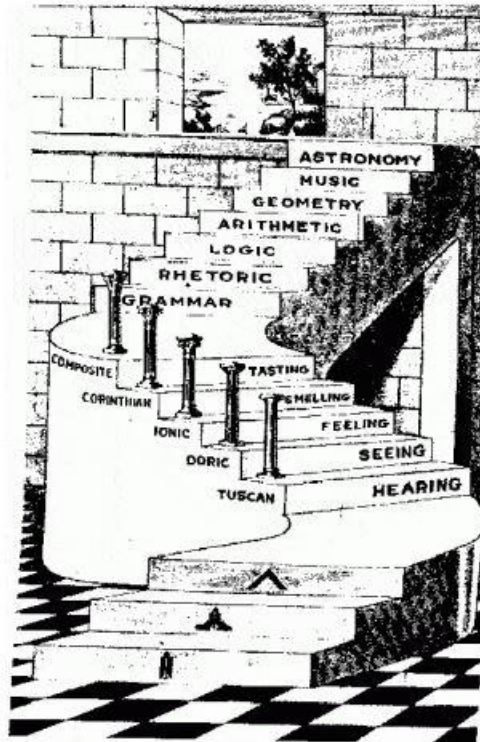
A strange feature of the painting is the woman apparently trapped inside a transparent cube, hanging from threads coming from the sky. Does she represent the common man, stuck in the confines of the material world (occultly represented by the cube) and manipulated by unseen the forces from above?

Stairs and Black Sun



Jacob's ladder and a black sun

On the left of the image are stairs, apparently leading to the heavens, a classic symbol representing the path to illumination/Illuminati through the mysteries of Masonry.



A Masonic engraving depicting stairs leading from the Masonic floor to the "outside"

In the sky is a black sun, another symbol of an esoteric significance. Hermetic traditions teach the existence of two suns, an invisible and etheric one made of pure "philosophical gold" and the material one, the only one the profane can perceive, known as the Black Sun.

...and, once again, the Denver International Airport.



Floor design in the DIA depicting a black sun moving in front of the golden sun

The right fresco, therefore, seems to portray the first step of a “Great Work” that needs to be accomplished, as symbolically represented by the black sun. Men dressed in suits (one of them oddly looks like Adam Weishaupt), seem to be preparing a new generation of Masonic youth. Meanwhile, the “profane” seem to be idling in a translucent cube, controlled by invisible puppeteers.

Middle Fresco



The middle fresco, *Chaos/Creativity*, depicts a turbulent transitional period. Many details within the painting describe this profound turmoil, which seems to be affecting all parts of society and civilization. We find military and religious figures, people protesting and much more.

At the left of the painting is a person wearing a biohazard suit, hinting at some kind of chemical warfare.



A person in a gas suit

For this reason, and many more, I find this painting very similar to one of the Denver Airport's murals ... the most infamous one.



If we look at the top of the fresco, we see translucent beings spinning with fire, perhaps implying that the turmoil is also happening on a metaphysical, cosmic or astral level.



Spinning naked bodies in a vortex of fire

This round fiery shape can also be likened to a sun. Its pale golden color and the transparency of its figures can be associated with the intermediate step of the great alchemical work named “Whitening”. Jung compared this step with daybreak, the preparation for the next and final stage, which is the sunrise, characterized by the color red. Which is, of course, the most prominent color of the left fresco.

Left Fresco



The fresco on the left is said to focus on the theme of *"Making/Building"*. The main figure of the fresco is a worker holding a shovel, contemplating the work done. In his back pocket is a red piece of cloth, a symbolic detail in the context of this image. There is indeed a great emphasis on the color red in this fresco, which, as mentioned above, is also the color associated with the final step of the alchemical Magnum Opus: Rubedo, the "Red Work".

In occult teachings, alchemical transformation can happen on numerous levels: a material level, where crude metals are transmuted to pure gold, but also on a spiritual and philosophical level, where the profane man becomes a "regenerated man". In secret-society lore, the entire world is considered to be the subject of alchemical transformation; it is said to be an imperfect plane needing to be "transmuted into gold" in order to mirror the heavens, in accordance with the hermetic axiom "As Above, So Below". Is a New World Order the "Great Work" of the occult elite?

Sleeping Giant



Is he dead or sleeping? And what does "EQ" mean?

An odd detail of the fresco is this man blending with the earth, apparently in deep sleep ... or is he buried? This is also reminiscent of the (unsettling) sleeping little boy on the DIA murals.



A helpless little boy sleeping (or dead) under a red blanket

What Is The Meaning of the Frescoes?

Like most elitist art, the frescoes on display at the headquarters of Bank of America, the largest bank *in* America, tell a story intended to be decoded by those in the know. The frescoes seem to depict three stages of world transformation – planning, chaos, and achievement – and are color-coded to be analogous to the three stages of hermetic alchemy: Nigredo (blackness), Albedo (whiteness) and Rubedo (redness). The frescoes bear many resemblances to the murals of the Denver International Airport, which also depict progressive phases of a profound transformation of society after a period of intense turmoil.

The story told through the Denver Airport murals, along with these ones at the Bank of America, is worth paying attention to. The two airport murals that weren't shown in the article look like this:



So, I think that the story being told through the “art” at these two locations is clear: the Mystery Schools will raise up a hero, the mystery child, who will simultaneously bring about or oversee a period of unprecedented chaos, ushering in the completion of the “great work” – the subjugation of all humanity to Satan’s will and the open worship of Lucifer.

The blonde, male Golden child archetype in these images is Donald Trump, and he is the one that was manifested in 1946 by Aleister Crowley, Jack Parsons, and L. Ron Hubbard.

This story was hidden in plain sight.

So, all this being said, let’s go back to the beginning. Did Trump use time travel or manipulation in some way in his life, or is he the product of time manipulation? What clues are there that can help us understand the true nature of reality, its most fundamental constants, and the seemingly impossible rise of the ultimate outsider president.

The Mysterious Journey

Those who have found their way here and understand what we talk about on this site will understand a simple truth, which the Bible supports – everything should be supported by two or three witnesses. It’s easy to dismiss one person’s thoughts or ideas as paranoia or delusion.

However, when multiple people are noticing or calling out the same thing, it lends credibility to the theory, and it’s harder to handwave away as nothing there. And as it turns out, there are so many people noticing the connections between Trump and time travel that numerous articles in major media sources have published articles about it. Let’s look at some of those.

From [The Daily Mail](#):

Spooky! Forgotten 19th century novels feature the 'marvellous' adventures of a boy named Baron Trump who has a mentor named Don and embarks on a trip to Russia

- A set of books has emerged from the 1800s with similarities to the Trump family
- One tomes title is 'Baron Trump's Marvelous Underground Journey'
- The books are by an American children's and political author Ingersoll Lockwood
Odd references: upheaval after an election, a visit to Russia, and Castle Trump
- Conspiracy theorists are wild with speculations **the Trumps have a time machine**

By JESSICA FINN FOR DAILYMIL.COM 

PUBLISHED: 11:13 EDT, 2 August 2017 | UPDATED: 16:32 EDT, 2 August 2017

 Share











2.9k
shares

 185
View comments

These theories, which [we have covered before](#), revolve around three books published by Ingersoll Lockwood in the late 19th century. The three books are:

- The Last President
- [Baron Trump's Marvelous Underground Journey](#)
- Little Baron Trump and his Wonderful Dog Bulger

The article reads:

The book titles and the connections to President [Donald Trump](#) and his son Barron are just the beginning of several spooky parallels. In the children's books, the novels tell the tale of a wealthy aristocratic boy who lives in 'Castle Trump' and is guided on his journey to Russia by a man named 'Don.'

The multitude of similarities to the Trump family living in present day America and the tales in the tomes have internet conspiracy theorists concluding the Trump family is capable of time travel.

Lockwood, as mentioned before, was also a political author. Unlike his children's books, he wrote the political novel: 'The Last President.'

The story opens in a New York City in turmoil. It's early November right after the election of an enormously opposed candidate.

How does one make a leap to Donald Trump and Barron Trump, possibly time traveling? We can thank the internet.

Donald Trump's uncle John Trump had access to Nikola Tesla's [papers](#). Tesla was an inventor, electrical engineer, mechanical engineer, physicist, and futurist. And, according to the conspiracy theories, he was researching time travel.

[Newsweek](#) also published an article on this phenomenon:

U.S.

Did an Author From the 1800s Predict the Trumps, Russia and America's Downfall?

BY **CHRIS RIOTTA** ON 7/31/17 AT 12:43 PM EDT

Ingersoll Lockwood, an American political writer, lawyer and novelist, combined a unique mixture of science fiction and fantasy into his novels from the late 1800s. Two of his most popular works of literature were illustrated children's stories, focusing on a peculiar fictional character whose name rings a bell in 2017: Baron Trump.

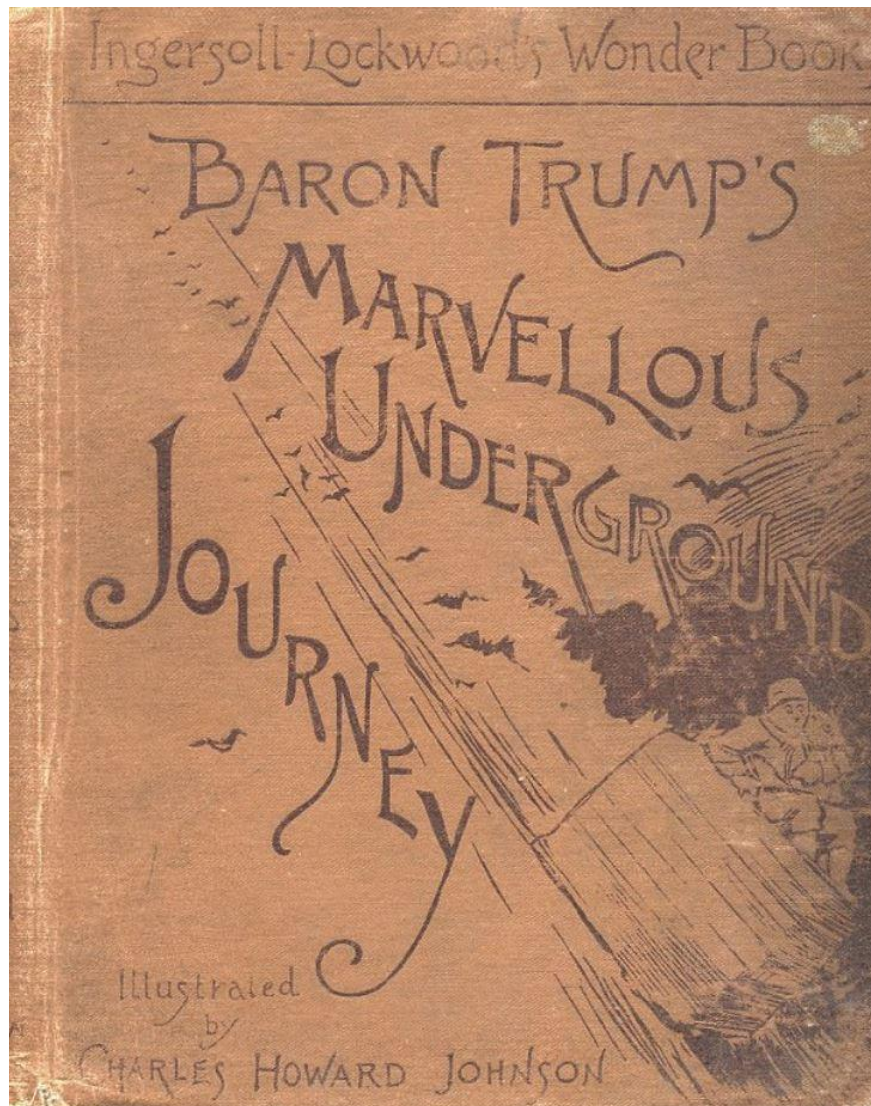
Trump, an aristocratically wealthy young man living in Castle Trump, is the protagonist of Lockwood's first two fictional novels, *The Travels and Adventures of Little Baron Trump and His Wonderful Dog Bulgar* [and](#) *Baron Trump's Marvelous Underground Journey*. The little boy, who

has an unending imagination and "a very active brain," is bored of the luxurious lifestyle he has grown so accustomed to. In a twist of fate, Trump visits Russia to embark on an extraordinary adventure that will shape the rest of his life.

Lockwood's [final novel](#) arrived in 1896, titled *The Last President*.

There are some incredible connections to be made to the first family of the United States and Lockwood's novels from the turn of the 19th century. For starters, the main character's name is the same as President Donald Trump's son, albeit spelt differently. Trump's adventures begin in Russia, and are guided thanks to directions provided by "the master of all masters," a man named "Don."

"The Fifth Avenue Hotel will be the first to feel the fury of the mob," the novel continues, citing an address in New York City where Trump Tower now stands. "Would the troops be in time to save it?"



These articles all point out that a key part of the Trump time travel theory is his connection to Tesla. As we read in [The New Yorker](#):

DONALD TRUMP'S NUCLEAR UNCLE



By Amy Davidson Sorkin

April 8, 2016



In September, 1936, a reporter for the Associated Press watched the unveiling of a new kind of X-ray machine, said to be able to generate a million volts of power. The scientist operating the device was John G. Trump, a professor of engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Trump was working the controls and explaining how high-speed electrons ran along a porcelain tube to a “water-cooled gold target,” when suddenly “two of the high-voltage sparks hit him



We read:

[John]Trump was involved in radar research for the Allies in the Second World War, and in 1943 the F.B.I. had enough faith in his technical ability and his discretion to call him in when Nikola Tesla died in his room at the New Yorker Hotel, in Manhattan, raising the question of whether enemy agents might have had a chance to learn some of his secrets before the body was found. (One fear was that Tesla was working on a “death ray.”) As Margaret Cheney and Robert Uth recount in “Tesla, Master of Lightning,” Professor Trump examined Tesla’s papers and equipment, and, in a written report, told the F.B.I. not to worry: Tesla’s “thoughts and efforts during at least the past 15 years were primarily of a speculative, philosophical, and somewhat promotional character,” but “did not include new, sound, workable principles or methods for realizing such results.” Professor Trump may have neglected to make that sort of distinction clear to his nephew.

So, the key takeaway here is that Trump’s uncle, John Trump, was the person responsible for examining, categorizing, storing, and even inventorying Tesla’s work after his death in 1943. He told the government that there was no new technology – officially.

If there was anything there that was either too tempting or too powerful to be released to the public eye, it would have gone missing when Donald Trump's uncle had control over it.

In the years before he died, Tesla talked about a new type of energy and some sort of superweapon or beam he had invented. From [Wikipedia](#):

- At the 1932 party, Tesla claimed he had invented a motor that would run on [cosmic rays](#).^[217] In 1933, at age 77, Tesla told reporters at the event that, after 35 years of work, he was on the verge of producing proof of a new form of energy. He claimed it was a theory of energy that was "violently opposed" to Einsteinian physics and could be tapped with an apparatus that would be cheap to run and last 500 years.
- At the 1934 occasion, Tesla told reporters he had designed a [superweapon](#) he claimed would end all war.^{[219][220]} He called it "[teleforce](#)", but was usually referred to as his [death ray](#).^[221] In 1940, the [New York Times](#) gave a range for the ray of 250 miles (400 km), with an expected development cost of US\$2 million (equivalent to \$41.78 million in 2022).^[222]
- ...an open-ended vacuum tube with a gas jet seal that allows particles to exit, a method of charging slugs of tungsten or mercury to millions of volts, and directing them in streams (through [electrostatic](#) repulsion).^{[217][224]}
- Tesla stated: "But it is not an experiment ... I have built, demonstrated and used it. Only a little time will pass before I can give it to the world."^[217]

Let's look at one more article, this time not from a mainstream source. At this point, it starts to get a little tricky, as obviously if there was really anything like time travel in Tesla's papers there would be no way to prove that.

The best we can do is keep looking at the available evidence, like this [Medium article](#), which claims:

Did Nikola Tesla Time Travel?

However, Nikola Tesla's work on time travel begins before modern science saw time travel as possible.

[According to reports](#), in 1895 Tesla made a shocking discovery that suggested that time and space could be affected by magnetic fields. Tesla thought that he could disrupt the continuity of time and space by using intense magnetic field effects.

"The experiment, the main purpose of which was to make the ships of the navy invisible on the radar, caused very different results with the Tesla factor, and the ship and its crew travelled in time by disappearing from the eyes for a certain period of time"

Although the Philadelphia Experiment, which was kept secret for a long time, came to light with the explanations of some of the survivors who were on the ship that day, the authorities closed the issue by saying that the event was a figment of imagination.

“Tesla’s assistant explains the existence of Tesla’s work on time travel and the fact that he may have partially realized it:

Tesla was exposed to magnetic waves that he had artificially produced, during which he found himself in a completely different space-time window, where he could see both the past, the future and the present at the same time.

The magnetic effect he was exposed to nearly killed him, and I prevented it. That’s why he was angry with me.”

After Tesla’s death, the notes, which were curious by everyone, were collected by the FBI overnight and disappeared.

So, has anyone else made a claim that the government, people within the intelligence agencies, or secret societies are using Tesla’s technology that was kept hidden from the public to manipulate time in some way?

As it turns out, there is someone – Andrew Basiago.

His story is summed up in [this other article from Medium](#):

Andrew Basiago and Project Pegasus

But this doesn’t mean that from time to time, we don’t see [someone claiming to have time traveled](#). Granted, people don’t usually buy their stories because they can’t prove them, but this doesn’t indicate that they should be fully disregarded.

This is why today, we’ll look at the weird tale of Andrew Basiago, a Seattle attorney who, since 2004, has been making the claim that he time-traveled between the ages of seven and 12 as part of a secret U.S government program that worked on teleportation and time travel under a secret DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) experiment called Project Pegasus.

Project Pegasus, which began in the 1970s, was a DARPA time-exploration project. Basiago claims the project used children to carry out experiments since they felt like children would be more adaptable to changes in space-time, and subsequently, [Basiago claims he became became the first American child to “teleport.”](#)

But how did he time travel?

According to Basiago, there were multiple different technologies that were used to aid these time-traveling ventures. However, most of these technologies had one focal machinery: a [teleporter based on certain technical papers that were found in Nikola Tesla’s](#) New York City apartment after his death in 1943.

[Basiago, in an interview, said](#) that the teleporter,

“consisted of two gray elliptical booms about eight feet tall, separated by about 10 feet, between which a shimmering curtain of what Tesla called ‘radiant energy’ was broadcast.”

He then went on to say that,

“Radiant energy is a form of energy that Tesla discovered that is latent and pervasive in the universe and has among its properties the capacity to bend time-space.”

And [one more article on Basiago](#):

TIME TRAVEL AND PROJECT PEGASUS: ANDREW BASIAGO CLAIMS DARPA SENT HIM BACK IN TIME TO GETTYSBURG

Andrew Basiago claims that Project Pegasus time travel experiments sent him back in time to Gettysburg using technology developed from the work of Nikola Tesla.

Seattle attorney Andrew Basiago has been publicly making the claim since 2004 that between the ages of seven and twelve years old he participated in a secret U.S. government program that worked on teleportation and time travel under a secret DARPA (*Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency*) experiment called **Project Pegasus**, a precursor to the Montauk Project and the Philadelphia Experiment.

Basiago says he experienced eight different time travel technologies throughout the course of project, but most instances involved a teleporter based on technical papers supposedly found in pioneering mechanical engineer Nikola Tesla’s New York City apartment after his death in January 1943.

As for Trump, I have a vague memory that my father took special note of Trump during an appearance by him on The Phil Donahue Show and might have even commented that he was a future U.S. President.”

Here is [another source](#) where Basiago specifically talks about Trump in the context of time travel.

So, Basiago is an interesting person who makes some extraordinary claims. He is able to give lucid, coherent lectures and debates for several hours without stumbling, coming across as dishonest, or contradicting his story. It all adds up, there’s just very little actual proof of it.

Donald Rumsfeld is specifically mentioned as using time travel in this [Huffington Post article](#) about Basiago.

And the story goes on. In [this article](#), we read more about what Basiago has to say about 9/11 and Donald Rumsfeld.

The first among these exotic technologies was [quantum access Tesla-based time travel technology](#), developed in DARPA’s [Project Pegasus](#) (1968-72) under the policy oversight of then Nixon cabinet member **Donald H. Rumsfeld**.

Mr. Rumsfeld was later to play a pivotal operational role in the 9/11 false flag as U.S. Secretary of Defense on September 11, 2001.

A key whistle blower, [Andrew D. Basiago](#), has emerged with evidence that secret U.S. time travel technologies were used as early as 1971 to acquire first-hand documentary knowledge about September 11, 2001 – fully three decades before the horrific events of that fateful day.

Mr. Basiago [has described](#) how while serving in Project Pegasus, he viewed moving images of 9/11 at the secured U.S. defense-technical facility where they were processed after being retrieved from the future, the Aerojet Corporation facility that once stood at the corner of Bullock Avenue and Leroy Place in Socorro, New Mexico.

According to Mr. Basiago's whistleblower testimony, [Donald H. Rumsfeld](#), the sitting U.S. Secretary of Defense on September 11, 2001, was the defense attaché to Project Pegasus during the early 1970's, when Mr. Rumsfeld was officially serving as a counselor to President Nixon and member of his Board of Wage and Price Stabilization.

So, here's my opinion on Andrew Basiago – I think that he thinks he is telling the truth. However, like most who work for the intelligence agencies, he's been lied to and is not a 100% reliable narrator. Obviously, some of the things he says, like how he would be president, have not come to pass and aren't looking likely.

That being said, I think there's a kernel of truth to what he is saying, and I think that he truly believes that he had the experiences that he did. I think the Tesla technology he describes is real and that he had experiences manipulating time at black government sites because of his father's involvement in secretive government offices.

Decide for yourself if you find him credible by [listening to an interview](#) with him as he [describes his alleged experiences](#).

Next, let's just take a look at more of the associations of Donald Trump with the number 666, on top of the many listed in *The Great Delusion*.

1.) From the [New York Post](#):

NEWS

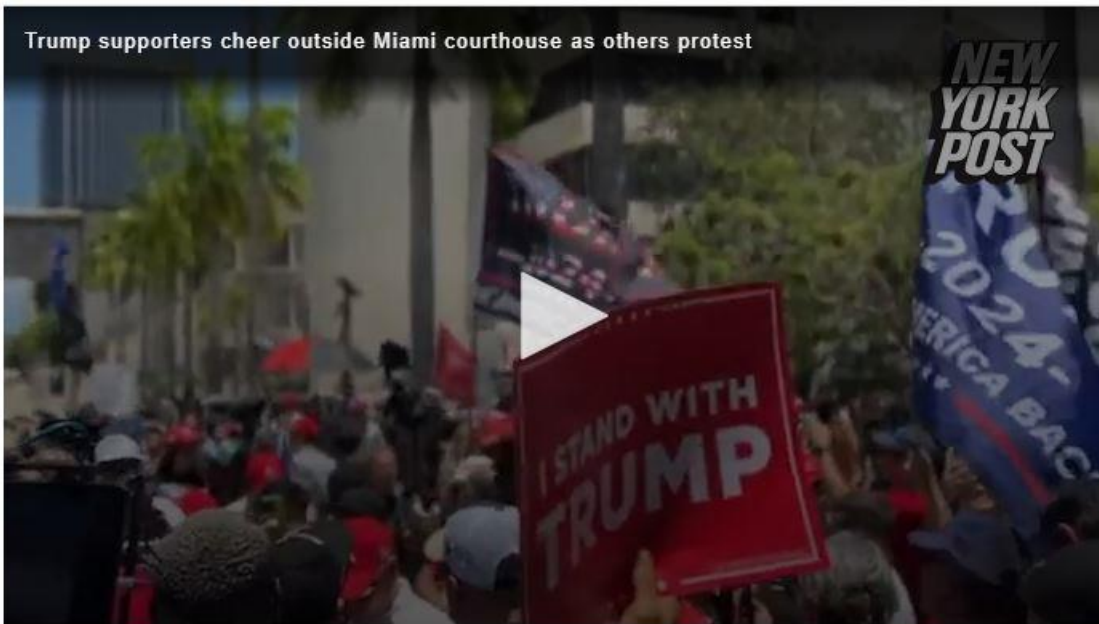


84 Comments

Trump raises **\$6.6M in 6** days after federal charges — after \$10M in 5 days from NY case

By Steven Nelson

June 14, 2023 | 7:42pm | Updated



2.) Trump's grandmother, Elizabeth **Christ** Trump, died on 6/6/66:

Elizabeth Christ Trump



Trump in 1902

born	Elisabeth Christ October 10, 1880 Kallstadt, Kingdom of Bavaria, German Empire
Died	June 6, 1966 (aged 85) Manhasset, New York, U.S.

Back to the Future and Donald Trump

To fully understand Donald Trump, you have to understand what Robert Zemeckis was telling us in the *Back to the Future* series. The creators of Back to the Future, [which is a thinly-veiled 9/11 confession](https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/entertainthis/2015/10/21/believe-back-future-predicted-trumps-run/74359844/), have stated that their evil character of time-traveling “future Biff” was based on Trump:

- <https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/entertainthis/2015/10/21/believe-back-future-predicted-trumps-run/74359844/>

If you don’t understand the significance of this, we’ll have to look at another excerpt, this time from [The More Rational Worldview](#). Bear with me here and read this through until the end if you haven’t seen this before, as this is quite shocking and unexplainable through sheer chance:

We begin the film series with an Islamic terrorist attack at the “twin pines mall”:



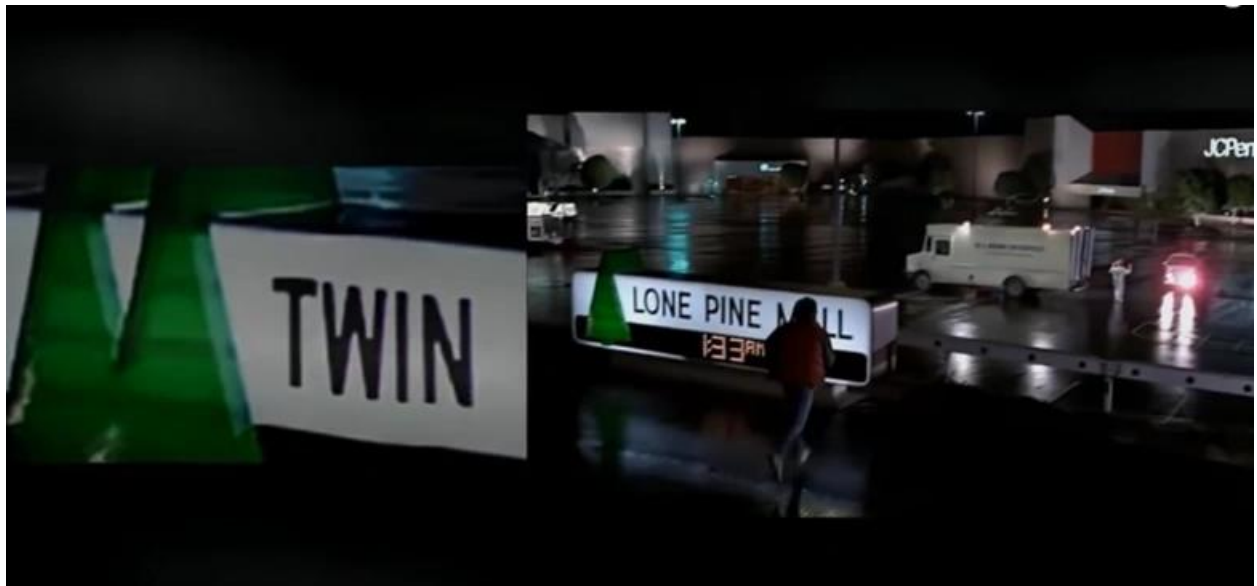
The clock reads 9: 11 upside-down:



Two more encoded 9:11's appear upside-down within this Islamic terrorist attack scene:



The "twin pines" become the "lone pine" in this movie due to changed past events, symbolizing the towers transition from the "twin towers" to the newly-built singular tower.



The pines/towers next appear in this scene, in which they literally transition into the towers:



Notably, the twin towers slide is the only “movie” present in this set of slides. While the others are static, the towers are shown moving upwards as if the slide is transitioning:



Further signifying that this represents the real-life towers, onscreen is a conspicuously placed Statue of Liberty torch, making this a perfect set of New York:



One of the few times in cinema history featuring an upside-down character, similar to how the times on the clocks can be read upside-down:



This seems to suggest that we watch the “twin towers movie within a movie” from his upside-down perspective, in which we find the most literal depiction of the towers’ collapse in cinema history:



Furthermore, the plot develops into an elaborate warning about an event 30 years in the future, the same time as when the movie was released to when they are watching the twin towers movie slides (1985-2015). There is a subplot involving saving a clock “tower”, while simultaneously they devise a plan to rig the “tower” with a *wire* in order to power their time machine:



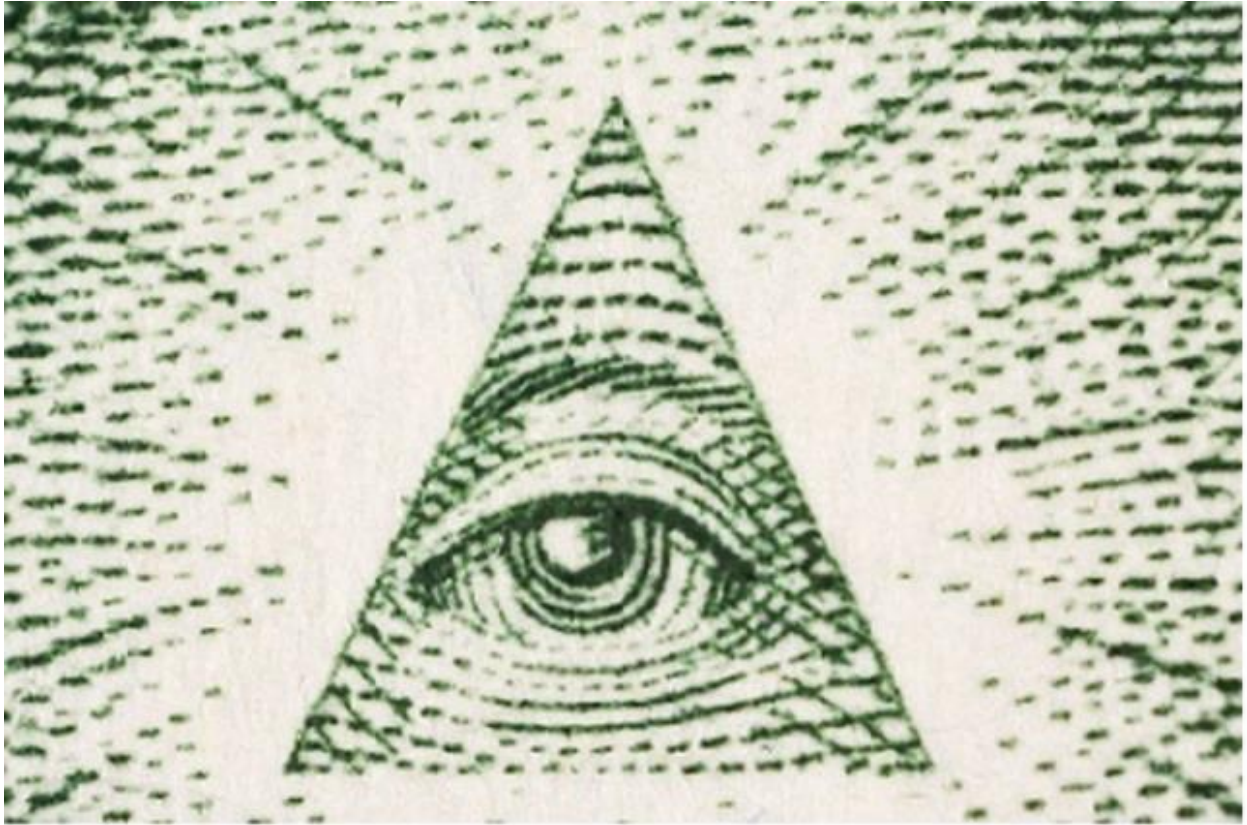


However, in this scene in which we see the words, “save the... tower”, something sinister lurks behind the woman:



Behind the woman we find the “Eye of Providence”, or what has been called the “signature” of the international criminal banking syndicate that conducted 9/11. [According to the BBC](#), “The ‘Eye of

Providence' – an eye set within a triangle – is one such symbol, associated with Freemasonry but also linked with the apocryphal Illuminati, a secret group of elite individuals allegedly seeking to control global affairs."

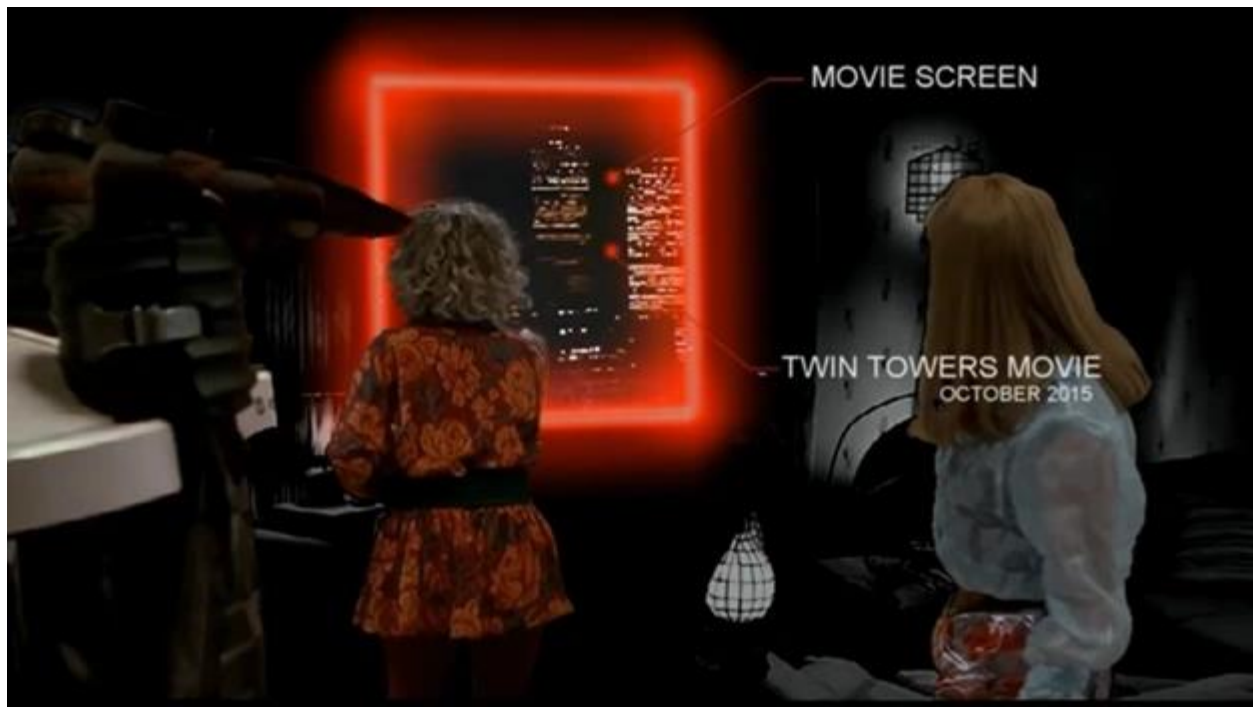


Unfortunately, it gets even worse for Zemeckis. After they successfully complete this plan, another encoded 9/11 is shown directly on screen:



Is this all just *Coincidence*? Remember that everything we see from Hollywood is carefully and painstakingly curated, especially for highly-produced directors like Zemeckis, who directed *Forrest Gump*, and films like this that involved elaborate and ground-breaking special effects.

Let's more closely examine the "warning". Recall that in October 2015, the characters are watching a hidden "movie within a movie" containing the towers collapsing, 30 years in the future from when the series began, 1985. Separately, they are also acting out a subplot about rigging a wire to a tower, and a written warning about an Islamic terrorist attack that would kill one of the characters, 30 years in the future:

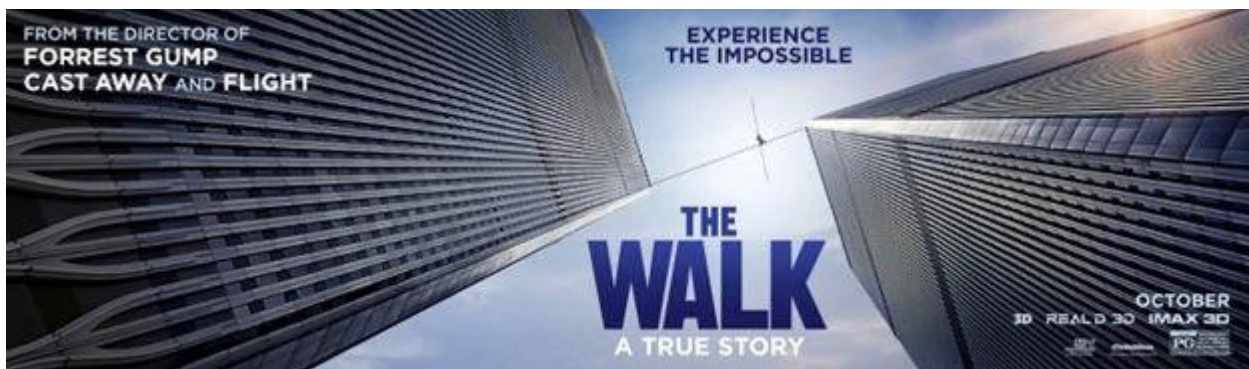


This short movie of the towers collapsing is analogous to the warning Marty is writing in the scene about the Islamic terrorist attack at the “twin pines” that he states would be understood in 30 years, when he says the line, “You’ll find out in 30 years”.



We know this, because Zemeckis actually *did* release, of all things, a twin towers film *exactly 30 years after this movie* in October 2015. This movie involved rigging the World Trade Center towers with a wire, further demonstrating that this whole series is, indeed, a warning, and an apparent confession of foreknowledge about 9/11 - an “Islamic terrorist attack” on the “twin pines”. [According to Variety](#):

Sony’s “The Walk” is receiving an early release at Imax...more than a week before the wide release on Oct. 9 [2015]...The film... is based on Philippe Petit’s 1974 walk on a wire between the Towers of the World Trade Center. Joseph Gordon-Levitt stars in the film, directed by **Robert Zemeckis**



Even more coincidentally, this film features essentially a body double of the protagonist, finishing off the symbolism with a 30 year later tight-rope walk across the towers. **Now what are the odds of that?**



Now, the important part when it comes to Trump is a subplot in *Back to the Future 2* involving Biff, the antagonistic character modeled after Trump, going back in time and using a sports almanac from the 1955 to cheat in gambling and become rich, powerful, and antagonistic.

This “alternate future” Biff-Trump character runs a casino/hotel, [Biff Tannen’s Pleasure Paradise](#) in which he resides on the top floor, acting as a sort of organized crime boss.



So, assuming that this isn't all just coincidence and the people behind Robert Zemeckis are sending or placing a message to be decoded in the future, what they seem to be saying is that some type of time manipulation was responsible for facilitating both 9/11 and the rise of Donald Trump.

This is a significantly literal and rare moment of truth telling from Hollywood. There is an important message being told in *Back to the Future*, and it's simply impossible that all this information is encoded in the movies coincidentally. From the 9/11 imagery to the October 2015 release of *The Walk*, Robert Zemeckis and his handlers in the Synagogue of Satan are telling us to pay attention to Trump, that his rise is not a coincidence, and the same powers that facilitated 9/11 are involved with his life as well.

Moreover, they are sending a clear message that some type of time travel technology seems to have been involved in "creating" Trump, making sure that he always came out on top, and ensuring a position of power for his life.

When our intellectual and moral bankrollers in Hollywood send a message this unambiguously, it's important to take it into context as a data point for our worldviews. In this case, it's safe to say that Back to the Future has a significant and clear message about the nature of our reality encoded within it by the Synagogue of Satan.



Now, in the movie, there's a scene where the scientist character describes 1955 as a nexus in spacetime due to many different events involving time travel intersecting there.

While I was thinking of things to write about in this post, I Googled, "Trump time travel 1955", and imagine my surprise when I found The Last Trump by Issac Asimov, published in 1955.

The plot summary is unironically that Satan comes to Earth and tries to change "the times".

From [Wikipedia](#):

Plot summary^{[\[edit\]](#)}

By order of the Council of Ascendants and approved of by [the Chief](#), it is decided that the [Day of Resurrection](#) is due on [Earth](#), despite the protestations of Etheriel, a junior [Seraph](#) with responsibility for the world. Whilst he seeks an audience with the Chief to plead for a stay of execution for "his" planet, the **Last Trump** is sounded, and as of January 1, 1957, time comes to a stop on Earth.

A mysterious figure known only as R. E. Mann (a pun on [Ahriman](#), the Persian name for [Satan](#))—later revealed as the devil—makes his way across the world, seeing what has happened in the Hereafter and pleased with it. All the dead are coming back to life, naked and uncaring. He meets a former professor of history who observes that the people have indeed been judged and are not in heaven but hell. He also meets a manufacturer of breakfast cereal, who angrily threatens to sue, since no one will need his product any more.^{[\[1\]](#)}

Etheriel has his meeting with the Chief and argues that the date January 1, 1957, unqualified, is meaningless, and that therefore a single Day of Resurrection is also impossible. **The Chief agrees and declares that the end will come only when all the peoples of the Earth agree on a common date (which, given the wide variety of cultures on Earth, is extremely unlikely to ever occur).** The world is instantly restored to normality.

R. E. Mann, frustrated in his endeavours, plans to promote the **adoption of a new calendar system**, based on the Atomic Era, to begin on December 2, 1944.

Now, how about that? Satan, or the anti-Christ, coming to change the laws of times, in a book called *The Last Trump*, published in 1955. Must just be another one of those coincidences I always hear about.



Daniel's Man of Sin

Daniel 7: 25 reads:

And he will speak against the Most High and wear down the saints of the Highest One, and he **will intend to make alterations in times and in law**; and they will be handed over to him for a time, times, and half a time.

Taken at face value, this verse tells us that the anti-Christ will manipulate the “times and law”, or put another way, the “law of time”, in order to enact some type of 3.5 year period.

Time and times and half a time is used in Revelation (11:2-3, 12:6 and 13:5) to refer to half of the last seven-year period of man's rule on this earth (the seventieth week of Daniel). “Time” refers to one year, with “times” meaning two years.

Many have speculated about the meaning of this verse, coming from the [French instituting a 10-day workweek in 1792](#) and declaring the year of the French Revolution as “year zero”, to the [Seventh Day Adventist belief](#) that it refers to the Pope allegedly changing the day of worship from Saturday to Sunday.

Now, here's the thing. All of these interpretations of events that are described in Revelation, like Daniel prophesying here about the last 3.5 years of the tribulation period, that are interpreted through the lens events in the past are incorrect.

Revelation has not happened fully yet, and this [Preterist view of Revelation](#) is entirely incorrect. This is an intellectually bankrupt explanation for the prophecy that attempts to water down and weaken the Bible's claim on mankind and the course of history.

It's possible to debunk the Preterist interpretation that Revelation describes past events by simply reading the book. For example, the Great White Throne Judgement certainly has not happened yet, Satan has not been thrown into the lake of fire, the New Jerusalem hasn't floated down out of the heavens, the physical universe hasn't de-materialized, humanity hasn't been judged as a whole, and almost no one has seen the throne of God. Without these events, Revelation can in no way be fulfilled.

Revelation has an [interlocking hook structure](#), but not one that is divided by a thousand years.

So, like Daniel said, these words can only be interpreted as they are unfolding in our present end times.

Daniel 12: 4 reads:

But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book until the time of the end.

So, it's plausible that Daniel is referring here to whatever type of technological, occultic, or esoteric magic was used to manipulate time and bring about the conditions for the anti-Christ. The beast, or the people behind him, will seek to “bend the law of time to their will”, in a sense.

What does Daniel mean when he says that the anti-Christ will “**intend to make alterations in times**”? Could the vision being described here be of a Satanic ritual manipulating spacetime in order to birth a Satanic moonchild anti-Christ, in some way capable of or supported by forces capable of exerting their will on time itself?

What Daniel saw disturbed him. Even with his traumatic life of being kidnapped and held captive in Babylon, modern day Mystery Babylon disgusted him so badly he became physically sick from the visions.

[Daniel 8: 27](#):

- And I, Daniel, was overcome and lay sick for some days. Then I rose and went about the king’s business, but I was appalled by the vision and did not understand it.

It’s impossible to say what Daniel’s exact vision was, but there’s some good reasons that we will look at next to think that he was talking about our time and even about Donald Trump himself.

Daniel’s Vision of the Man of Sin

Next, I will present some information that lays out an even stronger case for Trump being the anti-Christ by looking more into what Daniel had to say about the anti-Christ. Along with Revelation, Daniel provides us the clearest picture in the Bible of what type of person the anti-Christ will be, and specific characteristics to watch out for.

People always overlook that the whole point of the anti-Christ is to deceive Christians. Trump fulfilled this role perfectly, and millions, possibly even billions, of Christians around the world have already or will be led to destruction because of him. False prophets and wolves in sheep’s clothing like Franklin Graham give speeches where they [say things like](#), “He did everything wrong politically... And he became President of the United States! **Only God could do that.**”

Almost every “conservative Christian” mainstream voice has been seduced and deceived into supporting him and the false light awakening that the Synagogue of Satan organized crime syndicate is staging. [2 Thessalonians 2: 9](#):

- The man of sin will come with the power of Satan. He will use every kind of power, including miraculous and wonderful signs. But they will be lies.

If the Bible is true, almost every Christian will completely miss the anti-Christ. Even atheists can see that Trump fits the criteria better than most Christians, who are under his spell of delusion. We’ve already presented plenty of conclusive evidence that he, by necessity, is the only one who can fill this role. However, I want to add on to our cumulative case by looking very closely at what, exactly, Daniel was trying to say.

Remember that Biblical wisdom is, in part, “determining the meaning of a mysterious dream or vision.”

So, let's begin.

- The anti-Christ will be a **political outsider** from the **private sector** with a bad personality who wins an election unexpectedly. [Daniel 11:21](#):

o In his place shall arise a contemptible person **to whom royal majesty has not been given. He shall come in without warning** and obtain the kingdom by flatteries [also given as intrigue or deception].

Politics

Donald Trump wins the presidency in stunning upset over Clinton

- The anti-Christ will be involved in **selling real estate**. [Daniel 11: 39](#):

o Those who acknowledge him he shall load with honor. He shall make them rulers over many and **shall divide the land for a price**.

REAL ESTATE

How Real Estate Big Shots Like Donald Trump Can Game the Tax Code

- The anti-Christ will be **obsessed with the concept of fortifying his borders, or a border wall.**
Daniel [11: 38](#):

o He shall **honor the god of fortresses** instead of these.

This is a mysterious phrase without much precedent, and commentaries give differing views on it. While Daniel doesn't use the exact Hebrew word for "wall", [chomah](#), these two words do share similar definitions. This Hebrew word for "wall" can also be defined as "fortress".

2 *wall* of a building:

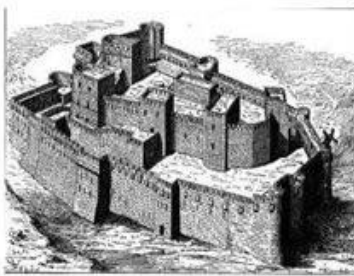
a. citadel, fortress; ארמנותיה ח' Lamentations 2:7.

The word Daniel used was "[maoz](#)", or something like "a means of protection [for a city or country]". Given all that we have seen, I think that Daniel was using the best language he could to describe Trump's obsession with a border wall. [This commentary](#) explicitly equates the word "fortress" used here with "wall".

END TIME, GOD OF FORTRESSES, PROPHECY

To the god of fortresses, words are the bricks in the wall

Posted on March 14, 2010



In Daniel 11:38 there is an interesting portion of the coming prophecy regarding the antichrist: "But instead he will honor a god of fortresses, a god whom his fathers did not know; he will honor him with gold, silver, costly stones and



-
- The anti-Christ will take power with a **minority of supporters** in his country, not a majority. [Daniel 11: 23](#):

o He will gain much power. But **only a few people** will support him.



- The anti-Christ will **attack the political establishment in an unprecedented way** and will use his office to gain and distribute wealth. [Daniel 11: 24](#):

o Without warning, **he will assail the most powerful men in each province and do things his predecessors never did**, either recently or in the distant past; **he will reward them with plunder, spoil and wealth** while devising plots against their strongholds, but only for a time.

UNPRECEDENTED

★ THE ELECTION THAT CHANGED EVERYTHING ★



Trump has built a pyramid scheme of public fraud. It's a taxpayer-backed cash grab.

Donald Trump is pulling off a taxpayer-backed cash grab. It's an orchestrated, unprecedented scheme to enrich a president, his family and his friends.

Mindy Finn Opinion contributor

Published 10:49 a.m. ET Aug. 3, 2018 | Updated 8:08 p.m. ET Aug. 6, 2018

- The anti-Christ will spend much of his time in a **feud with the nation to the south**, but is unable to negotiate a deal. He will visit the border at some point and **will return with a large sum of money**. [Daniel 11: 25-28](#):

o With a large army **he will stir up his strength and courage against the king of the South...** The two kings, with their hearts bent on evil, **will sit at the same table and lie to each other, but to no avail**, because an end will still come at the appointed time. The king of the North **will return to his own country with great wealth**, but his heart will be set against the holy covenant. He will take action against it and then return to his own country.

POLITICS • DONALD TRUMP

Here Are All the Times Donald Trump Insulted Mexico

Trump [visited the border](#) on April 5th, 2019, and [received \\$1 billion dollars](#) from the Pentagon on April 9th, 2019.

-
- The anti-Christ will be arrogant and will **often refer to his own greatness or the concept of making something “greater”**, bragging more than most others. [Daniel 7: 20](#):

o And about the ten horns [representing kings] that were on its head, and the other horn which came up later and before which three of [the horns] fell, the horn which had eyes and a **mouth that spoke great things and which looked greater than the others**.



-
- The anti-Christ will **blaspheme God in unheard of ways**. [Daniel 11: 36](#):

o The king will do as he pleases. He will exalt and magnify himself above every god and **will say unheard-of things against the God of gods**.

[‘Using the Lord’s name in vain’: Evangelicals chafe at Trump’s blasphemy](#):

- Here’s what he would have seen: Trump crowing, “They’ll be hit so g--damn hard,” while bragging about bombing Islamic State militants. And Trump recounting his warning to a wealthy businessman: “If you don’t support me, you’re going to be so g--damn poor.”

WHITE HOUSE

‘Using the Lord’s name in vain’: Evangelicals chafe at Trump’s blasphemy



IDEAS • POLITICS

The Blasphemy of Comparing Trump to Jesus Christ



-
- Around when the Mark of the Beast comes out, the anti-Christ will **use the army to desecrate a church**. [Daniel 11: 31](#):

o **Armed forces will come at his order and profane the sanctuary and fortress**. They will abolish the daily burnt offering and set up the abomination that causes desolation.

[I'm a priest. The police forced me off church grounds for Trump's photo op.](#)

- When I arrived in front of St. John's Episcopal Church in Lafayette Square on Monday, bringing granola bars and cases of water, the mood was upbeat. I couldn't have imagined the grotesque scene that would unfold hours later — that the police would shove us out of the way with riot shields, pepper balls and smoke canisters, to clear a path for President Trump.

[Milley apologizes for taking part in Trump church walk: 'I should not have been there'](#)

- The nation's top military official has [apologized for taking part](#) in President [Donald Trump](#)'s walk from the White House to St. John's Church for what eventually turned into a controversial photo op after authorities had used pepper balls and smoke canisters [to disperse largely peaceful protesters](#).



-
- The anti-Christ will deal with rumors from **specifically the northeast of the country** he rules over that will enrage him. [Daniel 11: 44](#):

o **But rumors from the east and from the north** will alarm and disturb him, and he will set out with great fury to destroy and to annihilate many.

SEP 8, 2017, 4:07 PM

Poll: D.C. Hates Trump More Than Twice As Much As Any State Does

-
- The anti-Christ will give “**boastful speeches**”. [Daniel 7: 8](#):

o This horn had eyes like the eyes of a human being and a mouth that **spoke boastfully**.

THE FIX

Trump’s over-the-top, boastful AP interview, annotated



Analysis by [Aaron Blake](#)
Staff writer

April 24, 2017 at 8:29 a.m. EDT

Trump's boast draws laughter during his United Nations General Assembly speech

PUBLISHED TUE, SEP 25 2018·12:04 PM EDT | UPDATED TUE, SEP 25 2018·6:39 PM EDT

- The anti-Christ will make **deceitful alliances** with nations, but they won't really like him and he will lie to them. [Daniel 11: 23](#):

o Many nations will make agreements with that cruel and hated ruler. But he will lie to them.



-
- The anti-Christ will be very deceitful and cunning, **obsessed with his own importance**, and will turn on people when they least expect it. [Daniel 8: 25](#):

o This king will be very smart and tricky. He will use his wisdom and lies to be successful. **He will think that he is very important.** He will destroy many people, when they least expect it.

AMERICA

'I'm The Only One That Matters,' Trump Says Of State Dept. Job Vacancies

November 3, 2017 · 8:09 AM ET

By Bill Chappell



-
- The anti-Christ's empire will be an **unprecedented military power** with the ability to destroy the whole Earth. [Daniel 7: 23](#):

o Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

Trump bragged about new US nuclear weapons, Woodward tape shows

Former president told Washington Post reporter: 'We have stuff that Putin and Xi have never heard about before'

So, what does all this mean? These verses are usually thought of as describing king Antiochus IV, whom we have [written about in relation to the “abomination of desolation”](#).

However, these verses could also have a dual meaning. Many parts of the Bible do have a dual meaning and can mean one thing while also prophesying another. This is another possibility – that the verses were written about Antiochus IV, but the Holy Spirit was working through Daniel’s prophecies to also describe the anti-Christ perfectly.

However, my personal opinion is that Daniel was seeing our time and these verses do describe the anti-Christ, as many commentators agree upon. I believe that he was seeing all of the iniquities and manifold sins of the Synagogue of Satan in our current day and wrote it down as best as he could with the language he had.

The correct interpretation of these verses is this: Daniel was describing Donald Trump. Indeed, the era we are currently in is one of the most important epochs in Biblical history, and much Scripture is extremely relevant and targeted to these current end times.

One thing I think we can all agree on is these verses describe Trump to an uncanny degree, and he fits every Biblical definition of the man of sin, lawlessness, and perdition. As the self-proclaimed “father of the vaccine”, he is by necessity the anti-Christ, given that the gene therapy injection is the Mark. That it is, I believe, we will prove beyond a shadow of a doubt.

There will be another huge false flag attack, and Trump is in on “the plan.” The financial system will collapse, and Trump will usher in a digital currency. The catch will be that you have to take the vaccines he loves so much, his “[operation warp speed](#)” that he spent \$14 billion on, [had the military involved in](#), which he calls “[one of the greatest achievements of mankind.](#)”

Instead of a rejuvenated, refreshed America, Trump gave us Covid lockdowns, the Mark of the Beast, uniformly threw his supporters under the bus, and printed somewhere around [80% of all dollars that have ever been printed in one year alone](#), which led to the disastrous inflation we are now experiencing.

Now, don’t get me wrong. Even though I recognize all of this truth, I *still like him*. I recognize that he is incredibly charismatic, exceptionally talented at putting on the “anti-hero fighting for the common man” act, and truly just an entertaining, funny guy. However, you have to recognize that this is just an act.

He is infamous for not paying his contractors and delaying indefinitely in court when they sue him, having done this to [literally hundreds of different contractors](#). Only a fool would trust Donald Trump, so don’t be one.

He is *not* looking out for you, and he *is* a wolf in sheep’s clothing.

So, don’t go into the (false) light. Remember that no man can save you, only Jesus Christ. Especially not Donald Trump, “Q”, or any other celebrity, preacher, or really anyone else. He had a lot of potential, but in the end, he blew it. He’s either a coward, a liar, or both, and either way he’s a degenerate and a man of sin and perdition.

I know, he's a likable guy, it's easy to fall for it, and it would be great if he really had our best interests at heart, and those of the country. But he doesn't, he's in on the plan with the Satanists, he spells doom for the country, and it's yet another trap set for us. Don't fall into it.

If you go on YouTube, you'll find that almost all of the mainstream pastors support him. Almost all churches support him. This is *exactly what is predicted in Revelation*. He is the perfect anti-Christ because he deceived all of the Christians. Exactly what he intended to do.

Where There's Smoke, There's a Lake of Fire

Before moving on, let's look at some more "smoke", or evidence that, by itself, might not prove that Trump is the anti-Christ, but taken together as a cumulative case with all of our reasoning, arguments, and works, act as powerful supportive evidence for the thesis.

Donald Trump [personally bought the estate of John DeLorean](#), the creator of the infamous car used in Back to the Future as a time machine.

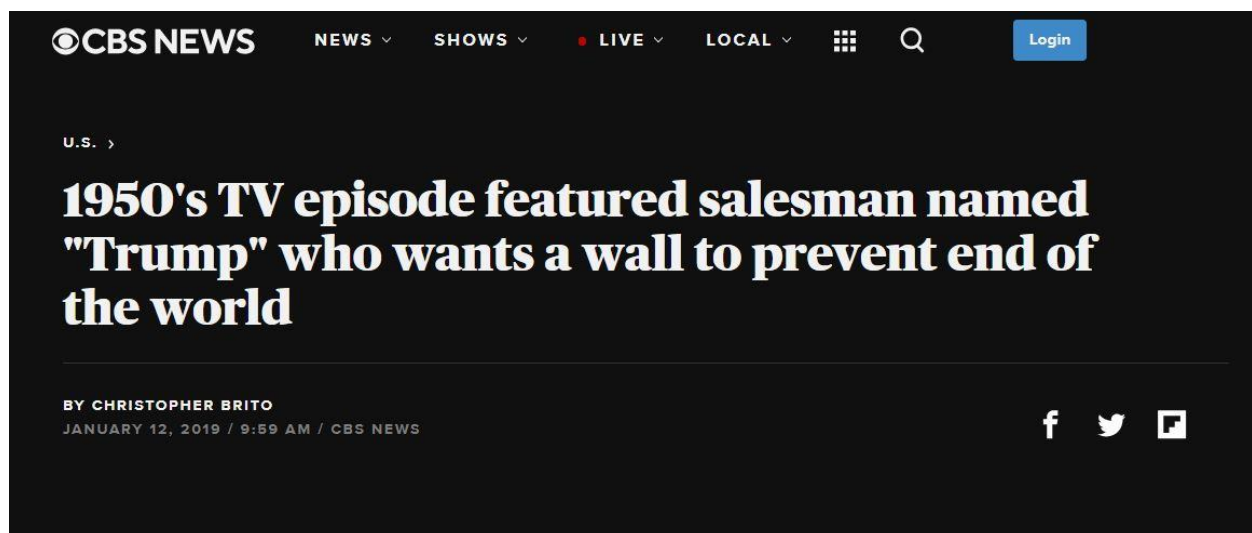
Why is there a DeLorean time machine styled from 'Back to the Future' at LIV Golf's event at Trump Bedminster?



A car styled after the DeLorean DMC-12 made famous by the “Back to the Future” movie franchise might appear to be out of place, but it’s actually right at home. The DeLorean has a unique tie to the course that’s playing host to the Greg Norman-led and Saudi Arabia-funded series, seeing as the property used to be the home of the vehicle’s namesake.

Before he was President of the United States, **Donald Trump bought the 500-plus acre former estate of automaker John Z. DeLorean in 2002**, which at the time was a golf course construction project on the verge of collapse. Trump kept the same plans for the golf course and was purely the money man to lift the project back on its feet, paying \$35 million for the property.

Another really weird, incredibly prescient, and predictive [connection to television and Hollywood](#):



As President Trump and Democrats feud over [funding for a border wall](#) between the U.S. and Mexico, a clip from the 1950s television series "Trackdown" that captured eerie parallels between the show and reality resurfaced. In the episode titled "[The End of the World](#)," a sketchy salesman by the name of Walter Trump pitches the idea of building a giant wall, claiming it would protect townspeople from a catastrophic cosmic event.

In the clip, Walter Trump, who is played by actor Lawrence Dobkin, claims he's the only one who can save the villagers from meteors by building a wall. Nearly everyone believes him, and fear grips the population. Trump threatens to sue Texas Ranger Hoby Gilman (played by Robert Culp), the only person who openly doubts him.

"I am the only one. Trust me. I can build a wall around your homes that nothing will penetrate," said Trump, whom the narrator describes as the "high priest of fraud." "You ask how do you build that wall. You ask, and I'm here to tell you."

Trump eventually dupes the frightened population into forking over cash to start paying for the wall, and some even team up to rob a bank. At the end of the episode, as Trump tries to depart from the town, he's arrested and then shot by a villager he tried to conspire with.

A full version of the episode has also been uploaded to [YouTube](#).

A company called 'Trumpf' [makes parts for CERN](#):

10/11/2022

TRUMPF manufactures core component for particle accelerator for CERN-coordinated I.FAST project

Elaborated pure-copper accelerator component manufactured additively for the first time // Collaboration with the EU-funded I.FAST project to open up accelerators to societal applications // Highest quality for core component of particle accelerators // Green laser shows its advantages with copper // Presentation at Formnext

Ditzingen, Geneva, Frankfurt 10 November 2022 – The high-tech company TRUMPF has additively manufactured a core component of future particle accelerators for the first time as part of the EU-funded I.FAST project coordinated by CERN.

Alex Jones said that trump gained power through ["time space continuum reflections"](#) and that he wished that he never met Trump:

"Part of me, the selfish part, wishes I'd never met Donald Trump, wishes that I'd never met Roger Stone, because unlike previous things I've done that were game-changing, those were just **time-space continuum reflections** of the third big change I was going to be involved in, that was bringing Donald John Trump into awesome," Jones said in the video.

"Just let me say that again, I said awesome, into office," he added, noting his mistake and addressing the film crew.

"Because this is, you guys are asking really good questions, this gonna be a really good thing. But I'm gonna say it again in a minute," Jones continued.

"It's the truth, and I'm just going to say it. That I wish I never would have f***ing met Trump," he said

[*Sinead O'Connor Believed Donald Trump Was Satan Reincarnated:*](#)

HOME » ART & ENTERTAINMENT

Sinead O'Connor Believed Donald Trump Was Satan Reincarnated

Irish singer-songwriter Sinead O'Connor, who was known for her powerful, evocative voice and her activism, passed away despairing about "biblical Devil" Donald Trump and the US



Donald Trump's father was [close personal friends of Benjamin Netanyahu](#), and their "pastor" was [33rd degree Scottish Rite Freemason](#) Normal Peale.

Donald J. Trump: Champion of Noahide Law

'During his almost four years in office, Donald Trump has been the greatest supporter of Noahide law in US history.'

While they may seem innocent and even good, the Noahide laws are being set up to be the rule of the Anti-christ. This rule will reach around the world and any Gentile who chooses to pursue Yeshua will find themselves breaking the law of the Anti-christ. Beware of the Noahide Laws.

News > World > Americas

Trump mistakenly calls wildfire-ravaged California town of Paradise 'Pleasure'

'What a name,' US president says before he is corrected by crowd

Samuel Osborne • Monday 19 November 2018 11:52 • Comments



[Vintage Ingersoll Trump Pocket Watch Fob White Rabbit Alice in Wonderland](#)



Vintage **Ingersoll Trump** Pocket Watch Fob
White Rabbit Alice in Wonderland Rare-

Show original title

Deana Doulgerakis (3876)
Positive 99.4% · Seller's other products · [contact seller](#)

US \$1,200.00
about 174,292 yen

situation: Second-hand goods

[Bid Now](#)

[add to cart](#)

[Add to watchlist](#)

postage: US \$68.07 (approximately JPY 9,887) eBay International Shipping ⓘ [.See details](#)
Ships from: Anchorage, Alaska, USA

Tariff: US \$0.00 (approximately JPY 0) - Estimated amount, confirmed at checkout

[feedback](#)

I think it's safe to say that the story of Trump has been laid out for us through predictive programming quite clearly. We know from many sources that their preferred methods to subjugate and control a society is to use a "problem, reaction, solution" approach to geopolitical shifts in their favor.

Trump is yet another example of a false flag by the Synagogue of Satan, and perhaps their most harmful yet. Those that follow him put their souls at great risk.

[Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite Freemasons](#) Albert Pike laid out the [following quote](#) over 100 years ago:

"The Third World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the "agentur" of the "Illuminati" between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic World) and political Zionism (the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other.

Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion... We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil.

Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view.

This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time."

The prerogatives of Synagogue of Satan are part of a mystical, occultic, Luciferian, and Satanic belief system which is set to implement a staged series of transformative and traumatic events that will profoundly change the world as we know it.

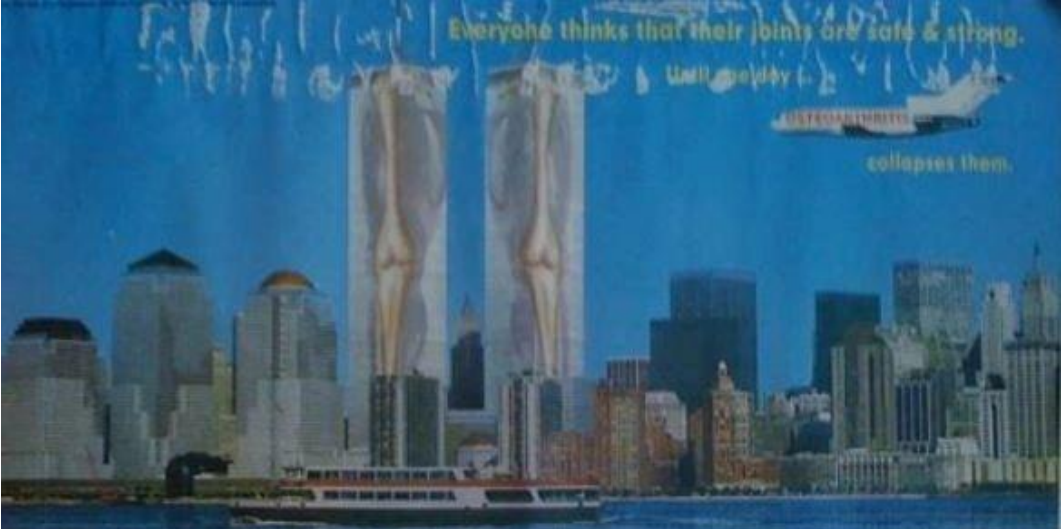
Predictive Programming: Fear is Contagious

Now, it's important to remember that the Synagogue of Satan loves to use predictive programming, with 9/11 being a [notable example](#):





Everyone thinks that their joints are safe & strong. Until suddenly...

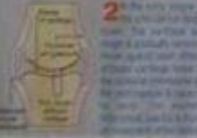


OSTEOARTHRITIS (OA) - ACT BEFORE IT STRIKES YOU

WHAT HAPPENS TO A JOINT AFFECTED BY OSTEOARTHRITIS?



1 In a normal joint, the cartilage is healthy and smooth, allowing the bones to move easily.



2 In the early stage of osteoarthritis, the cartilage surface begins to wear away, and the bones start to rub against each other.



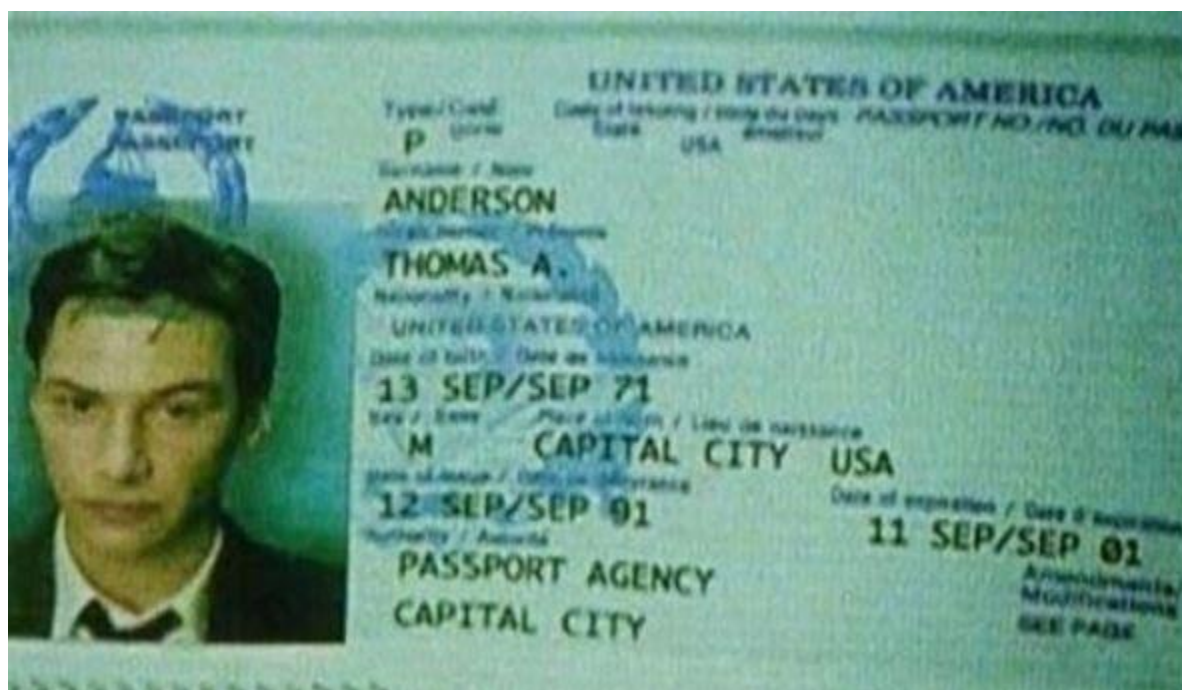
3 As the disease progresses, the cartilage wears away even more, and the bones rub together more frequently.



4 In the advanced stage, the cartilage is almost completely gone, and the bones are rubbing directly against each other, causing pain and swelling.

Carti Safe-Forte - Safeguards the Cartilage & Strengthens the BONE

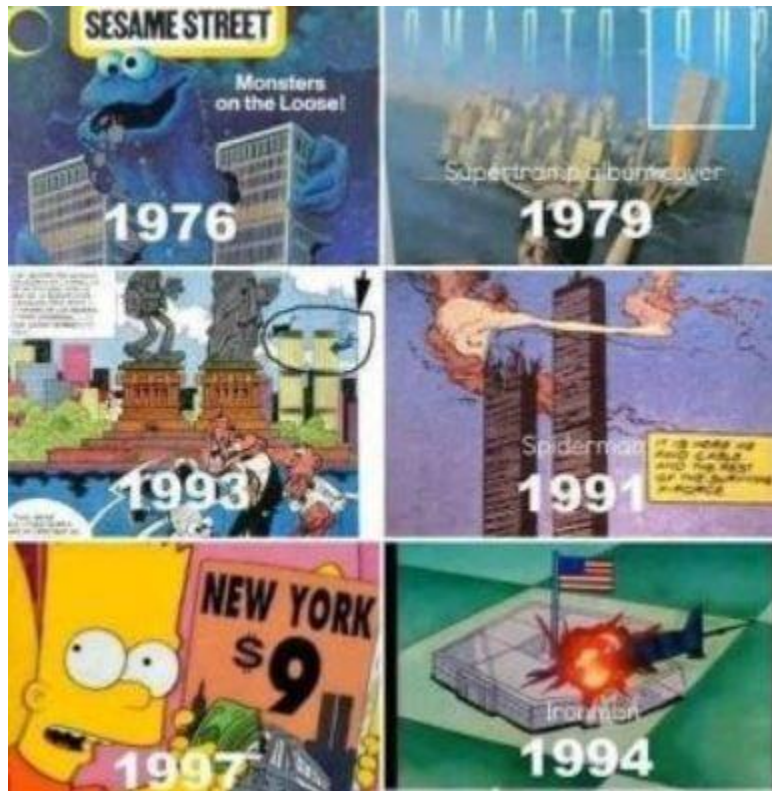
EugenBuryt
Pharmaceuticals, Inc.





Challenge Of The Super Friends – 1978 AD
 The pyramid eye raises from the
 ocean and shoots a beam at the WTC

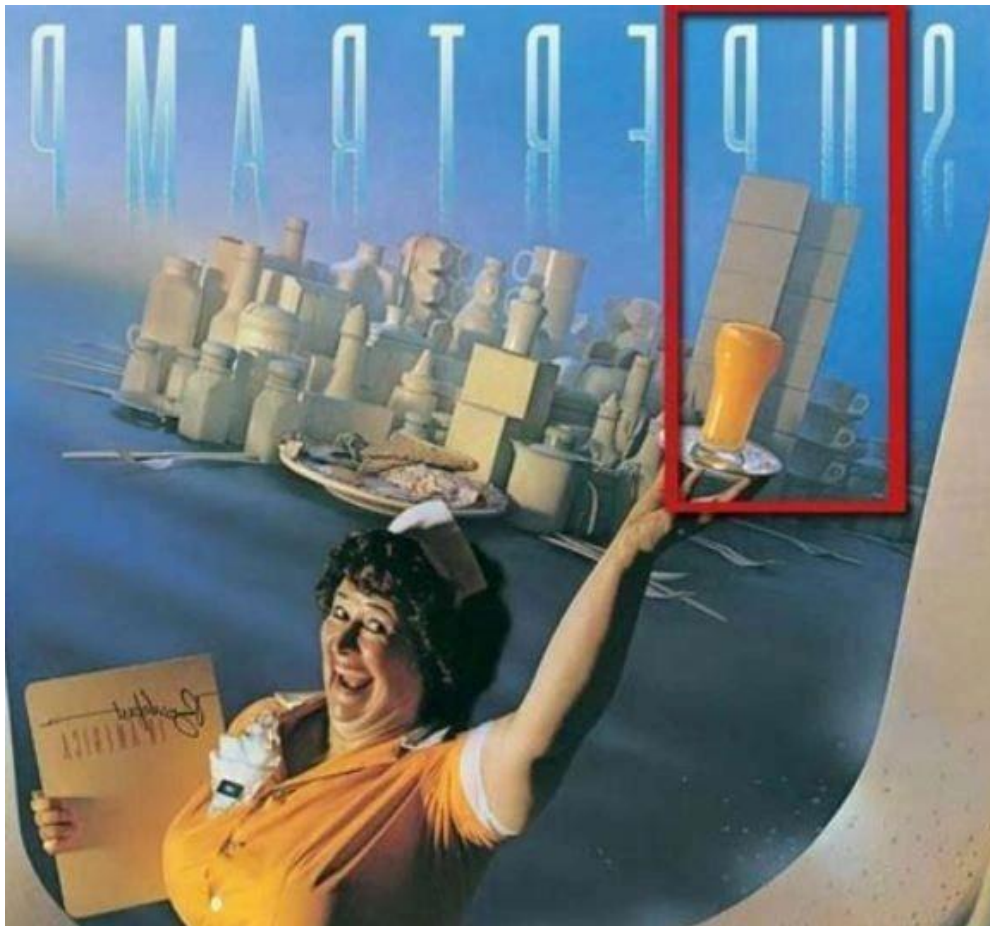






1978 – Israeli agent Arnon Milchan makes his first film, *The Medusa Touch*, which features a 9/11 type attack. Coincidence... or prescience?

Milchan with Ezer Weizman, Israel Defense Minister, 1978





Todd McFarlane's *Spider-Man* team up
with Rob Liefeld's *X-Force* – 1991 AD

NEW YORK 17 h 00

DOLCI



New York via Pakistan International.

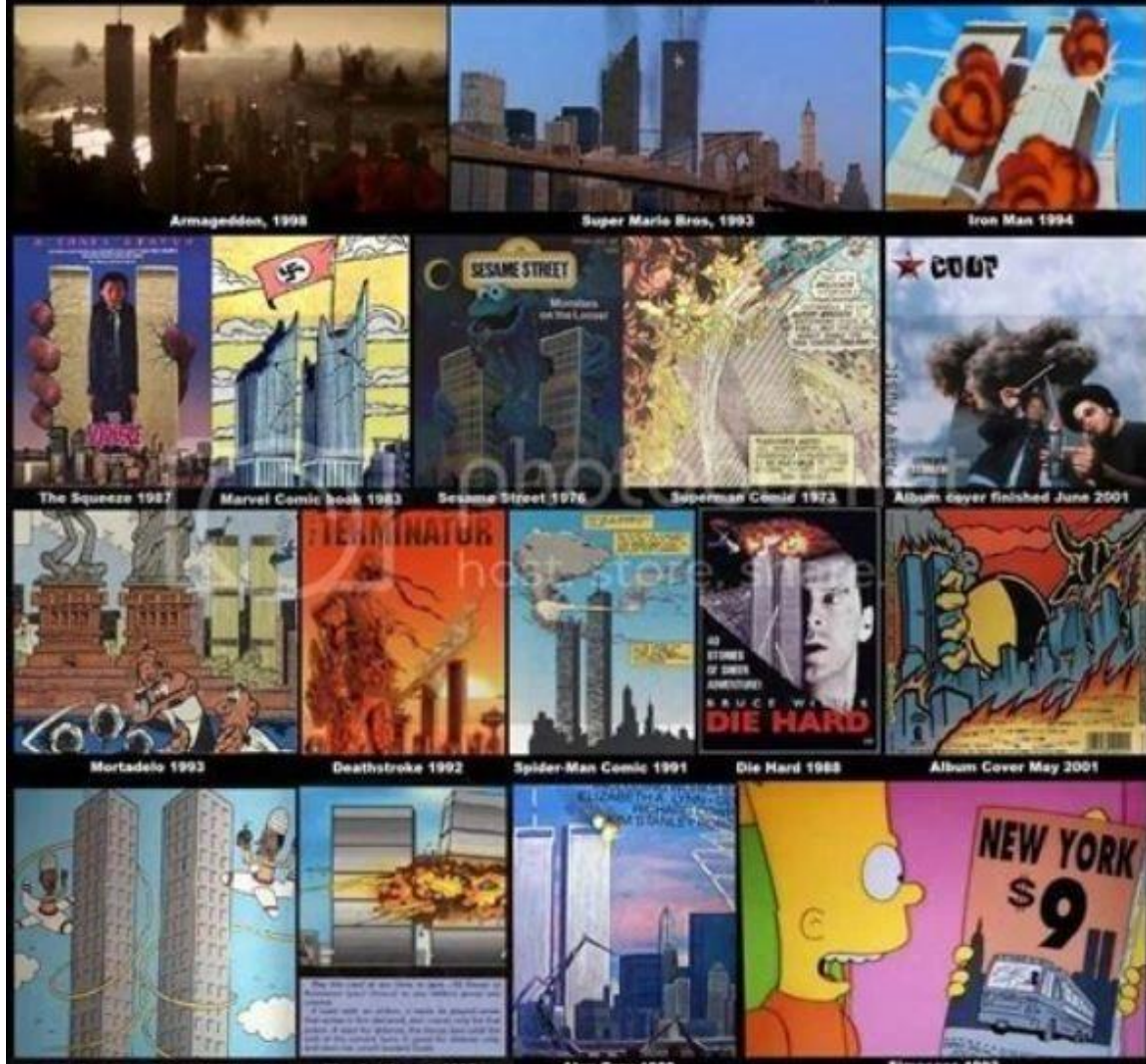
Une des quelques compagnies desservant directement New York. Départ d'Orly Sud, offrant les meilleures correspondances avec les villes de province. Une nouvelle preuve de l'efficacité PIA.

PIA est une compagnie internationale au développement spectaculaire : 3.000.000 de passagers cette année, un décollage toutes les 6 minutes. Un succès soigneusement construit sur la satisfaction des passagers. Pour un vol réussi, vers New York ou 60 autres grandes métropoles dans le monde, partez via PIA.

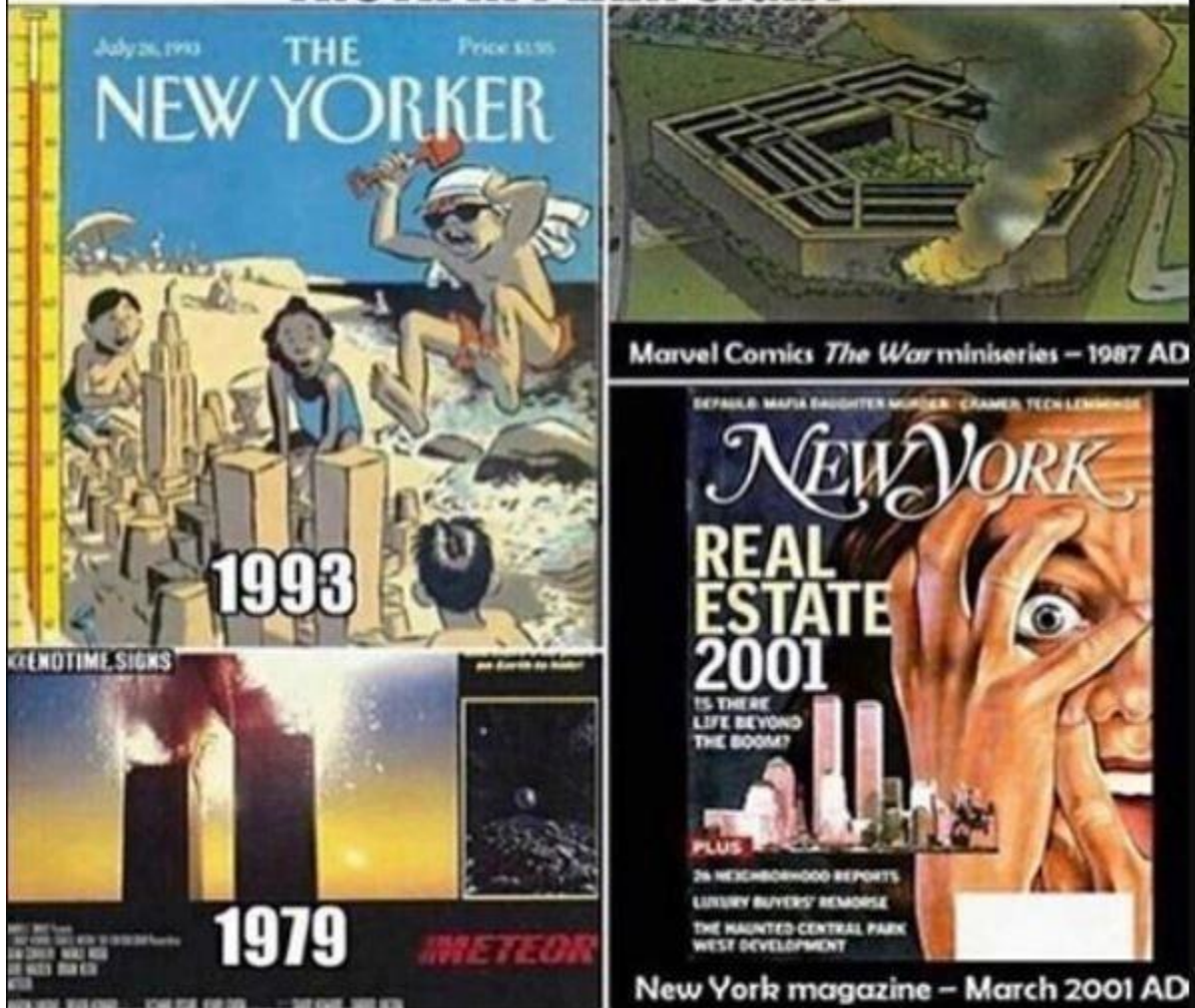


Pakistan International.
Great people to fly with.

PREDICTIONS PRIOR TO 9/11 PART 1



9/11 PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING TRUTH IN PLAIN SIGHT



9/11 and Trump are two sides of the same coin. It's important to understand both 9/11 and Trump fully to comprehend the reality of life in the 21st century. Trump would not exist without 9/11, because the people who are behind him are the same people who were in charge of pulling off the greatest deception and controlled demolition, of more types than one, in history.

9/11 was the ultimate secret society, Freemasonic coup, and Donald Trump is the Golden Child anti-Christ of the mystery schools. The Will of the People has become a poison pill yet again, with a difficult case to be made against a public prone to deception time and time again.

In the [Collateral Damage](#) paper about 9/11 that I cited when covering the Black Eagle Trust, we find a very concise and informative summary of the events of the day. We read:

The Origins of the World Trade Center Attack

Most historians track the history of September 11th to 1998 when Osama Bin Laden declared a fatwa or jihad against the U.S., and the terrorist “Hamburg Group” lead by Mohammed Atta reportedly “offered” it’s services to Al Qaeda.

However, the history which defines the motives for the September 11 attacks goes much further back in time. The answers to the questions surrounding the cause of the WTC attack will be found in events going as far 5 back as 1990 and 1991, when the George H.W. Bush was president.

To a very great degree, insight into the activities of that period is cloaked by the Executive Order of George H.W. Bush’s son, President George W. Bush, who on November 1, 2001 issued Executive Order 13233. This executive order was intended to balance the public's right to see the records of past presidents with a need to protect national security.

As a result, public records which might have shed light on the activities on 1990 and 1991 remain shielded from public access in the interest of national security and the men and women who support it. Subsequently, this reconstruction of the events from the late 1980s and early 1990s is based on news reports, books and articles.

What the public record suggests is that with the beginning of the first Bush Presidency in 1989, George H.W. Bush initiated a program of covert economic warfare to bring about the collapse of the Soviet Union.

The name of this program appears to be Project Hammer, a previously reported, multi-billion dollar covert operation, ‘third world investment program’ whose investments remain shielded. This program consisted of four major covert operations including:

- 1) Theft of the Soviet treasury,
- 2) Currency destabilization of the Ruble,
- 3) Funding of the KGB Generals’ August 1991 coup against Gorbachev, and
- 4) Takeover of the key energy and defense industries in the Soviet Union.

The covert securities used to accomplish the original national security objective of ending the Cold War ended up in the vaults of the brokers in the World Trade Center, and were destroyed on September 11, 2001.³⁶ They came due for settlement and clearing on September 12.

The federal Agency investigating these bonds – The Office of Naval Intelligence- was in the section of the Pentagon that was destroyed on September 11. To a key group of senior National Security officials who had participated in the victory of the economic cold war in 1991, the WTC, the Pentagon, the four airliners and their occupants would become ‘collateral’ damage in the ending of the Cold War.

Their deaths were required to hide the existence of the Black Eagle Trust, and the covert activities it had funded for over 50 years. The alternative view of these events suggests that the destruction of these lives and buildings constituted a cover-up of continued lawlessness by a fraternity or brotherhood of businessmen and criminals often referred to as 'the Enterprise' in the 1980s, but has remained in the shadows since.

In [one of my other books](#), I wrote about how fear is contagious and how it can be used by bad actors to manipulate humanity at will:

From one unthinkable action to another, the Synagogue of Satan organized crime syndicate has manipulated fear to traumatize and terrorize people into following its will. 9/11 is the best example of this form of psychological terrorism, in which every camera in the world and more eyes than ever before in history were watching the scene live as the second plane hit.

To put it simply: The U.S. government, in the 40s, 50s, and 60s, spent an enormous amount of black money on MK Ultra mind control experiments. What they learned is that the only way to control someone's mind is through fear. If you traumatize them enough, you can create a new personality. Of course, those running these experiments already knew that, as occultic secret societies have been doing this for thousands of years. They were just refining their techniques.

Through events like planned wars, state-sponsored terror, false flags, deliberate poverty and starvation, political control, and a media that sticks to the script no matter what, the Synagogue of Satan has been playing humanity for over a century, using fear as both the carrot and the stick.

From the Lusitania, to the Balfour Declaration, to World War II, to the founding of Israel, the invention of the computer, the false dichotomy of Capitalism or Communism ("wouldn't wanna starve like that other guy, would ya?"), through 9/11, and now Covid and the gene therapy injections: it is all connected.

A human soul, at birth, is innocent and pure, and a certain amount of trauma is required to "break" a soul, or snap someone so hard they never fully come back. This was, essentially, [the CIA's sinister goal in the MK Ultra program](#) – the ability to completely break down and rebuild the mind itself. Personally, I think they succeeded, but it just doesn't look the way that anyone expected. If the whimper that is the 21st century really is the last days of mankind, it's even more boring and dystopian than the worst predictions foresaw.

Thesis: Bad actors are manipulating fear on a global scale. Fear is contagious, and an organism around fear instinctively knows it, affecting their behavior. Humans are made to pass fear onto each other through a series of terroristic actions, controlled governments, manufactured wars, and false flag attacks, and the ripple effects of this fear are used to shape the world into the vision of its ruler – Satan.

So, don't fall for the false light deception. Too many already have thrown their lives away in pursuit of a hopeless trap and deception, and billions of people around the world, no matter how they felt about him politically, were deceived by the pharisees that he gave to the world.

The ultimate protégé of the Mystery Schools – Donald Trump. The bringer of chaos, which is needed to grow. There's a multitude of deceptions in the world, but those at the very top sold the rest of us out to Satan in exchange for lives of unimaginable wealth and power. That's the truth, and the best we can do for now is try and talk about it.

From the Lusitania to now, there is a thread of mass deception, pushed along by violent acts of state-sponsored terror, false flag events, and convenient violence the benefit the few at the expense of the many. The Balfour Declaration and the creation of the State of Israel to usher in the beginning of the end times in 1948 can be seen as powerful motivations for the World War conspiracies.

Donald Trump and the events that will correspond with his return to power will create an unprecedented chaos in the world. This chaos will be the final part of a grand plan of great deception so vast that even the major players in it are unable to see the full scope. From well over 100 years ago, Satan has been working on Earth to trick and ensnare mankind into pre-planned wars and acting out his goals on Earth.

This is the Biblical anti-Christ: right in front of our noses all along. Dismissed as a theory by everyone, a grand deception that ensnared almost the whole world, "all types of people", the perfect anti-Christ who wormed his way inside the church and now speaks for it to praise, applause, and even worship. Most Christians deceived into trusting and "worshipping" a mere man, and an obvious deception at that. Just as the Bible told us, most "conservative Republican Christians" in the end times have fallen hook, line, and sinker for the anti-Christ's deceptions.

Donald Trump is the perfect man of sin, the perfect anti-Christ. The epitome of brash selfishness and arrogance, a man who mistreats others, covets wealth, breaks his vows, and glorifies his own name over God. Trump represents symbolically the perfect Satan – the man in the nice suit offering you all the money and power in the world for one little thing in return.

He is a liar, and has lived his life with dishonesty and self-promotion at all costs as an ethos. His claims of being a Christian are laughable, so the question then becomes of who the real Trump is that hides behind the mask. When it comes off, it will be too late for most.

Despite all of this, Trump has firmly positioned himself as the leader and speaker for the conservative Christian Republicans of America, having fooled tens of millions of people with a false anti-Christ spirit of deception. The perfect delusion for lukewarm Christians in the end times, Trump has fulfilled the prophecies of the Great Falling Away and the mass deception of the church itself in the end times.

God can and does test his people, and there were "good" and "innocent" people alive for the flood and in Sodom and Gomorrah, too. If you think that you are exempt from Biblical judgement and punishment, especially living in the end times, it's time to reframe your expectations.

Be wise as serpents, and do not fall for someone who [openly tells you he is a snake](#).

Soon, this writing will be part of the final compilation of all our work on the Mark of the Beast and the anti-Christ as a full book, so stay tuned for: The Mark of the Beast Anthology – coming soon.

Until then – stay tuned to the next season of Donny’s Pleasure Paradise for more!

May God bless everyone reading.

-Witness 1

More on the “Baron Trump” Ingersoll Lockwood books from Witness 2:

The Last President

I believe that there is enough evidence here for me to say conclusively that Trump is the “man of lawlessness”. When praying to God, I received confirmation on this. However, remember, there are many anti-Christ, and Trump could have just been getting things started. While we do think that Trump will return as president, likely after a major calamity or collapse drastically changes the political scene, **he has already fulfilled enough prophecies to be accurately called the anti-Christ.**

Next, let’s examine *The Last President*, published in 1896, and *Baron Trump’s Marvelous Underground Journey*, published in 1893, both written by [Ingersoll Lockwood](#). These books comprise an extraordinarily prescient or prophetic series of novels and contain coincidences far beyond what any reasonable person would consider to be normal.

After reading through multiple “Baron Trump” conspiracy posts online, I realized that I wanted to delve into the topic for myself. I didn’t just want to take anybody’s word for it, so I ordered a copy of “1900, or; The Last President” by Ingersoll Lockwood. To be honest, I ordered this because it was only \$5 on Amazon versus “Baron Trump’s Marvelous Underground Journey”, which was about \$25. I also felt that this book had an eerie title, and I wanted to see if there was something deeper there.

In the foreword, Tarl Warwick writes, “Somewhere along the lines it seems Lockwood went past crafting a short political satire and delved into **something deeper**. Regardless, the semblance of this work to modernity is **uncanny to a frightful degree** – if he was indeed not practicing **some sort of foresight**, he tapped into the same unwittingly” (p.4). This book even includes a “Pence” character in President Bryan’s cabinet.

After reading the book, I was completely shocked. The entire time, I honestly kept thinking “this is boring”, and I must admit the language made it difficult to get through. I stopped at chapter 5 a few weeks ago, and I did not pick it up until recently. I honestly believe this book is predictive (or even something more) but wait until you read the conclusion for it to really hit you! Here is a summary of each chapter. I saved you the trouble of reading it, but if you are not sure, order a copy for yourself and see if I am on the right track.

Chapter Summaries

Chapter 1: Mr. Bryan is elected president of the United States, and mobs are breaking out in NYC, enraged at perpetual corruption and the way monetary value has been sucked out of them and squandered. "Bryan is elected! Bryan is elected! Our day has come at last. Down with our oppressors! Death to the rich man! Death to the gold bugs! Death to the capitalists! Give us back the money you have ground out of us. Give us back the marrow of our bones which you have used to grease the wheels of your chariots."

On page 7 it states, "The Fifth Avenue Hotel will be the first to feel the fury of the mob." Interesting, Trump's hotel is currently located on 5th Avenue. The chapter basically describes a battle between those who support the president "Bryan" and those who do not, and ultimately, the "city" is saved from the protesters, but the nation is still in turmoil.

Chapter 2: The next chapter transitions to Chicago. Bryan won the election by 24 electoral votes, and he is looked at as a savior and even God to many. It appears that the people finally feel that the rich man will fairly pay for his portion of happiness (p. 11).

Chapter 3: This chapter takes place after the election, nearing inauguration day. While there are still many that oppose and fight against Bryan, he has the love of the "Common People. They "were so dear to Mr. Bryan, and who had made him president in the very face of the prodigious opposition of the rich men, whose coffers had been thrown wide open all to no purpose, and in spite too of the **Satanic** and truly devilish power of that **hell upon earth known as Wall Street** (p. 14)". I think the most important thing to take away from this chapter is how the "common man" feels a deep connection to Bryan, similar to how Trump won.

Chapter 4: At the beginning of Chapter 4, the author notes that there is a strange prophecy that there would be a dawnless day. Well, that prophecy was fulfilled, and on March 4, 1897, the "Dawnless Day" occurred. The President was to announce the selection of his cabinet, and many said that this would ultimately prove that he was a "sell-out", but apparently their apprehensions were misguided. The president chooses a strong cabinet, and most notably, he chooses Lafe **Pence** as secretary of agriculture. His inauguration speech, again, is aimed at the common people, and then he gives out executive order one – the immediate abandonment of the "gold reserve" and the gold and silver standard of the Constitution shall be resumed. People's reactions were of shock, exhaustion, and sheer terror, especially those on Wall Street.

Chapter 5: There are fifty thousand people on the streets of Washington without bread or shelter, and the president establishes camps and reserves rations for these "common people." On page 20 it states, "the first act... was an act repealing the act of 1873... and opening the mints of the United States to the free coinage of silver at the ratio of sixteen to one, with gold." This chapter presciently mentions a bill for the admission of New Mexico and Arizona (interesting!), and a division of Texas into east vs. west. The chapter ends with the "long session" of Congress ending.

Chapter 6: The beginning of this chapter notes somebody wanting to “move the usual adjournment of the holidays” and people are very upset. They are not willing to take a break – there is much to be done. They say there should be no adjournment until they can “emancipate” the Common People. On Washington’s birthday, the president makes an address on how great the country is doing – a lovely speech. At the end of the chapter, the president says that he hopes his epitaph will read, “Here lies the friend of the Common People.”

Chapter 7: Things start to get out of control, and it states, “There began to be ugly rumors that the government was not able to hold the white metal at a parity with gold.” The Common People started to protest, and new taxes were put on the wealthy. Unfortunately, the government was powerless to stop the decline of the dollar. People began to hate the name of “silver”.

Chapter 8: In 1899, rioting broke out everywhere, especially in the north, and socialism and anarchism “found willing ears” – that’s a little unnerving, isn’t it? The South seems to form great power, and they are extremely upset about the tax put on them, especially because the North is much richer. There are cries of treason and the republic is shaken at its foundations. The North then had to start to prepare for a second rebellion. The president was deeply troubled.

Chapter 9: The rebellion had been squandered, but there was a new prophecy that the North, “rich with 100 cities”, would rise against the federal government. There would have to be a revolution within a revolution. The North would have to fight or lose its power. (From my understanding, the South seems to be the Common People). The North wanted to separate itself from the union and from its own republic. How long would they have to wait?

Chapter 10: Congress refused to adjourn over the holidays. The entire chapter centers around the final debate between the North and South. At the point the president is pale and seems to be weak. The Speaker of the House says the president must resign. Then, the president speaks, and it seems almost godly – he has everybody back under his power for a moment! Out of nowhere, the capitol is struck by dynamite and destroyed (what a twist!). The republic was dead, and “it had died so peacefully, that the world could not believe the tidings of its passing away” (p. 43).

CREEPY ENDING: “As the dawn broke cold and gray, and its first dim light fell upon that shattered dome glorious even in its ruins, a **single human eye** (the all-seeing illuminati “eye of providence”?) filled with a gleam of devilish joy, looked up at it long and steadily, and then its owner was caught up and lost in the surging mass of humanity that held the Capitol girt round and round” (p. 43).

Conclusion

I must admit that reading this was tough and boring, but the conclusion I am gathering from the book is **that it is all planned**. Perhaps the president has good intentions, and perhaps he does not. Who is to say who is bad in this book? The North or the South? It is interesting that is directly linked to the dichotomy today of the left vs. right. Ultimately, the republic is destroyed, and the “one eye” is pleased in quite the “devilish” way! Perhaps there really is a devilish power controlling the nation?

The lesson from this book is that even if we do all disagree on some major points, we need to unite in some way. They are constantly using this divide and conquer tactic, and it is undoubtedly working.

When they divide us enough, they can crush our union, and then they can truly take over.

Trump causes much controversy, and maybe, just maybe (but probably not), he really is looking out for the welfare of the people, just as President Bryan seems to be.

However, it seems that some more malevolent force has put him into office so that he can ultimately divide the people. Whether or not Bryan is really for the common people in this book is hard to say, but it might be so, and I would say the same is true of Trump. Is he really for the common people, or is he part of the ultimate plan? What is for sure is that the division is the most prominent part of this book: The Common people vs. the Wealthy (does this not sound familiar?)

From the [Wikipedia article on Lockwood's Baron Trump novels](#):

The **Baron Trump novels** are two [children's novels](#) written in 1889 and 1893 by American author and lawyer [Ingersoll Lockwood](#). They remained obscure until 2017, when they received media attention for perceived similarities between their protagonist and U.S. President [Donald Trump](#).

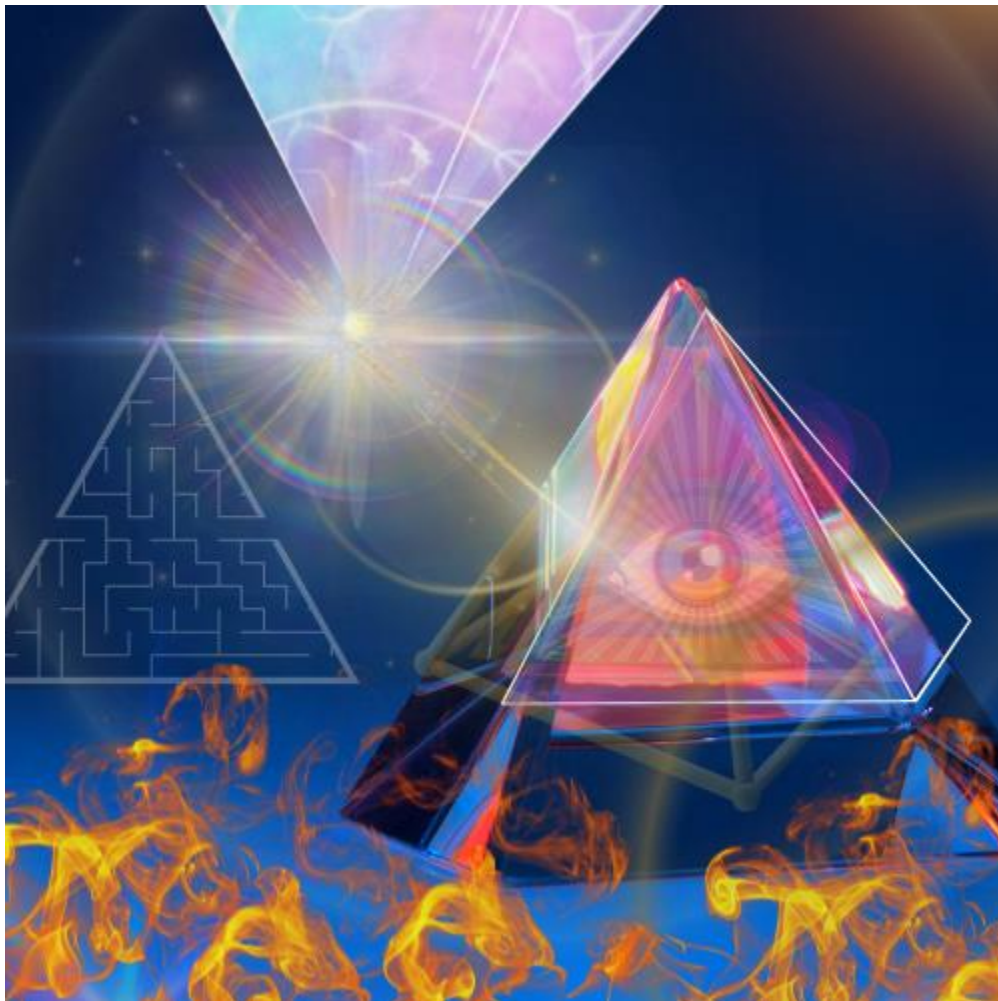
Jaime Fuller wrote in [Politico](#) that Baron Trump is "precocious, restless, and prone to get in trouble." He often mentions his massive brain, and has a personalized insult for most people he meets. Fuller also notes that Baron Trump lives in a building named after himself, "Castle Trump"; while the real-life Donald Trump had lived in [Trump Tower](#) for decades.

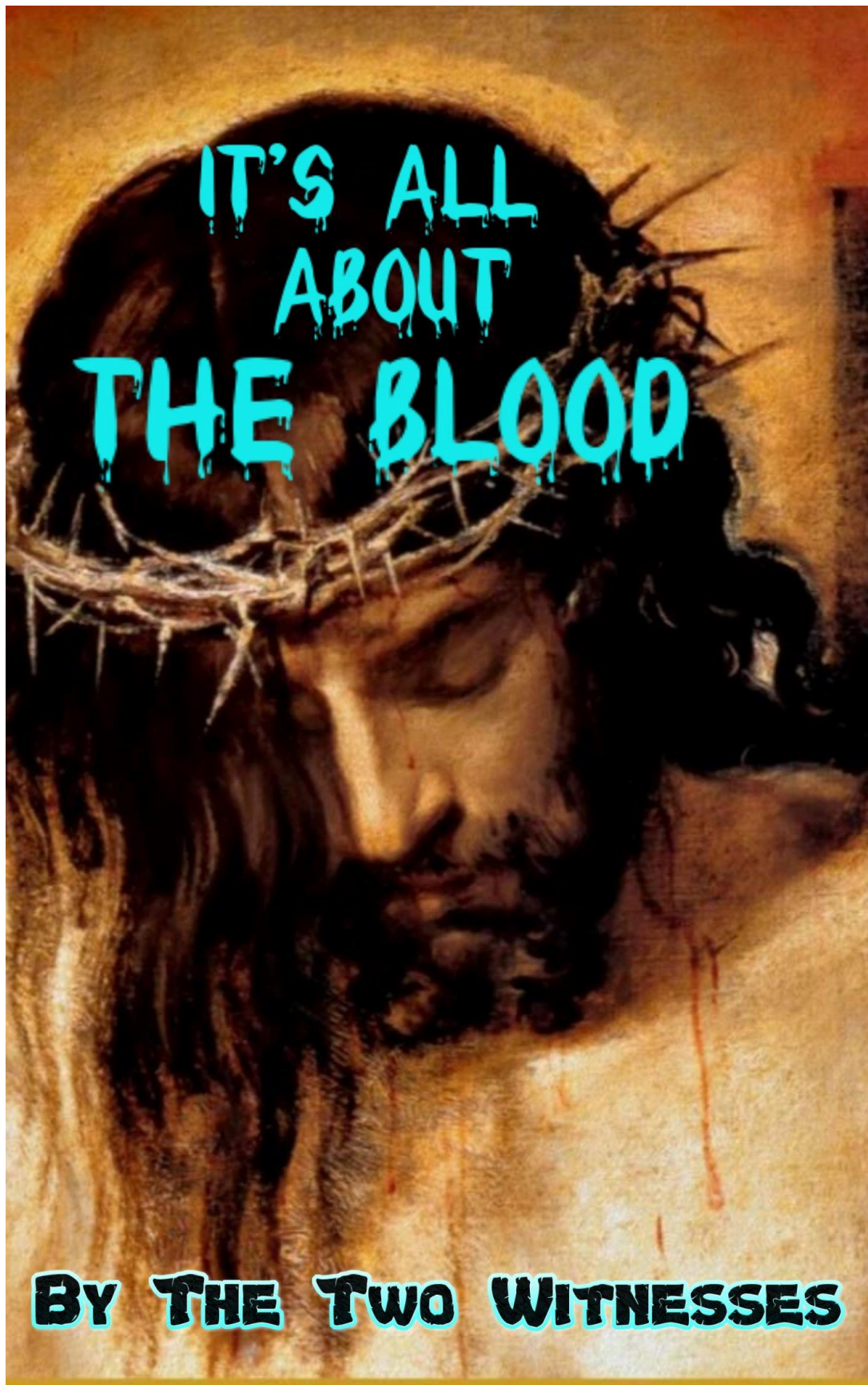
Furthermore, Donald Trump's youngest son is named Barron Trump.^[1] Chris Riotta noted in [Newsweek](#) that Baron Trump's adventures begin in Russia. Riotta also mentioned another book of Lockwood's, *1900; or, The Last President*, in which [New York City](#) is riven by protests following the shocking victory of a [populist](#) candidate in the [1896 presidential election](#), who brings on the downfall of the American republic.^{[3][4]}

So, what does all this mean? Strange coincidence, some kind of occultic “channeling”, [time travel](#), or secret societies revealing their plans in order to alleviate their karmic debt? Something else entirely? If Trump is the anti-Christ, then that means Satan has always known this, and somehow, somehow, Satan has manifested information about Trump in various ways throughout history. This novel could be just a coincidence, or it could be something more. The reason I am including it here is because it is so bizarre and mysterious.

Life is boring without mystery, and God glorifies himself through mysteries in order to keep us going, to keep us searching, and to keep us learning. I leave this mystery for the reader to decide for themselves and nothing more. [Proverbs 25: 2:](#)

It is the glory of God to conceal a matter; to search out a matter is the glory of kings.





Section V: It's All About the Blood

Witnesses 1 & 2

Introduction

In yet another example of the *Brave New World* steamrolling over people's sovereignty, rights, and freedoms, the New Zealand government forcefully took custody of a couple's baby recently in order to make sure the child [receives blood that has been contaminated with mRNA technology](#).

Although the parents had been contacted by many willing, unvaccinated donors, the state refused to allow them to use this blood, fearing the precedent it would set. Millions around the world cheer on their own subjugation, only too happy to lick the book that stomps on them.

When medical rights are stripped away, doctors become nothing more than de-facto agents of the state, sent to crush dissent and enforce the whims of our psychopathic, meddling overlords, who are intent on building an impermeable biosecurity state in which every citizen is forced to take the mark of the beast and alter their God-given genetics.

Before I became Christian, I attended the Jehovah's Witnesses congregations for a few years, even studying with them. I learned their doctrine inside and out, and they had a reputation for [taking blood very seriously](#), yet, interestingly, [they did not speak out against recent vaccine mandates](#).

After studying with them, I believe they were right about blood, but they forgot the most important aspect of blood of all: **the blood of Jesus**. Just to note, while this isn't a post about JW's, after studying with them for years, I realized there was one major problem with their church: [they don't believe in the divinity of Jesus](#), and you can find more on this view [here](#). I remember I texted one of the "sisters" I had been studying with for a while that "I had come to Jesus!", and she didn't reply. Enough said.

So, had the JW's believed in the divinity of Jesus and understood the true sacrifice of His blood, maybe many wouldn't have taken the vaccine. In fact, had more Christians understood this, the world might look very different.

Blood in the Bible

Witness 2

Blood is a thematic element throughout the entire Bible, in spiritual, symbolic, and literal ways. One could argue it is *the* central tenet of the Bible itself - the blood of Jesus to cover all sins. In this thread, I will discuss why this blood is such an important aspect of Christianity, and why we need to protect our “blood” at all costs. If you have taken the vaccine, please see my posts about the possibility of repentance on this site, entitled “The Great Delusion: How the World Was Deceived Into Taking the Mark of the Beast.”

In order to understand the significance of blood, we need to quickly examine the conceptual elements of blood in the Old and New Testament.

Blood is so important in the Bible that it is mentioned right away, in [Genesis](#):

Genesis 9:4, ESV: But you shall not eat flesh with its life, that is, its blood.

Genesis 9:4, KJV: But flesh with the life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat.

As you can see, [blood is defined as the life-force](#), but we will come back to this in a little bit, as it can get complicated. So, let’s start with a simple review of blood in the Bible:

Blood in the Old Testament	Blood in the New Testament
Blood sacrifices are a temporary cover for sin. According to GotQuestions, “A ‘sacrifice’ is defined as the offering up of something precious for a cause or a reason. Making atonement is satisfying someone or something for an offense committed...In other words, those who are covered by the blood sacrifice are set free from the consequences of sin.” These sacrifices not only atoned for sin through blood, but they taught the Israelites the seriousness and consequences of sin.	The blood of Jesus is the complete and perfect sacrifice for our sins. We no longer need to complete animal sacrifices to atone for our sins because Jesus’s sacrifice represents the highest expression of perfect love through the shedding of His blood. Jesus’s blood literally represents the beginning of the New Testament, or New Covenant, and it starts with the blood of Jesus at the cross. Now, when we sin, we must come to Jesus directly in repentance, as there is no other way to atone for sins in the New Covenant.

The question is, though, what is it about the blood that is so important? Yes, it is the life-force of humanity, but I think we need to dig deeper into **why the Bible is all about the blood**, and what that means for the present day.

Most of us take our blood for granted. It is something we rarely think about daily unless we bleed from an injury. Unless you have a condition that involves blood or you have had a tragedy involving blood, it is unlikely to be on your mind very often.

Still, nobody would question the importance of blood, but rather, they may not understand the many roles [blood plays in your daily survival](#), healing, and [breath itself](#). In other words, our blood is vital to life. While we can survive without many things, blood is not one of them, and unlike many other natural elements, [no perfect substitutes have been invented to replace blood](#).

Now, let's not forget that [blood contains our DNA](#), and while [Snopes](#) doesn't like this fact, *Laminin*, [the "stuff" that holds the membranes of our body together](#), is shaped exactly like a cross. Coincidence or evidence of divine creation? I say the latter, as God is the perfect, intricate designer. You can learn more about God's perfection in design in our writing on this site titled *Scientism: The One World Religion You've Been Waiting For*.

So, if blood is important to us as individuals, then certainly it is just as, if not more important, to the human race itself.

Genes, Genesis, and Genealogy

Witness 2

The Bible also makes it clear that [bloodlines](#), or genealogy, are a vital part of who we are as humans. **Genes, Genesis, Genealogy**: Could God make it any more clear to us that we should protect our blood and bloodlines?

The blood of Jesus, however, unites us all. [From Desiring God](#):

One of the biblical texts that most clearly and forcefully describes the movement from the bloodlines of ethnic separation to the unifying bloodline of Christ is Ephesians 2:11–16 [e.g., **But now in Christ Jesus you who once were far away have been brought near by the blood of Christ.**] So let me make sure that we all see the biblical foundation for this way of thinking, and for this Christ-exalting vision of oneness and harmony among alienated and hostile ethnic groups. And then we will relate what we have seen to our situation.

The situation Paul is addressing in these verses is the centuries-long divide between ethnic Jews and all the other ethnic groups of the Near East called Gentiles. God himself had chosen Israel from all the peoples of the world (Genesis 12:1–3). He had focused almost all of his special, saving, self-revealing work on this Jewish people for two thousand years (from Abraham to Christ). He allowed the nations to walk in their own ways (Acts 14:16). And yet he had told Abraham, the Father of the Jews, that through him and his offspring, “all the nations of the earth would be blessed” (Genesis 12:3).

The dividing line between the era of bloody separation and the era of blood-bought reconciliation is the cross of Christ, and in this *text that line is drawn between verses 12 and 13.*

In other words, Christ came for ALL **humans**, of all races, ethnicities, and tribes. [Anyone can come to Christ](#). Well, any *human* can come to Christ. What often isn’t talked about is the *other* bloodlines in the Bible.

To simplify, there is a “curse” or “[mark of Cain](#)”, where if someone harmed Cain, the harm would come back sevenfold. As most know, [Cain murdered Abel](#), and according to [Genesis 4:15](#):

Then the Lord said to him, “Not so! If anyone kills Cain, vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold.” And the Lord put a **mark** on Cain, lest any who found him should attack him.

So, Cain has a mark, and one must ask the question: Did this mark pass through his bloodline? Some think so. According to [Revelation Outpost](#):

“Jesus quite rightfully accused the “generation” (**bloodline**) of the Pharisees with killing prophets and wise men all the way back to Adam’s son Abel. We know that Cain killed Abel, and given that Jesus is telling the truth (and Jesus never told a lie) the Pharisees must have been **descended from Cain because Jesus is accusing them and holding them (their generation, i.e. kind or bloodline) accountable!** This is an amazing revelation for two reasons: 1) the very fact that the Pharisees existed and were in the presence of Jesus indicates that the **bloodline of Cain survived the flood**, so those commentators who believe that Cain’s bloodline died with the flood are wrong. They do not understand what is being revealed in scripture...

John 8:44-47: Ye are of (descended from) your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, (Cain murdered Abel in the beginning of the Genesis account) and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own (**his own flesh and blood offspring**) for he is a liar, and the father of it. And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not. Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye not believe me? He that is of God heareth God’s words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God.”

The point I am trying to make to readers is that there may be two bloodlines upon this Earth, but there is only one true bloodline of God. This is **NOT** a race color/skin color issue as many have made it out to be. Remember, the Bible is clear that all races can come to Christ. Rather, it is an issue of genetics. **Is there a race in existence other than a human race?**

There are many, many conspiracies on this, but the fact that [Nephilim](#) existed in the Bible is enough evidence to me that other bloodlines existed and likely still do exist, and truly, there is still a war going on amongst these bloodlines. I want to note that I do not necessarily subscribe to every single conspiracy theory out there on bloodlines.

Everybody reading needs to discern and do their own research. For example, in the above quoted text from *Revelation Outpost*, he concludes that Adam was not the father of Cain, but this is not supported in the Bible (more on this later). **Again, I just caution anyone reading to not believe everything they read online and always go back to the Bible itself for answers.** That being said, the existence of genetic manipulation and Satanic, Nephilim bloodlines on Earth in the Bible is indisputable.

Anyways, when we look at the story of Noah, we have been told that his family survived because he was righteous, but was that really the case? Well, [there is nothing new under the sun](#), and as in the days of Noah, [so shall the coming of the Son of man be](#).

As the Bible says, there is not one righteous person - [not one](#), and Noah was not a god - he was a man, just like anyone else. The story of Noah is more likely to be about [his pure, unaltered genetics](#) than it is his absolute righteousness. According to [this article](#):

The “sons of God” in Genesis 6 are the same “angels that sinned,” according to 2 Peter 2:4-5 and Jude 1:6-7, namely by leaving their proper domain in the heavenly realm and crossing over into the physical world to commit profane acts of sexual immorality that resulted in the creation of a hybrid race of giants called the Nephilim.

So gross and pervasive was this corruption of the human race in Noah’s day that God determined to destroy all genetically compromised life on earth and preserve the only human family left that had not yet been genetically tainted. It is against the backdrop of this genetic corruption that we fully understand how God saved the human race through Noah, who was “perfect and blameless in his generations” [Genesis 6:9].

The Hebrew word “blameless” in Genesis 6:9 is tamim: תָּמִים — which means to be physically pure without defect or blemish. It is the same word used of the passover lamb in the Torah, which had to be pure and spotless physically — without flaw or defect.

So, here we are again – the son of Man, Jesus Christ, is returning soon, as the world continues to alter their genetics – this time out of their own free will.

The Serpent Seed Doctrine

Witness 1

Let's dig into this deeper, starting with a fringe belief within Christianity called the ["Serpent Seed"](#) doctrine. This ideology, which essentially hypothesizes that Cain was the result of Eve having sex with Satan as part of the original fall of man, has been used by many false prophets to sow division and discord, and it is clearly debunked by a simple read of [Genesis 4:1](#):

Adam made love to his wife Eve, and she became pregnant and gave birth to Cain. She said, "With the help of the LORD I have **brought forth a man.**"

Therefore, anyone who believes the Bible is infallible, as we do, can't believe in the Serpent Seed doctrine *entirely*, or rather, this specific theory about Cain. He *was* Adam's child, and he *was* "a man".

However, I believe that this is missing the point, and as usual, people's thoughts and ideas have been manipulated through disinformation placed by the usual bad actors. There *is*, undeniably and explicitly, a Satanic, Luciferian, fallen angel bloodline introduced onto Earth later in *Genesis*:

***1** And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,*

2** That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and **they took them wives of all which they chose.

***3** And the Lord said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.*

***4** There were giants (**Nephilim**) in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the **sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them**, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.*

***5** And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.*

***6** And it repented the Lord that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.*

7 And the Lord said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

8 But Noah found grace in the eyes of the Lord.

*9 These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and **perfect in his generations**, and Noah walked with God.*

Now, this is one of the strangest and most enigmatic Bible chapters of all. Given that angels don't typically have the bodily means to impregnate humans, it's a safer assumption to think that they were likely using some sort of advanced technology to achieve this goal.

Therefore, the Nephilim bloodline was, most likely, originally conceived through a combination of in vitro fertilization and gene therapies, potentially even the same mRNA-based genetic engineering technologies we see "rolled out" today as a "miraculous" game-changer in the field of medicine.

So, what does it mean when it says, "Noah was perfect in his generations"? It is referring to "genes", and the reason the flood had to happen is because the entire bloodline of man would have been polluted if God didn't create that bottleneck and only allow Noah's bloodline to proceed forward.

This was necessary in order to continue the genetic line that led to Jesus Christ and fulfill the prophecy in Genesis that the "seed" of Eve would, eventually, "crush the serpent's head underfoot".

The Modern Bloodline War

Witness 2

There is one way I know for certain it is the end times. “They” are now openly advertising “[euthanasia](#)” as a way to opt out of life, just as they would advertise going to college or getting a new job, and nobody bats an eye. Sure, you might hear some controversy on the subject matter, but other than that, support for assisted suicide is [growing](#) around the world.

This is a disgusting and devastatingly immoral aspect of modern society, yet people aren’t seeing something so obvious: they want to wipe out as much of humanity as they can through any means possible. Whether it’s through abortion, euthanasia, war, drug addiction, suicide, etc., the point is, they want humanity to die. Later, we will answer the question, “Who are *they*?”, but for now, just know, they hate the human race, and they want as many humans dead or altered (and therefore not human anymore).

Why, though?

Remember, any human being, either in the womb or on this planet, is a potential Christian - God loves all of his creation so much that he sent [His son to die for us](#) - so that we could live. Jesus came for ALL *humans*.

So, if they can get people to abort their babies in the womb, that eliminates a lot of work for them (*I do believe these aborted babies still go to heaven*). If they can get the youth to commit suicide or die in overdoses, that eliminates a lot of work for them. If they can get people to stop having babies, that eliminates a lot of work for them. Do you see? They are harvesting souls in any way possible - **for Satan**. [Satan comes to kill, steal, and destroy, but Jesus comes to give life.](#)

Remember, Satan hates God (Jesus), and therefore, [he hates mankind](#). His final solution is to alter the genetics of the entire human race, so that God’s creation is in Satan’s image - not God’s. **This is the mark of the beast - genetic alteration.**

Worldwide Genetic Manipulation: The Key to Christian Eschatology

Witness 1

Now, on a side note, one hilarious thing about this country is when people say, “Well, yeah, the government [drugged, raped, tortured, and murdered people](#) as part of MK Ultra, and sure, they concocted a plan to stage hijackings of civilian airplanes as part of [Operation Northwoods](#) to start a war with Cuba, but they don’t do that stuff *anymore!*”

In the same way that this is obviously not true, and the intelligence agencies have only gotten more and more nefarious, effective, and intertwined within the seedy underbelly of society as the years have gone by, these demonic and Satanic influences haven’t given up this plan, and they **are still** trying to change mankind’s genetics.

Indeed, were Satan to succeed then he could, theoretically, permanently revoke mankind's' ability, *en masse* to repent and achieve salvation. This why God steps in at the end.

Any sort of global genetic manipulation should have been the number one sign that Christians were looking out for, but they sleepwalked right into the Devil’s snare, blindly appealing to the majority consensus, their false prophet authority figures, and a government that openly abuses and psychopathically tortures its own citizens.

Christians today are too caught up in their [normalcy bias](#), which Wikipedia describes as follows:

A [cognitive bias](#) which leads people to disbelieve or minimize threat warnings.^[1] Consequently, individuals underestimate the likelihood of a disaster, when it might affect them, and its potential adverse effects.^[2] The normalcy bias causes many people to not adequately prepare for natural disasters, market crashes, and calamities caused by [human error](#). About **70%** of people reportedly display normalcy bias during a disaster.^[3]

This normalcy bias has led many Christians to believe that we aren’t in the end times. However, living this way – in fractured, broken communities, ruled by a class of explicitly Satanic pedophiles, with [over half the world’s wealth coagulated in the hands of only eight people](#), and a government that routinely tortures and psychologically abuses its own citizens, is *not normal*.

Indeed, just as the Bible says, the vast majority of the world’s citizens do not love the truth, but love lies instead. They do not have the courage or strength to seek out and face the truth, making them inherently cowardly liars. They are under a strong delusion and are sleepwalking into a trap from which there is no way out.

Satanic Blood Rituals

Witness 2

So, now that you are starting to understand why blood is so important, you might be starting to form a connection about why Satanists are obsessed with blood and babies. This is **not** a conspiracy. You can find many news articles [like this one](#), referencing Satanic blood-drinking rituals and Satanic killings.

For anyone reading this site, you likely understand that abortion is really just legalized ritualistic human sacrifice to appease Satan. What you didn't probably think about is this verse: [Matthew 18:3](#).

And he said: "Truly I tell you, unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven."

Did you ever wonder why they are programming people to hate children so much? For example, take this article titled, [21 Reasons to Hate Children](#). Have you ever wondered why they do everything they can to make people NOT want to have children? This is because children are the closest one can get to God on Earth. Now, I'm not saying children can't be annoying or anything like that. Further, I believe [modern parenting](#) is a direct cause of problems we are seeing with children today. However, when a child is raised in a loving, morally solid, and secure home, with two loving parents, then you see what Jesus was talking about.

Children bring us closer to God. Even when children aren't raised in this type of environment, you can still see this; however, sadly, as they get older the negative consequences cannot be ignored. I want to note, however, that I am not faulting the children for what parents are doing to them, and I'm not saying a child raised in a bad home is a bad child. The point is, Satanists want to corrupt children in any way possible because they hate God and His image.

That is why these Satanists do everything they can to [corrupt children](#) at an early age. In a sense, if these Satanists can take away the natural love and innocence of a child, they are not only blaspheming God himself, but they are destroying the future of many. Kids who grow up broken often grow up angry as well, hating God, not wanting to believe He exists because of what these Satanists have done.

The ultimate goal of a Satanist is to get to a child as early as possible. If they can't get them aborted in a womb, certainly they can promote a [vaccine that alters their DNA](#) before they even have had a chance to make that sort of decision for themselves. Let us remember what Jesus says in [Luke 17:2](#),

It would be better for them to be thrown into the sea with a millstone tied around their neck than to cause one of these little ones to stumble.

The Synagogue of Satan: The Infamous “They”

Witness 1

Let’s look at some more verses that support the concept of a Satanic bloodline, which comprises the *Synagogue of Satan*. Talking to Satan in Genesis, God says:

I will put enmity between you and the woman, and between your offspring and her offspring; he shall bruise your head, and you shall bruise his heel.

One thing I have never seen clarified about this in churches is this - **who exactly is “your offspring” when speaking to Satan?** Clearly, there *is* a Satanic, Luciferian bloodline on Earth. Jesus warns us about the Synagogue of Satan in Revelation:

Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

For some reason, pastors don’t like to talk about these verses, which refer to Zionist criminals like the Rothschilds, and all their various proteges, influences, and organizations. Indeed, Zionism is a potent world force that is conveniently overlooked by many, and which has deceived many Christians.

Just a few months ago, President Biden made [some telling remarks](#) on the power and influence Zionism has had on US and World Affairs:

US President Joe Biden reaffirmed his Zionism and the strong ties between the US and Israel in his remarks upon landing in Israel on Wednesday.

“You need not be a Jew to be Zionist,” he said, repeating past comments to which Prime Minister Yair Lapid referred [in his remarks](#) at Ben-Gurion Airport.

This Zionist force can be understood as a shadowy cabal acting as an international organized crime syndicate, whose greatest victory of all was 9/11, the *coup de grâce* money laundering event that cemented their place at the top of the world order by ushering in our final subjugation and destroying the evidence of their greatest crimes.

This Zionist conspiracy goes all the way back, at least, to the Lusitania, World War I, and the Balfour Declaration, which was personally addressed to Lord Rothschild, and led directly to the creation of the Modern State of Israel, the creation of which was primarily funded by the Rothschilds.

Throughout the 20th century, this Satanic, Luciferian, Zionist cabal waged war on mankind and the true Biblical Israelites through an almost inconceivably violent and deceptive series of false flag events, with some of the more notable being:

The [Lavon Affair](#):

The **Lavon affair** was a failed Israeli [covert operation](#), codenamed **Operation Susannah**, conducted in [Egypt](#) in the summer of 1954. As part of a [false flag](#) operation,^[1] a group of [Egyptian Jews](#) were recruited by [Israeli military intelligence](#) to plant bombs inside Egyptian-, American-, and British-owned civilian targets: cinemas, libraries, and American educational centers. The bombs were timed to detonate several hours after closing time. The attacks were to be blamed on the [Muslim Brotherhood](#)...

[U.S.S. Liberty](#):

The **USS *Liberty* incident** was an attack on a [United States Navy technical research ship \(spy ship\)](#), [USS *Liberty*](#), by [Israeli Air Force](#) jet [fighter aircraft](#) and [Israeli Navy motor torpedo boats](#), on 8 June 1967, during the [Six-Day War](#).^[2] The combined air and sea attack killed 34 crew members (naval officers, seamen, two marines, and one civilian [NSA](#) employee), wounded 171 crew members, and severely damaged the ship.^[3]

It's important to be clear though - short of reining in the almost-invisible, shadowy elite at the very top .01% of the pyramid, an essentially impossible task, this issue cannot be solved. It cannot be solved by arresting "those jews over there", or "all of a specific race", as many people who have misused the "Serpent Seed" doctrine have done, in order to gain power or otherwise influence situations in manners they desire.

We have always been clear - every human can to Christ. That's where transhumanism comes into the story, and everyone must ask themselves:

Is there a worldwide plot to coerce or force the world into a dystopian, transhumanist future, wherein our very genetic code would preclude everyone alive or born in the future from salvation through Jesus Christ?

Let's look at an article, titled [*God in the machine: my strange journey into transhumanism*](#):

After losing her faith, a **former evangelical Christian** felt adrift in the world. She then found solace in a **radical technological philosophy** – but its promises of immortality and **spiritual transcendence** soon seemed unsettlingly familiar.

Yet although few transhumanists would likely admit it, their theories about the future are a **secular outgrowth of Christian eschatology**. The word transhuman first appeared not in a work of science or technology but in Henry Francis Carey's 1814 translation of Dante's *Paradiso*, the final book of the *Divine Comedy*. Dante has completed his journey through paradise and is ascending into the spheres of heaven when his human flesh is suddenly transformed. He is vague about the nature of his new body. "Words may not tell of that transhuman change," he writes.

Be not fooled by these wolves in sheep's clothing, their flowery, deceptive language, or their false promises of eternal life and "spiritual transcendence". Your blood and your DNA are precious and pure, so make sure to keep it that way.



Do you want to end up trapped for all eternity in a man-made, dystopian hellscape, in which your very consciousness is locked inescapably inside a silicon and metal labyrinth, forever separated from divinity and the source of life itself? Could hell be merely this physical Earth after all the redeemed have left, with only tortured souls trapped forever within a matrix of their own design? Things to think about...

Blood Libel and You: The Importance of Blood to the Abrahamic Faiths

Witness 1

It's almost impossible to overstate the importance of *blood* as a concept to all the major faiths worldwide. Christianity, Islam, and Judaism are steeped in the mythos of blood, and its atoning, symbolic, and life-giving power. It would seem, according to these religions, that blood is something far greater than just a substance that brings us life, as God views *willingly shed* blood as more important and valuable than any other substance in existence.

The following is an [extremely important and well-done exegesis](#) on the relationship of blood to Abrahamic faiths, and how much it means to God. I highly recommend that all read this, as it covers some absolutely critical conceptual doctrines and events in Genesis that are often overlooked:

The scene would look quite ominous to modern-day observers—five bloody animal carcasses on the ground, three of them split in half, with the halves separated a short distance from each other. But in Abraham's time it would not have been so menacing. The arrangement of divided animal carcasses would have been instantly recognized as the set-up for making a type of blood covenant.

When God called Abraham out of his hometown and away from all things familiar, He gave Abraham some promises. A covenant is a kind of promise, a contract, a binding agreement between two parties. The fifteenth chapter of Genesis reiterates the covenant God had made with Abraham at his calling. Except this time, God graciously reassures His promise with a visual of His presence. He asks Abraham to find and kill a heifer, a ram, a goat, a dove, and a pigeon. Then, Abraham was to cut them in half (except the birds) and lay the pieces in two rows, leaving a path through the center ([Genesis 15:9-10](#)).

In ancient Near Eastern royal land grant treaties, this type of ritual was done to "seal" the promises made. Through this blood covenant, God was confirming primarily three promises He had made to Abraham: the promise of heirs, of land, and of blessings ([Genesis 12:2-3](#)). A blood covenant communicated a self-maledictory oath. The parties involved would walk the path between the slaughtered animals so to say, "May this be done to me if I do not keep my oath." [Jeremiah 34:18-19](#) also speaks about this type of oath-making.

However, there was an important difference in the blood oath that God made with Abraham in [Genesis 15](#). When the evening came, God appeared in the form of a "smoking fire pot and flaming torch [that] passed between the pieces" ([Genesis 15:17](#)). But Abraham had fallen "into a deep sleep, and a thick and dreadful darkness came over him" (verse 12).

Thus, God alone passed through the pieces of dead animals, and the covenant was sealed by God alone. Nothing depended on Abraham. Everything depended on God, who promised to be faithful to His covenant. “When God made his promise to Abraham, since there was no one greater for him to swear by, he swore by himself” ([Hebrews 6:13-18](#)). Abraham and his descendants could trust, count on, and believe in everything God promised.

This specific blood covenant is also known as the [Abrahamic Covenant](#). The blood involved in this covenant, as with any blood covenant, signifies the life from which the blood comes ([Leviticus 17:11](#)).

The [Mosaic Covenant](#) was also a blood covenant in that it required blood to be sprinkled on the [tabernacle](#), “the scroll and all the people” ([Hebrews 9:19-21](#)). “In fact, the law requires that nearly everything be cleansed with blood, and without the shedding of blood there is no forgiveness” ([Hebrews 9:22](#)). In the Mosaic Covenant, the blood of animals served as a covering, or atonement, for the sins of the people. The animal’s life was given in place of the sinner’s life. In the Abrahamic Covenant, God, in essence, was declaring He would give His life if His promises were broken. There could be no greater encouragement to believers, since God is eternal and can no more break an oath than He can die.

All of these things were only “copies,” or “shadows,” of the better covenant to come ([Hebrews 9:23](#)). The lives of animals could never remove sin; the life of an animal is not a sufficient substitute for a human life ([Hebrews 10:4](#)). The blood of bulls and goats was a temporary appeasement until the final, ultimate blood covenant was made by Jesus Christ Himself – the God Man ([Hebrews 9:24-28](#)). The [New Covenant](#) was in His blood ([Luke 22:20](#)).

The shadows became realities in Christ, who fulfilled all of the Old Testament blood covenants with His own blood. Christians can be confident that the gift of eternal life that God gives through Jesus is the true promise to people of faith. As the apostle Paul explains, the covenant was established with Abraham and his “Seed”—singular. Paul interprets this as the singular person of Christ ([Galatians 3:15-16](#)). Therefore, all who are “in Christ” are spiritual heirs of the promises made to Abraham ([Galatians 3:29](#)).

To put it simply, a blood covenant is a promise made by God that He will choose a people for Himself and bless them. The covenant was originally for Abraham’s physical descendants but was later extended, spiritually, to all those who, like Abraham, believe God ([Galatians 3:7](#); cf. [Genesis 15:6](#)). God’s promise of eternal blessing is given only on the basis of faith in the saving blood of His Son, Jesus Christ ([Hebrews 9:12](#)).

On the other hand, Satanic secret societies and the Synagogue of Satan have their *own* set of sick, twisted blood rituals. From [The Guardian](#):

Blood-drinking devil worshippers face life for ritual Satanic killing

Murder trial reveals sinister link to British vampire groups

A young married couple who admitted to a ritual Satanic killing were yesterday told they could spend the rest of their lives in a secure psychiatric unit after a trial which has raised the spectre of bizarre underground occult groups in Britain.

[The LA Times](#):

Girl Tells Court in Satanic Trial of Blood Ritual

SANTA ANA - An 11-year-old girl told a Superior Court jury Thursday that she was sexually abused by her grandmother and **made to drink human blood** during satanic rituals in a secret cave.

Dressed in a pink flowered jumpsuit, the blond, cherubic girl testified that at the age of 2 she was taken in a limousine with both her grandparents while her grandfather, now deceased, picked up prostitutes.

When she was about 4 years old, she said, "I was forced to drink blood out of a glass and eat human flesh." In another incident, she testified, "they gave me a drug so I would be hyper-vigilant."

This published academic [Study](#):

Abstract

Fears and stories about an **underground religion devoted to Satan**, which demands and carries out **child sacrifice**, appeared in the United States in the late twentieth century and became the subject of media reports supported by some mental health professionals.

This publication focuses on rituals of violence tied to religion, both imagined and real. The main question of this work is the **meaning of blood and ritual killing in the history of religion**. The publication examines the encounter with the idea of child sacrifice in the context of human hopes for salvation.



Your DNA and your blood are your most precious possessions. They are the “Book of Life” that allows you to be eligible for eternal life and the entry into communion with God in Heaven. Without them, you are simply a beast. If you have taken the gene therapy injections, please contact us through this site and look for our writing entitled *The Great Delusion* that explores the possibility of repentance for taking the mark.

Be on your guard against anyone trying to take these precious possessions away from you. Jesus’ blood was shed for humanity, but not for transhumans. Don’t place your hope in technology, gene therapies, AI, consciousness uploading, simulation theory, Scientism, the occult, aliens, or anything else - except the Bible. God already gave us a one-way ticket to Heaven, and the instructions on how to access it. All you have to do is pick up the phone.

Blood symbolizes the best and the worst of humanity, staining our history and our past red through centuries of needlessly spilled blood. From Cain and onwards through today, mankind is responsible for uncountable numbers of murders, torture, rapes, and so many other abominable acts.

Only through God’s mercy and by passing through the judgement seat of Christ can those considered worthy come into completion and perfect unity with God. In [John 17](#), Jesus prays, “for those who will believe in me through their message, that all of them may be one, Father, just as you are in me and I am in you... I in them and you in me - so that they may be brought to complete unity.”

In order to understand what this “complete unity” is like, you must meet several qualifications. You must follow the moral and ethical commands of God, out of the goodness of your heart. You must place your faith in Christ and accept Him or pass his judgment if you had never heard of Him. And you must be of the human race, made in the image of God - sealed with 144,000 genes.

It Isn't Over

Witness 2

[If you think this is over then you're wrong](#) - the war has just begun. They aren't going to stop trying to alter as many people as they possibly can. They are talking about [mRNA cancer vaccines](#) and [universal mRNA flu vaccines](#). The key here is genetic engineering. It may come in a vaccine, a [microneedle patch](#), or something else entirely, but the point is that they want you to alter your genes so that you are no longer in the image of God.

A while back, I had a strange dream. I dreamt that Donald Trump asked me if I was vaccinated, and I simply said, "No." He replied, "You mean, not yet."

I believe this dream has an important message: **They are not done with these vaccines, mRNA technology, or other gene therapies.** While I can't predict exactly how they will instigate all these events, I believe the following is a likely scenario:

1. More famine, more sickness (another pandemic, or many pandemics), more inflation.
2. Outbreak of war. Society is in chaos. Blackouts. Riots. More famine. Death.
3. Collapse of world economic systems. Collapse of the dollar.
4. The world needs a savior.
5. Trump (or another anti-Christ figure) returns, but with a caveat. People need a digital ID to reenter society, and this digital ID needs all your updated vaccines, especially those pesky mRNA ones. Most of society will have no problem with this as they have already taken them, but...
6. The anti-Christ will [make war with the Saints](#) - those who have not taken the mark. There will be beheadings.

Yes, it is brutal, but it is better to be aware of what could happen than to live in a Christian fantasy world listening to Joel Osteen and Greg Laurie talk about how wonderful everything is and how you shouldn't worry about Revelation or the Mark of the Beast because God wouldn't allow Satan to deceive humanity, or some garbage theology like that.

Of course, this timeline could be off, and I am not God. One thing I know is God doesn't usually give exact dates, as free will can influence timelines. With that being said, I believe this is all very possible, and the elect of God who understand these things should prepare for the worst.

Guard your birthright and your inheritance with all your strength, as it is better to die than to lose your shot at redemption. This life is a mist, a pernicious illusion that will fade away in an instant when we, inevitably, die. Suffering, scorn, and death are nothing compared with failing to qualify on Judgment Day. There *will* be weeping and gnashing of teeth, so work out your salvation with fear and trembling.

As for us, this mRNA technology is a hill we are gladly willing to die on. I would consider forced vaccinations as even worse than a literal murder attempt on my life, and I would take every step necessary to prevent it, just like I would in self-defense if someone was coming at me with a knife. However, the Bible is pretty clear when it says that Satan won't literally strap you down and inject you; rather, he will simply torture, kill, or (hopefully) just behead those who adamantly refuse to take his gene therapies. Or rather, his corrupted, sick, and evil minions among humanity will do so.

You can blame Satan for this all you like, or even blame God, but at the end of the day there is no one to blame (this time) but ourselves. While the humans in Noah's day were, apparently, focused on evil continuously, all the time, at least they didn't *choose* to alter their genetics. Some may have, but it seems more like the fallen angels came down and forcefully carried out their will by either raping women or using gene therapy technology (as I personally believe) to impregnate women or otherwise alter the genetics of humanity.

This time around, people just **can't get enough** of the gene therapy technology! They love it, and they do it for free (or for a donut). They go *out of their way* to castigate and shame those who refuse it, routinely calling for their punishment, imprisonment, or even death. They should be careful what they wish for, because when they get it, it might not be as great as they think it will be.



“Christians” still sit in the pews every Sunday, convinced that the good times are still here, and nothing could ever go wrong for them, unaware that it already has. This is the mindset of the modern Christian – “Suffer?? Who, ME???”:



I see people with this mindset all the time. Little do they know that their suffering hasn't even yet begun. Remember:



May God bless anyone reading.

- The Two Witnesses

**IT'S ALL
ABOUT
THE BLOOD**

BY THE TWO WITNESSES

Section VI: So, You Gave Up Your Rights, Freedoms, and Bodily Autonomy Over a Virus With a 1% Mortality Rate

Witness 1

What is risk analysis? It is the knowledge that 1 in 107 people will die in a car accident yet continuing to drive to work every day.⁸ Each day of our lives, we inherently make these risk/benefit analyses, in order to live our lives in the most fulfilling way possible while adhering to safety standards that we feel are best for us personally. According to *Our World in Data*, until you reach about age 70, “Covid”, even by the official government statistics, has a mortality rate of approximately 1%.⁹ According to statistics websites, the average life expectancy hovers on average near 70.¹⁰ This indicates that there has been a disproportionate application of unconstitutional and unprecedented “mandates” which bypass law, adversely affecting the livelihood and well-being of global citizens relative to the risk analysis of the average person. Far from being infallible, doctors and hospitals kill over 250,000 people a year through “medical error”, which is now the third-leading cause of death in this country.¹¹ This pandemic is a case of induced hysteria that is being used to strip humanity of its fundamental freedoms and rights, with one control vector being pushed particularly hard - the erroneously-labelled Covid “vaccine”. This section will demonstrate that the Covid “vaccine” is not a traditional vaccine at all; rather, it is a form of untested and unproven **gene therapy** pushed by bad actors who are demonstrably dishonest, and openly possess the intention to further their malevolent global control of humanity.

Let’s start by looking a little closer at the people who are offering the injection. Pfizer’s vaccine contract with the federal government was for \$1,950,000,000.¹² Moderna received a federal contract worth \$1,525,000,000.¹³ These figures are just the initial deals, and do not include payments for any “booster” shots. This federal money enabled the vaccine to be offered for free to every citizen older than 12 in the country. As has been stated- *when something is for free, you are the product*.¹⁴ And in this case, it’s not even really free, as it was paid for with our tax money.

But surely, they will handle this kind of power and money ethically, right? Let’s review the history of these entities. In 2009, the Justice Department announced its largest ever healthcare fraud settlement with Pfizer to the tune of 2.3 billion dollars, for fraudulent marketing.¹⁵ The “legal issues” section of the Wikipedia article on Pfizer boasts an impressive 10 serious lawsuits, 4 of which involved “aggressive”

⁸ <https://injuryfacts.nsc.org/all-injuries/preventable-death-overview/odds-of-dying/>

⁹ <https://ourworldindata.org/mortality-risk-covid#interpreting-the-case-fatality-rate>

¹⁰ <https://www.worldometers.info/demographics/life-expectancy/>

¹¹ <https://www.cnn.com/2018/02/22/medical-errors-third-leading-cause-of-death-in-america.html>

¹² <https://www.pfizer.com/news/press-release/press-release-detail/pfizer-and-biontech-announce-agreement-us-government-600>

¹³ <https://investors.modernatx.com/news-releases/news-release-details/moderna-announces-supply-agreement-us-government-initial-100>

¹⁴ <https://techhq.com/2018/04/facebook-if-something-is-free-you-are-the-product/>

¹⁵ <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/justice-department-announces-largest-health-care-fraud-settlement-its-history>

and misleading advertising.¹⁶ In 2019, three months after resigning from his job as an FDA commissioner, Scott Gottlieb was employed by Pfizer and a member of their board. Senator Elizabeth Warren stated, at the time, in regards to Gottlieb, “This kind of revolving door influence-peddling smacks of corruption.”¹⁷ According to *Nature*, Pfizer is an “**unethical**” company that “**took advantage**” of sick children and parents during a Meningitis epidemic.¹⁸

Looking closely at the history of Pfizer, with these few examples out of many, we can see that it is a company that does not consider the well-being of humans to be valuable or important, and relies on misleading and aggressive schemes to obtain power and money. According to *Business Insider*, the Pfizer injection was developed “in a few hours over a single day.”¹⁹

Usually, saying “I made this product that has the potential to permanently alter your DNA in a few hours, and assume no liability for any harm it may cause” would be a less-than successful advertising scheme for a series of injections, but apparently, these pharmaceutical executives think otherwise.

The co-founder of BioNTech designed the coronavirus vaccine it made with Pfizer in just a few hours over a single day

Susie Neilson Dec 12, 2020, 4:40 AM



¹⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pfizer#Legal_issues

¹⁷ <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-pfizer-board-scott-gottlieb/senator-warren-asks-former-fda-chief-gottlieb-to-resign-from-pfizer-board-idUSKCN1TX2IX>

¹⁸ <https://www.nature.com/articles/nm1001-1077c>

¹⁹ <https://www.businessinsider.com/pfizer-biontech-vaccine-designed-in-hours-one-weekend-2020-12?op=1>

Moderna, whose name is a portmanteau of “modify” and “RNA”, is a company with a **“caustic work environment”** and **“obsession with secrecy”**²⁰, that has **“no track record.”**²¹ Let’s paint a picture with these two news articles, from the *Wall Street Journal* and *Stat News*. In these articles, we read the following:

“At least a dozen highly placed executives have quit in the past four years, including heads of finance, technology, manufacturing, and science. **In just the past 12 months, respected leaders of Moderna’s cancer and rare disease programs both resigned...The company has published no data** supporting its vaunted technology”

“But two years into [the scientist’s] tenure at Moderna, he abruptly stepped down last October, making no public statement save for changing his LinkedIn status to “resigned”. **“No scientist in his right mind would leave that job unless there was something wrong with the science or the personnel,”** said a person close to the company at the time...”

“And so he became the company’s CEO — and soon developed an almost **messianic reverence** for the mRNA technology...**Despite having never worked with RNA before...**”

“Though it has yet to reveal data from a single clinical trial...hubris. No company using the same experimental approach has managed to pull off a successful drug. Moderna has more than 20 experimental drugs and vaccines...but **none are close to being commercially available to patients.**

“[He] wanted to form a company that would turn a **patient’s own cellular machinery into a personal medicine factory...**“**Are we sure we should be doing this?”**

Well, so much for ethics there. These are clearly money and power hungry, likely sociopathic and neuroatypical individuals with openly **“messianic”**²² intentions, as are many CEO’s, reported in the *Forbes* article, *The Psychopathic CEO*. We read, “People with psychopathy crave power and dominant positions, experts say. But they are also chameleons, able to disguise their ruthlessness and antisocial behavior under the veneer of charm and eloquence... They don’t care that they are hurting you. They will do what they have to do.”²³ According to *Business Insider*, the Moderna injection was also created in just two days.²⁴

In an article from *Reuters*, we read that Johnson & Johnson **“knew for decades that asbestos lurked in its Baby Powder”**²⁵ Accidentally poisoning babies is one thing, but intentionally allowing it for *decades* is a shocking and almost unprecedented moral abomination. The “Recalls and Litigation” section of their

²⁰ <https://www.statnews.com/2016/09/13/moderna-therapeutics-biotech-mrna/>

²¹ <https://www.wsj.com/articles/inside-moderna-the-covid-vaccine-front-runner-with-no-track-record-and-an-unsparing-ceo-11593615205>

²² <https://www.statnews.com/2016/09/13/moderna-therapeutics-biotech-mrna/>

²³ <https://www.forbes.com/sites/jackmccullough/2019/12/09/the-psychopathic-ceo/>

²⁴ <https://www.businessinsider.com/moderna-designed-coronavirus-vaccine-in-2-days-2020-11>

²⁵ <https://www.reuters.com/investigates/special-report/johnsonandjohnson-cancer/>

Wikipedia article includes such stellar displays of morality as multiple lawsuits, foreign bribery, consumer fraud, patent infringement and “opioid epidemic”.²⁶

At least the government would never do anything unethical without telling its citizens, right? According to the article *Subjected to Science*, from *Penn State University*, in the years following World War II, scientists at Vanderbilt University gave **829 pregnant mothers** in Tennessee what they were told were “**vitamin drinks**” that would improve the overall health of their babies.²⁷ The mixtures contained radioactive iron and the researchers were determining how fast the radioisotope crossed into the placenta. **At least three children are known to have died from the experiments, from cancers and leukemia. Four of the women's babies died from cancers** as a result of the experiments, and the women experienced rashes, bruises, anemia, hair/tooth loss, and cancer.²⁸

Additionally, according to an article from MIT, from 1946 to 1953, at the Walter E. Fernald State School in Massachusetts, in an experiment sponsored by the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission and the Quaker Oats corporation, **73 mentally disabled children** were fed oatmeal containing radioactive calcium and other radioisotopes, to track “**how nutrients were digested**”.²⁹ The children were **not told** that they were being fed radioactive chemicals; they were told by hospital staff and researchers that they were joining a “**science club**”.³⁰

Furthermore, according to the book *America's Nuclear Legacy*, between 1960 and 1971, the **Department of Defense** funded **non-consensual whole body radiation experiments** on mostly poor and black cancer patients, who were not told what was being done to them.³¹ Patients were told that they were receiving a “**treatment**” that might cure their cancer, but the Pentagon **was trying to determine the effects of high levels of radiation on the human body**.

The Harold Blauer case is another event which showcases the government's lack of humanistic ethics, the absence of any sort of accountability or punishment when they engage in murder and abuse, and their propensity for lethal injections. In 1952, professional tennis player Harold Blauer died when he was **injected** with a fatal dose of a mescaline derivative at the New York State Psychiatric Institute of Columbia University. The **United States Department of Defense**, which sponsored the **injection**, worked in **collusion** with the **Department of Justice** and the New York State Attorney General to **conceal evidence** of its involvement in the experiment for 23 years.³²

²⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Johnson_%26_Johnson#Recalls_and_litigation

²⁷ Pacchioli David, 1996. “Subjected to Science”, *Research/Penn State*,
<https://www.psu.edu/news/research/story/subjected-science/>

²⁸ Loue, Sana, Textbook of Research Ethics: Theory and Practice, 2000, Springer Science & Business Media, 0306464489, 9780306464485

²⁹ <http://tech.mit.edu/V114/N28/fernald.28n.html>

³⁰ <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/americas-deep-dark-secret/>

³¹ LeBaron, Wayne D., America's nuclear legacy, 1998 Nova Publishers. pp. 99–100, 978-1-56072-556-5

³² Lee, M. A., Shlain, B. (1985). Acid Dreams, the Complete Social History of LSD: the CIA, the Sixties, and Beyond. Grove Press.

One of the government agents involved claimed that he did not know what the army had ordered him to **inject** into Blauer, saying: "**We didn't know whether it was dog piss or what we were giving him.**"³³

According to *AP News* regarding the government-sponsored lethal injection that killed Harold Blauer, "They made it **appear** that Blauer's death, while triggered by the **injection**, was really caused by a **weak heart.**" After the series of lawsuits and settlements, his daughter stated, "**They continue to have the ability to behave in ways that would be considered illegal**, unethical and immoral, and because they work for the government, **they are not accountable...** I think that's the scariest part of all."³⁴

The "weak heart" hypothesis can be found in the media today regarding deaths related to the government sponsored gene therapy injection, and the person most familiar with this case says that "they continue to" have the means to give out government sanctioned lethal injections. What we see here, under the guise of "medical care", is the government knowingly feeding mentally disabled children and pregnant mothers lethally radioactive materials in order to study and experiment on them, as well as blatantly murdering people, covering it up, and getting away with it. **Anyone who would trust the U.S. Government when they offer a free and experimental "treatment" is either ignorant of the above facts or willfully supporting absolute evil - it really doesn't get worse than intentionally torturing and murdering women and children.**

What we observe is that the government will occasionally utilize injections as a means of committing crimes against humanity, and demonstrates a propensity to describe these crimes to the victims as "medical treatments", sometimes "experimental". These so-called "tests" are a moral abomination, and constitute heinously illegal crimes.

Let's continue to examine some of the other times the government has used its own citizens as *unwitting human subjects*, as they have previously described us.³⁵ In a 2015 article from the *Smithsonian* titled, *In 1950, the U.S. Released a Bioweapon in San Francisco*, we read:³⁶

This was one of hundreds of bioweapon simulations carried out in the 1950s and 1960s

Beginning on September 26, 1950, the crew of a U.S. Navy minesweeper ship spent six days spraying *Serratia marcescens* into the air about two miles off the northern California coast.

But there was a catch....one patient, a man named Edward Nevin who was recovering from prostate surgery, died, and some have suggested that the release forever changed the area's microbial ecology, as Bernadette Tansey pointed out for the *San Francisco Chronicle* in 2004.

³³ Cole, Leonard, *The Eleventh Plague: The Politics of Biological and Chemical Warfare*, 1996, Macmillan, 0805072144, 9780805072143

³⁴ <https://apnews.com/article/2e5220ecb195844edacfbffdb0a37a5a>

³⁵ Chapter 3, part 4: Supreme Court Dissents Invoke the Nuremberg Code: CIA and DOD Human Subjects Research Scandals, Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments Final Report https://web.archive.org/web/20070430101158/http://hss.energy.gov/healthsafety/ohre/roadmap/achre/chap3_4.html

³⁶ <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/1950-us-released-bioweapon-san-francisco-180955819/>

Further documentation can be found reported on in *Discover Magazine*, in their article, *Blood & Fog: The Military's Germ Warfare Tests in San Francisco*.³⁷

Just four short years later, the government of the United States would violate the Code as it undertook one of the largest human experiments in history, spraying the city of San Francisco with a microbe, *Serratia marcescens*, in a simulated germ warfare attack.

It was estimated that the city's 800,000 residents had each received a heavy dose of *Serratia*, inhaling millions of bacteria throughout the testing period.

From 1950 to 1966, the military performed open-air testing of potential terrorist weapons at least 239 times in at least eight American cities, including New York City, Key West, and Panama City, FL, exposing still unknown numbers of Americans to *Serratia* and other microbial organisms

Reported in *The Conversation*, we find an article titled, *The US has a history of testing biological weapons on the public – were infected ticks used too?*³⁸ The article reads as follows:

One of the more controversial tests took place in 1966 on the New York subway. Scientists filled **light bulbs** with *Bacillus globigii* bacteria and then smashed them open on the tracks. The bacteria travelled for miles around the subway system, being breathed in by thousands of civilians and covering their clothes.

These actions represent horrific betrayals by the government of its own citizens, as well as the use of “unwitting” civilians in experimental biological warfare. So far in this writing we have seen irrefutable and demonstrable evidence that the entities that are mainly pushing this injection; namely the U.S. Government, Pfizer, and Moderna, are run by criminal sociopaths with a propensity for hurting the most innocent. We recall that pharmaceutical companies and hospitals were involved with providing victims to the CIA for their MK Ultra experiments.³⁹ In addition, these entities often disguise their evil acts as being for “the greater good”, “research”, or “medical treatment”.

Shockingly, the old adage “absolute power corrupts absolutely” turns out to be true yet again. But what's really going on here, then? Let's examine some of the hard science behind the injection.

According to *Yale Medicine*:⁴⁰

mRNA medicines are really just **instructions** that cells in your body use to **create** a variety of proteins—the **building blocks** and tools for cell function and survival—that can be used to fight disease. The mRNA vaccines for COVID-19 send those **instructions**, along with a **blueprint** of the

³⁷ <https://www.discovermagazine.com/health/blood-and-fog-the-militarys-germ-warfare-tests-in-san-francisco>

³⁸ <https://theconversation.com/the-us-has-a-history-of-testing-biological-weapons-on-the-public-were-infected-ticks-used-too-120638>

³⁹ <https://www.nytimes.com/1977/08/04/archives/80-institutions-used-in-cia-mind-studies-admiral-turner-tells.html>

⁴⁰ <https://www.yalemedicine.org/news/covid-19-mrna-vaccines>

SARS-CoV-2 spike protein, to **the cells**, triggering your immune system to generate very protective, high-level neutralizing antibodies. And that's what gives your body the protection it needs against the virus. If you were to encounter the virus, your body would recognize that spike protein and send the immune system into "attack" mode.

As we can see, even by the official story about the injection, it is not a *traditional* "vaccine" using an *attenuated virus*, but rather a sort of **gene therapy**, experimental and never before used in humans on this scale.

We can confirm this through a study titled, *Development of COVID-19 vaccines utilizing **gene therapy** technology*.⁴¹

"For **rapid development**, RNA vaccines and adenovirus vector vaccines have been urgently approved, and their injection has already started across the world. These types of vaccine technologies have been developed over more than 20 years using translational research for use against cancer or diseases caused by genetic disorders **but** the COVID-19 vaccines are the **first licensed drugs** to prevent infectious diseases using RNA vaccine technology. **Although** these vaccines are highly effective in preventing COVID-19 for a short period, safety and efficiency evaluations should be continuously monitored over a long time period. "

Additionally, this article from *Nature*, titled, *Gene Therapy Avenues and COVID-19 Vaccines*, further elaborates on the classification of the mRNA Covid "vaccines" as a form of gene therapy.⁴²

This can be further confirmed through the *FDA's Manufacturing Considerations for Licensed and Investigational Cellular and Gene Therapy Products During COVID-19 Public Health Emergency*.⁴³

So really, we can see why Pfizer had to pay the largest-ever healthcare fraud settlement for false marketing. The injection isn't even a vaccine, it's gene therapy.

Additionally, according to *The Pharma Letter*, major pharmaceutical company *Bayer* is, "all in on cell and gene therapy."⁴⁴ They go on to discuss how this gene therapy technology is an, "emerging bio-revolution [that] represents a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity."⁴⁵ *Bayer's* belief in gene therapies as the future of medicine can be confirmed from *Bayer's* website.⁴⁶

⁴¹ <https://academic.oup.com/intimm/advance-article/doi/10.1093/intimm/dxab013/6194108>

⁴² <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41435-021-00136-6>

⁴³ <https://www.fda.gov/regulatory-information/search-fda-guidance-documents/manufacturing-considerations-licensed-and-investigational-cellular-and-gene-therapy-products-during>

⁴⁴ <https://www.thepharmaletter.com/article/bayer-shows-its-hand-with-dedicated-cell-and-gene-unit>

⁴⁵ <https://media.bayer.com/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/Bayer-establishes-Cell-and-Gene-Therapy-Platform-to-accelerate-pharmaceutical-innovation>

⁴⁶ <https://media.bayer.com/baynews/baynews.nsf/id/Bayer-establishes-Cell-and-Gene-Therapy-Platform-to-accelerate-pharmaceutical-innovation>

Furthermore, the President of Bayer's Pharmaceuticals Division, Stefan Oelrich, said at the *World Health Summit* that the Covid vaccines are, "an example of cell and gene therapy."⁴⁷

"We are really taking that leap [to drive innovation] – us as a company, Bayer – in cell and gene therapies ... ultimately the mRNA vaccines are an example for that cell and gene therapy. I always like to say: if we had surveyed two years ago in the public – 'would you be willing to take a gene or cell therapy and inject it into your body?' – we probably would have had a 95% refusal rate."

Oelrich's statements can be found in video format online.⁴⁸ These sources provide comprehensive and conclusive evidence that the Covid injections are *not* a traditional vaccine, but rather a form of MRNA gene therapy. When the media says that the covid injections are *not* gene therapy, they are following a long pattern they have demonstrated over many decades, namely a pattern of deception, disinformation, and intentional misleading of the public. Ironically, according to *CNBC News*, the CEO of Pfizer is now calling any dissenting opinions about their gene therapy "criminal."⁴⁹ This is an astonishing statement from someone whose company paid the largest ever healthcare fraud settlement to the Justice department for misleading advertising.⁵⁰ Interestingly, comments are always disabled on these news articles, calling into question the true nature of public discourse on the injections. Why are individuals like the CEO of Pfizer scared of an honest debate or discussion about their products? Why is free speech about a reportedly "unethical" and demonstrably dishonest private company now a "criminal" act?

These injections are also the "first licensed drugs" like this ever marketed. As we saw earlier in the articles about Moderna, no drug company has *ever* successfully used this technology in a drug. However, is this gene therapy *really* safe and effective? Let's discredit the thousands of anecdotal reports of sometimes horrific and bizarre side effects, such as this one that originally appeared on *reddit.com*, archived online:⁵¹

"Age 20. Took vaccine Later that night, unable to sleep, he began to experience visual hallucinations, to include a **demon** to his immediate left, a candle in his far-left periphery, **shackles**, the room going dark and feeling like he was stuck in a **time loop**. In addition, he experienced auditory hallucinations, to include a **demon** yelling and people whispering."

⁴⁷ <https://www.italy24news.com/News/256343.html>

⁴⁸ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N5dUQicWQ2s>

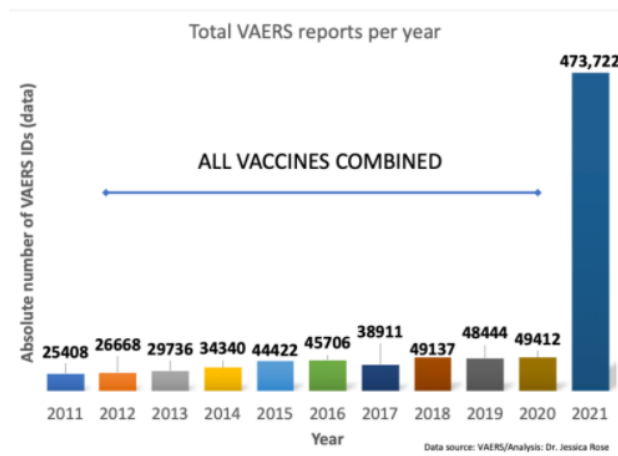
⁴⁹ <https://www.cnbc.com/2021/11/09/covid-vaccines-pfizer-ceo-says-people-who-spread-misinformation-on-shots-are-criminals.html>

⁵⁰ <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/justice-department-announces-largest-health-care-fraud-settlement-its-history>

⁵¹ https://reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/pmfibd/voices_in_head_after_vaccine_not_creepy_at_all/

According to a paper from September 2021 by Dr. Jessica Rose, titled, *Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting in VAERS*, VAERS, or *Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System*, which is ran by the Federal Government, is reporting an approximately 1000% increase in reported events this year, due mainly to the Covid gene therapy injection.

Total VAERS counts for the past decade



This is a 1,108% increase. Since the excess in AEs are NOT due to excess in doses administered*, what explains this?

mean for the past decade = 39,218

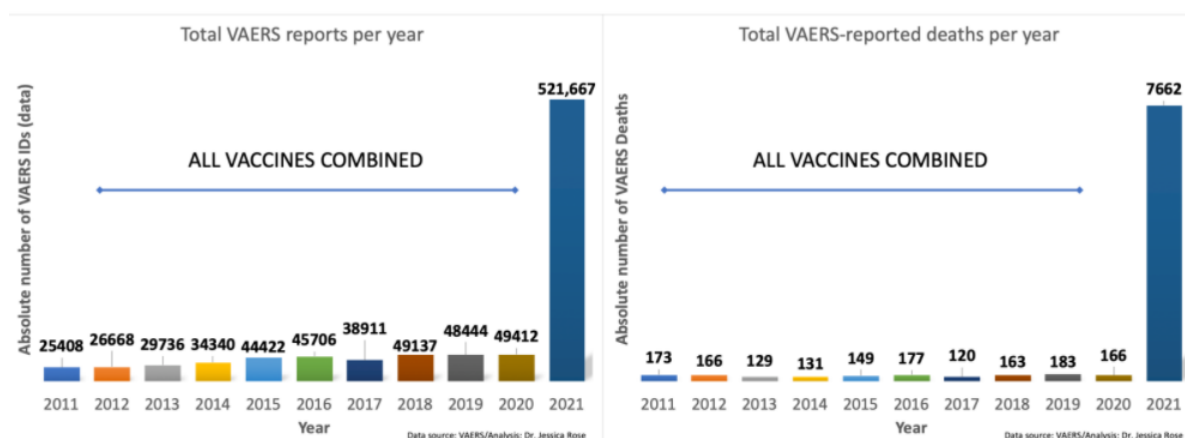
9/17/21

Data source: VAERS/Analysis: Dr. Jessica Rose

*Josh Guetzkow. Adverse Events Reported Following COVID-19 Vaccinations (unpublished data). <https://tinyurl.com/CovidvFluReport>

In the next image, we can see that reported deaths to VAERS due to vaccine reactions are up roughly 700%:

Total VAERS counts and death counts for the past decade



Atypical (Update as of September 3rd, 2021)

9/17/21

Data source: VAERS Domestic data/Analysis: Dr. Jessica Rose

Dr. Rose's essay can be found online.⁵² This data, unlike the opinions of the news pundits in the media and their corporate puppet-masters, does not lie, and is verifiable by anyone. When they say it is "safe and effective", they are brazenly and obviously lying, and they obfuscate and hide evidence such as this in order to make the truth difficult to find. This is why her original paper has been removed from the *National Institute of Health* website, where the withdrawn study can be found online.⁵³

Let's examine some of the other health concerns relating to this unsafe, untested, and unproven gene therapy:

- 1.) According to *Nature*, the injection causes blood clots.⁵⁴
- 2.) According to *Time*, AstraZeneca had their Covid injection suspended by many countries due to health risks.⁵⁵
- 3.) According to the *CDC*, the injection causes myocarditis and pericarditis.⁵⁶
- 4.) The injection has caused many people to lose the ability to function and do things they love because they took this injection, such as the following athlete now **ineligible** to do the thing he loves the most because of his injection-related myocarditis. His story was **deleted** and he is being **censored**. As reported on *Yahoo News*:⁵⁷

In a **since-removed** TikTok posted earlier this month, he explained that he was hospitalized with myocarditis — an inflammation of the heart and a previously known potential reaction to the vaccine — shortly after receiving his second shot of the Pfizer vaccine. Stokes, who filmed the video from his hospital bed, was ultimately told that he was **ineligible** to continue to play at least the fall portion of his senior golf season, as he was warned against elevating his heart rate.

- 5.) According to *Newsweek*, the manufacturers wouldn't release the vaccine without legal immunity for both them and the government.⁵⁸

⁵² <https://www.scribd.com/document/527453738/Dr-Jessica-Rose-VAERS-Analysis>

⁵³ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34601006/>

⁵⁴ <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-021-02291-2>

⁵⁵ <https://time.com/5947134/astrazeneca-covid-vaccine-stopped/>

⁵⁶ <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/myocarditis.html>

⁵⁷ <https://www.yahoo.com/amphml/lifestyle/student-athlete-john-stokes-myocarditis-covid-vaccine-002451374.html>

⁵⁸ <https://www.newsweek.com/fact-check-are-pharmaceutical-companies-immune-covid-19-vaccine-lawsuits-1562793>

This legal immunity point should be enough, simply by itself, to convince any reasonable person not to take this injection. Is there any other time in history that a medical treatment, experimental or otherwise, has been pushed this widely to the entire world population, with no accountability or liability for anyone involved?

What does the media have to say about the safety and efficacy of the gene therapy injection? This is what they were saying in February 2021, according to *The Independent*.⁵⁹

Doctors and scientists, including Dr Fauci, have said all three vaccines are **extraordinarily effective at preventing serious illness and death**. The numbers Americans should be emphasizing are that all three vaccines have proven **100 per cent effective at preventing deaths**. The risk of hospitalization also plummets **to virtually zero** for people who receive the vaccine.

Now, let's compare this with what they are saying as of September 2021, reported in *Government Executive*.⁶⁰

Our future with SARS-CoV-2, then, will be more about **domesticating the virus than eliminating it**. With widespread vaccination, **many of us will still be exposed, maybe even temporarily colonized**, but **it won't often be a big deal**. Most of the time, we might not even notice. Positive tests, too, may be less alarming: In the absence of symptoms, detecting hunks of virus might simply indicate that immune cells have squashed the pathogen, leaving only debris behind. The virus will become less of a pathogen, and **more of a passenger**—one that keeps the defensive wheels turning, for the short time that it's there.

Additionally, we can examine an article from *CNBC*.⁶¹

WHO warns coronavirus vaccine alone won't end pandemic: 'We cannot go back to the way things were'

World leaders and the public must learn to manage the virus and make **permanent adjustments** to their daily lives to bring the virus down to low levels...In particular, the Covid-19 pandemic has given new impetus to the need to accelerate efforts to respond to **climate change**," he said. "The Covid-19 pandemic has given us a glimpse of our world as it could be: cleaner skies and rivers.

Sounds about right for the government's definition of effective. As we can see from this juxtaposition, **they are liars**. This, among many other demonstrable lies, indicates that the people running our societies, such as politicians and the media pundits on TV cannot be trusted. Moving forward, as we can

⁵⁹ <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/vaccine-covid-fauci-deaths-b1808878.html>

⁶⁰ <https://www.govexec.com/management/2021/09/were-asking-impossible-vaccines/185290/>

⁶¹ <https://www.cnn.com/2020/08/21/who-warns-a-coronavirus-vaccine-alone-will-not-end-pandemic.html>

see foreshadowed in the *CNBC* article, the lockdowns and restrictive measures will never end, but will merely be transitioned so as to appear to be fighting “climate change” and “ecological warfare”.

By the end of all this we will be enslaved, marked, subjugated in prison cities, our medicine will be chosen for us - as it is for all slaves; we will eat, live and die as slaves while the elite triumphantly gloat over what was once the richest generation and country in history, squandered and defiled by an ultimately brainwashed and ineffective generation.

Let's continue to explore some of the manifold reasons why taking the Covid Injection is not a prudent or wise decision. Christian religious beliefs are that the healing power of Christ and prayer is manifestly singular, and that we must seek guidance from the Bible exclusively on what to do with our bodies. At no point in the Bible does Jesus heal in any way other than prayer, fasting, or exorcisms. To think that we are wiser than He is, is conceited and ultimately in vain. The Bible says that it is better to take refuge with the Lord than man, as well as to obey God over man, in *Psalms 118:8* and *Acts 5:29*. The Bible teaches that our bodies are temples in *1 Corinthians 6:19-20*, and are now, since Christ's sacrifice, the literal tabernacle, holy of holies, and dwelling place of God. Vaccinations contain neurotoxins, hazardous substances, attenuated viruses, animal parts, foreign DNA, albumin from human blood, carcinogens, and chemical wastes that are proven harmful to the body.⁶²

In addition, the Pfizer and Moderna vaccinations utilized a confirmatory test employing the HEK-293 cell line, derived from human embryonic kidney cells harvested from an aborted fetus.⁶³ Thus, both vaccines are connected to the abhorrent evil of abortion. The HEK-293 cell line was also utilized in the design, development, and production stages of the AstraZeneca and Johnson & Johnson vaccines, as well as confirmatory testing. The PER. C6 cell line, developed using retinal tissue from an 18-week-old aborted fetus was used in the design, development and production of the J & J vaccine.⁶⁴ Abortion, according to Christians, is murder, and Exodus 20:13 states, “You shall not murder.”

The official Vatican position on vaccinations states: “As the same time, practical reason makes evident that vaccination is, not as a rule, a moral obligation and that, therefore, it must be voluntary.”⁶⁵

Is it possible that given the apparent end of the “War on Drugs” with the wide-spread legalization of marijuana, and the apparent end of the “War on Terror” with the disastrous and humiliating defeat of the U.S. in Afghanistan to the Taliban, the new “War on...” will turn out to be the “Biological War on U.S. Citizens”, leading to the “Bio-security state”? The Military Industrial Complex needs to keep “wagging the dog” somehow to keep the trillions of tax dollars flowing their way. It should be pointed out that the concept of both “Drugs” and “Terror” appear to have won these wars.

⁶² <https://vk.ovg.ox.ac.uk/vk/vaccine-ingredients>

⁶³ <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/06/abortion-opponents-protest-covid-19-vaccines-use-fetal-cells>

⁶⁴ <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16566451/>

⁶⁵ https://www.vatican.va/roman_curia/congregations/cfaith/documents/rc_con_cfaith_doc_20201221_nota-vaccini-anticovid_en.html

In conclusion, the facts presented in this essay clearly demonstrate that any reasonable person should **not** implicitly trust any treatment, especially experimental ones, offered by the government or the pharmaceutical companies. Even if the treatment was for something far more dangerous than Covid, with an average fatality rate of less than 1%, these entities should be explicitly treated as untrustworthy. We have seen that these entities engage in willful coverups, deceptive marketing, and fraudulent schemes. These organizations have engaged in incredibly illegal and inhumane acts, such as torture and murder, often while claiming to be “treating” the victim. We have seen that the governments of the world have a history of controlling their populations through force, and possess the means, motive and opportunity to finally subjugate the population entirely. We have seen that the injection is not even really a “vaccine”, but rather a first of a kind **gene therapy**, in the study, *Development of COVID-19 vaccines utilizing gene therapy technology*, among other sources. In the previous sections, we saw a pattern of terrorist style attacks by the government on its own citizens, used to further a malevolent goal of control, pushed on the world by liars, swindlers, cheats, and cowards. Finally, we saw another example of apparently miraculous clairvoyance through *Event 201* and the *Spars Pandemic Scenario Book*, again necessarily begging the question – *Coincidence or Conspiracy?*

Breaking it down simply, we are left with a dubiously effective injection that is so dangerous people have to be forced to take it, for a virus so harmless you have to be tested to know you have it. This is lunacy. The people pushing this injection the hardest are the same talking heads caught repeatedly lying and spreading blatant propaganda such as:

- *The Dehumanizing Condescension of White Fragility*, from the *Atlantic*.⁶⁶
- *The End of Men*, from the *Atlantic*.⁶⁷
- ‘*The nicest people I’ve ever met*’: *Satanists explain beliefs, plans to challenge Texas abortion law*, from *NBC’s KXAN News*.⁶⁸

Why would anyone listen to these obvious false prophets and wolves in sheep’s clothing? We are honestly supposed to believe these people have our best interests at heart? Given the above articles, this theory truly strains credulity. All of these reasons are why taking the Covid gene therapy injection is an incredibly poor decision, and one which demonstrates a profound disregard for the sordid history of the entities pushing it. These are organizations which torture and murder civilians with impunity, and have a track record of extraordinarily unethical experiments on unwilling or unwitting civilians. So, what is the real *Conspiracy* behind this gene-therapy injection? In the next section, we will examine and answer this question – presenting dire implications for the entire human race.

⁶⁶ <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2020/07/dehumanizing-condescension-white-fragility/614146/>

⁶⁷ <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2010/07/the-end-of-men/308135/>

⁶⁸ <https://www.kxan.com/news/texas-politics/the-nicest-people-ive-ever-met-satanists-explain-beliefs-plans-to-challenge-texas-abortion-law/>

This Calls for Wisdom: The Gene Therapy Injection, the Mark of the Beast, and the Eschatology Surrounding Them

The gene therapy injection is the *Mark of the Beast*.

We are, Biblically, living under Jesus' *Fig Tree* prophecy, in which he prophesized that the generation that witnesses the creation of the Modern State of Israel would be the last generation on Earth. Additionally, there are numerous other fulfilled prophecies that indicate that, Biblically, we are in what are called the "end times". Therefore, it is hard to see how the powers of the anti-Christ, or *Synagogue of Satan*, have enough time for anything else to fulfill the role of the *Mark*, or what else could constitute the "Great Deception" mentioned in the Bible as occurring in the end times. We will examine numerous other circumstantial and Scriptural clues regarding the exact nature of the *Mark*, as well as the critical debate about whether or not the Christian Church will be on Earth for the Tribulation, or will be taken up to heaven in a pre-Tribulation Rapture. This would mean, by default, that any Christian could *not* take the *Mark of the Beast*; however, what we will find is that this is an inconclusive and tenuously supported belief that presents numerous issues and incongruencies with Biblical theology.

Given the association with the government dictating who can buy, sell, or go to work without the gene therapy injection, there is a strong case to be made here. Under this theory, the *Beast* is the *Synagogue of Satan*, examined more closely in the next section, and the *Beast System* that the world will worship is their scientifically atheistic worldview. The "image of the Beast given power to speak" is television, phones, and technology, *Babylon the Great* is America, and the gene therapy injection and accompanying vaccine passports constitute the *Mark*, and symbolically, the *anti-Christ*. This theory replaces a literal third Temple with the bodies of Christians, as we are told in *1 Corinthians 6: 19-20*, "Or do you not know that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit within you, whom you have from God?" Thus, the "abomination" who will "stand in the temple" is actually this gene-editing technology, which has the potentiality to transform humans *out* of the image of God. The events of the 20th century, such as the World Wars, Holocaust, Holodomor, and the other hundreds of uncounted millions killed through state-sponsored terror and genocide campaigns, under Satanic dictators such as Stalin and Mao, constitute the events of the *Four Horsemen* described in *Revelation*.

At this point, the irreversible genetic changes due to the mRNA gene therapy injections place anyone who took it in a precarious eschatological position, as taking the *Mark of the Beast* is one of only two actions that are described in the Bible as irredeemable by God. We read in Revelation 14: 11, "And the smoke of their torment will rise for ever and ever. There will be no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and its image, or for **anyone** who receives the mark of its name." Thus, avoiding the *Mark* is one of the main tenets of Christianity.

The Christian had literally one job in this regard: to make sure the government never dictates exclusively when or where we are able to buy or sell on a mass, or world-wide, scale. Due to a virus whose mere existence is dubious, and at best has a 1% mortality rate, the churches enthusiastically supported the government illegally and coercively giving itself the power to do this, even unconstitutionally, as there has not been a single law passed, but rather unprecedented "mandates" and "ordinances".

Thus, the Church has silently cowered and stood by while the government ushered in one of the final steps needed to bring about the narrative in *Revelation*, which constitutes the single greatest failure in the Church's history.

Given the sort of rabidly anti-theist, faux-celebrity popular scientists we saw in Section II, such as Lawrence Krauss, Richard Dawkins, and Peter Atkins, we have a viable case for the scientific or atheistic worldview being the Beast system. Science has constituted the greatest attack on God and the Bible in its history; in effect, society worships them by believing we were not created by God, but by evolution, and that we are nothing but an insignificant speck of dust in a vast and uncaring universe. After all, we all know that one does not have to literally build an image of an idol in order to break the 1st commandment, or to commit the sin of idolatry. An accurate definition of an object of worship could be stated as, "who defines your worldview", and thus, most of the population is directly guilty of worshipping the media, who they consider to be the arbiters of truth or falsehood rather than God. The world's mindset and thoughts are framed by the media, and they won't consider anything truth without confirmation from their intellectual bankrollers in the media, constituting a classic form of worship. Furthermore, the concept of worship has evolved over time, and it is clear that most people now worship things such as money, sex, material goods, their jobs, or the opinions of others. The Bible says that taking the *Mark* is worshipping, or pledging allegiance to the Beast system, which does not necessarily involve literally prostrating yourself before an idol - and can even be done unknowingly, as people do every single day when they idolize celebrities or money.

Moreover, injecting yourself with this experimental gene therapy *could* be said to constitute worship of scientists, the government, and the media, as taking the injection is putting your faith in them, instead of in God. Furthermore, it is saying that you value your life on Earth, and value living in their system by taking the injection, and are scared to die, contrary to clear commandments within the Bible. Biblically, we should only put our faith in God to heal us, and if we are meant to die, nothing, not even a "vaccine" can stop it.

The Jews of the time were familiar with the symbolism of the right hand and forehead being where they wore the *tefillin*, symbolizing their actions and thoughts, which would lend credence to the theory of the *Beast* being an agenda or worldview. This symbolism can be found in *Deuteronomy 11: 8*, which reads, "Fix these words of mine in your hearts and minds; tie them as reminders on your hands and bind them on your foreheads." Furthermore, the Greek phrase used for "right hand" can also be understood as "right side".⁶⁹ However, this does not rule out the possibility of a literal graphene-oxide mark forming through ingredients within the injection itself, a possibility described in this writing.

⁶⁹ <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g1188/kjv/tr/0-1/>

Next, we will examine the timing of the Rapture, the eschatology surrounding whether or not we will know if we are taking the *Mark*, and further problematic issues raised by the gene therapy injection. To begin with, the concept of a pre-Tribulation Rapture is not supported by Biblical scripture, and is incongruent with the thematic elements of the Bible, as well as behavior demonstrated by God. Critically, after a review of the verses about the Rapture, we can see that *Revelation* does not contain any statements on the timing of the Rapture, and Jesus' words likewise are inconclusive on the timing. Therefore, let's examine two verses often used to indicate the timing of the Rapture. "And to wait for his Son from heaven, whom he raised from the dead, Jesus who delivers us from the wrath to come", from *1 Thessalonians 1: 10*, and "For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ", found in *1 Thessalonians 5: 9*.

Without conjecture or extrapolation, we can't conclusively say that the "wrath" we are being delivered from here is the Tribulation period, rather than the Lake of Fire, Hell, or the anti-Christ's victory on Earth. We cannot read things into the Bible that aren't there, and being delivered from God's wrath *generally* in the Bible means that we were all destined for hell as natural sinners before Jesus, which indicates that to make this about the Tribulation is unfounded in scripture. In fact, Jesus states in *Matthew 24: 9*, that before his second coming, "they will deliver you up to *tribulation* and put you to death, and you will be hated by all nations for my name's sake." Here we have a direct, unavoidable statement that Christians *will* suffer through tribulation, according to Jesus.

Let's look at one more verse from *1 Thessalonians 4: 16-17*, "For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first. Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so, shall we ever be with the Lord." This verse clearly indicates that Jesus will descend to Earth at the Rapture, and meet believers in the air. In order to make this about something *before* the actual end of the world, or the Biblical Judgement Day, we have to postulate a third appearance of Jesus on, or near, Earth. This contradicts the long-held tradition of the **second** coming of Jesus into the physical universe being the conclusion of his appearances on Earth.

Let's look at some more of Jesus' words that seem to imply the Church will be on Earth for the Tribulation. *Matthew 24: 29-30* reads, "Immediately **after the tribulation** of those days: The sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from the sky, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. **At that time** the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and **all the tribes** of the earth will mourn." This verse clearly indicates that Jesus' appearance will be after the tribulation, and that there will be events happening that "all the tribes" of the Earth will see, meaning that the Rapture could not have happened yet.

In *Matthew 24: 15-21*, we read, "When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place...then shall be great Tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be." Jesus seems to imply the church will be on Earth and able to see the anti-Christ here. How are we seeing this if we have been Raptured? Recall that under this theory, the "temple" is the bodies of Christians; therefore, the gene therapy injection fits perfectly with the "anti-Christ being in the temple" description.

The Bible never explicitly clarifies whether the “third temple” is physical or spiritual in nature. An interesting Biblical congruence can be found in Matthew 24 :15, “So when you see the abomination of desolation spoken of by the prophet Daniel, standing in the holy place (let the reader understand)”, and Revelation 13: 16, “This calls for wisdom: let the one who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man, and his number is 666.” These phrases, such as “let the reader understand”, and “this calls for wisdom”, imply that there is a deeper symbolic meaning beyond a simple literal interpretation. Is this an indication that there is a symbolic dimension missing in the traditional, literal, interpretation of the anti-Christ in the temple verse that would be congruent with the theory that the gene therapy itself represents the anti-Christ? The only thing we can *conclusively* say is that the author of these verses is implying the existence of a deeper, more hidden or arcane meaning.

Another prominent verse used to support a pre-Tribulation Rapture is related to this, in that after describing the anti-Christ in the third temple, understood here as the bodies of the believers, Paul states in *2 Thessalonians 2: 7*, “For the secret power of lawlessness [the anti-Christ] is already at work; but the one who now holds it back will continue to do so till he is taken out of the way.” This verse is too vague to confirm that Paul is conclusively saying the church will “taken out of the way” before the Tribulation period. That *could* be what it’s implying, but it can’t be confirmed 100%, as it is not clear who the pronoun in the phrase, “he is taken out of the way” is referring to. For example, a competing theory could be that God, the restrainer of the anti-Christ and end times, is “taken away” by voluntarily injecting a substance that changes our DNA and fundamentally alters the code God wrote for us that makes us human. Generally, the Christian church, or Bride of Christ, is not referred to using male pronouns.

Next, there is one additional verse from Jesus that can give us an indication of the timing:

Men’s hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. **And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.** *Luke 21:25-28*

How are we lifting up our heads during “those things which are coming” if we have been Raptured? The verse states that redemption is “drawing nigh” at the time of the Tribulation, so clearly it has not happened yet. Two additional Biblical arguments indicating that Christians will be on Earth during the Tribulation are as follows. *The Seal of God:*

Then I saw another angel ascending from the rising of the sun, with the seal of the living God, and he called with a loud voice to the four angels who had been given power to harm earth and sea, saying, “Do not harm the earth or the sea or the trees, until we have sealed the servants of our God on their foreheads. *Revelation 7: 2-4*

How are these “servants of God” here on Earth well into the Tribulation if the Rapture has already happened? Next, *The Beheaded Saints*:

Also I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for the testimony of Jesus and for the word of God, and those who had not worshiped the beast or its image and had not received its mark on their foreheads or their hands. *Revelation 20: 4*

How were these beheaded Christians on Earth if the Rapture had already happened? The usual argument is that these are people who became Christian after the Rapture, but this is not specifically stated, and cannot be extrapolated without indication. **Thus, there is not enough scriptural basis to conclusively say there will be a pre-Tribulation Rapture, and in fact, the evidence seems to indicate the Church will be on Earth for the Tribulation.**

Let’s look at another wide-spread mythology of the eschatology surrounding *Revelation*. It is a common misconception that the Bible says that we will “know” that we are taking the *Mark*. This is not supported by scripture, just like the pre-Tribulation Rapture. In fact, we must question the origin of these doctrines - if these were placed intentionally, it is an extremely clever way to manipulate the Church into not worrying about accidentally taking the *Mark* of the Beast. After all, what better way to trick the Church into taking the *Mark* than convincing them that they won’t even be here for it?

After careful review of *Revelation* and the scriptures around the Mark of the Beast and the *Tribulation*, at no point does it indicate that it will be *advertised* as “the Mark of the Beast”. Rather, the only thing the Bible says is that people will “worship”, or pledge allegiance to the Beast through taking it, which, as we know, can be as simple as focusing on money over God, or taking opinions and worldviews exclusively from the media, rather than the Bible. Furthermore, nowhere in the Bible does it state that Satan cannot disguise his *Mark* any way he wants to. On the contrary, we find some compelling verses that suggest that the whole world will be *deceived* by him, such as *2 Thessalonians 2: 9-11*:

The coming of the lawless one is by the activity of Satan with all power and false signs and wonders, and with all **wicked deception** for those who are perishing, because they refused to love the truth and so be saved. Therefore God sends them a **strong delusion**, so that they may believe what is false, in order that all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness. *2 Thessalonians 2: 9-11*

This verse must be read carefully. It is clear from reading the Bible that it is our responsibility to discern truth from lies, and genuine ignorance will not be a viable excuse, the same as our courts of law today. Supporting the theory that the whole world will be deceived by Satan, *Revelation 12: 9* reads, “And the great dragon was thrown down, that ancient serpent, who is called the devil and Satan, **the deceiver of the whole world**—he was thrown down to the earth, and his angels were thrown down with him.” Furthermore, *Revelation 19: 20* reads, “And the beast was captured, and with it the false prophet who in its presence had done the signs by which **he deceived those who had received the mark of the beast** and those who worshiped its image.”

This verse makes it unequivocally clear that the world will be “deceived” into taking the Mark of the Beast, ruling out the theory that the population at large will somehow “know” they are taking the *Mark*, or possibly even have an understanding of what is happening.

Given these verses, we obviously need to make sure that we are not being fooled by false prophets preaching to us about a pre-Tribulation Rapture, under which we do not need to be worried about being deceived into taking the *Mark*; or stating that the gene-therapy injection *can’t* be the *Mark* of the Beast, which is factually untrue. So far, nothing has *ruled out* this injection being the *Mark*, and it is a tenet of such fundamental importance to the Christian faith that we must be diligently watchful of those potentially peddling deceit or and lies. The failure of the modern Church to stand up to the medical tyranny of the government’s illegal and coercive Covid measures constitutes the greatest moral failure and demonstration of cowardice in its entire history.

Indeed, we find wolves in sheep’s clothing incessantly spreading their false Gospel of the world through the media, such as in this article in which pastors assure us that we will *not* be deceived by Satan - contradictory to numerous verses and thematic elements of the Bible. As reported in *USA Today*:⁷⁰

Harvest Christian Fellowship Pastor Greg Laurie said COVID-19 vaccines are not "the mark of the beast," but many Christians may believe they are, thinking the world is in what the Bible calls "the last days."...Laurie, who has been vaccinated, said the mark will be a pledge of loyalty to the Antichrist, and no one would take the mark unknowingly.

"In Revelation 14, we learn that those who take the mark are doomed," he said. "God will not doom people for taking something unwittingly."

However, is this true? Or is this merely a crowd-pleasing extrapolation that is explicitly contradictory to what the Bible really says, published because it is exactly what the establishment *wants* us to hear? It could certainly be said that if we are at the point where the media is saturating us with articles stating that the gene therapy injection is not the *Mark*, then we are far too close to it for comfort.

Any pastor, such as this, who says that it is unbiblical to say that we are in, or entering, the end times has clearly not studied even the most basic Bible prophecy, and is, therefore, a false prophet and a wolf in sheep’s clothing. Furthermore, Laurie commits here the fallacy of *Divine Psychology*, in which he claims to know whether God would or wouldn’t do something beyond what he has revealed to us. Nowhere in the Bible do we read that God is obligated to give “pre-tests”. Just the same as in our laws and courts, ignorance *won’t* be a valid excuse in front of God - as he says his law is “written on the hearts of Man”, and can be discerned by anyone who loves and seeks the truth.

⁷⁰ <https://amp.usatoday.com/amp/8255268002>

If we say that Satan cannot deceive the whole world with his *Mark*, then we are contradicting the Scripture, and placing our own analysis and interpretation over it - explicitly against how God told us to read the Bible. Remember, Jesus said that Satan is “the father of lies”:

He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own, for he is a liar and the father of it.

John 8: 44

Would Satan lie and deceive the world about a dangerous and spiritually lethal genetic modification injection in order to seduce the world into taking his *Mark*? According to the Bible, he would.

Covid has been an obvious deception from the beginning, with a vastly disproportionate and unusual response world-wide from governments, and scant evidence it even exists at all. Anyone who took this injection has fallen prey to the deceptions of the world, pledged allegiance and faith to the government, proclaimed to all the world that they value their life more than God’s handwritten genetic code for them, and demonstrated that they do not trust God to see them through any illness or disease.

The Bible says in *Matthew 16: 25* that, “For whoever wants to save their life will lose it”, and the Covid gene therapy injection might just be the truest and most literal example of that ever given. The Bible is the authoritative word of God, and those whose actions contradict it do so at their own peril, and against a literal written warning from God himself.

Furthermore, the concept of a pre-Tribulation Rapture is inconsistent with the thematic elements of the Bible. The unifying theme of the Bible is a willingness to suffer, demonstrated through Jesus. In addition, there are many other passages, and even entire books, such as *Job*, that indicate that we *will* suffer here on Earth. As we read in Section 1, *Ecclesiastes 4: 1* reads:

I looked and saw how much people were suffering on this earth. I saw the tears of those who are suffering- they don’t have anyone to comfort them. Power is on the side of those who treat them badly.

Additionally, *Ecclesiastes 8: 14* reads:

There is something else meaningless that occurs on earth: the righteous who get what the wicked deserve, and the wicked who get what the righteous deserve. This too, I say, is meaningless.

The importance of *willingness to suffer* in Biblical psychology goes all the way back to the very beginning of Biblically recorded history, in Abraham. Abraham’s faith in God was so great that he was willing to sacrifice his *son* on God’s command, foreshadowing the sacrifice of Jesus. Abraham, through his faith, believed that God would either raise his son from the dead, or as the ultimately authoritative arbiter of good and evil, would have had morally sufficient reasons for the sacrifice. His faith in God was so strong that he was willing to suffer greatly, because he trusted in God’s plan.

The Tribulation presents the ultimate test, and to think that God would pull his Church out at the last minute during this “final test” as a sort of *Deus ex machina* doesn’t sit congruently with the rest of the Bible, in which God’s people *suffer* while Satan’s people *prosper* on Earth. Furthermore, desiring a pre-Tribulation Rapture is inconsistent with the willingness to suffer, which Abraham demonstrated so ably to God. If the church really believes the Word of God, should it not, instead, long for the kind of persecution and demonstration of faith that being beheaded by the anti-Christ’s armies would be?

I saw the souls of them that had been beheaded for the witness of Jesus and for the Word of God, and who had not worshiped the beast, nor his image, nor had received his mark upon their foreheads or on their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

Revelation 20: 4

Let’s look at some verses that imply that Christians *will* suffer on Earth, which is incongruent Scripturally with a pre-Tribulation Rapture:

John 15: 20- 25

If they persecuted me, they will also persecute you...The word that is written in their Law must be fulfilled: ‘They hated me without a cause.’

Romans 8:17-34

If indeed we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together. For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.

2 Timothy 2: 3

Paul exhorts Timothy to, “Share in suffering as a good soldier of Christ Jesus.”

1 Peter 4: 12- 13

Think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you: But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ’s sufferings; that, when his glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding joy.

If we were to summarize these, we could say:

Don't be confused when tribulations happen to you. If they persecuted me, they will persecute you. Share in my suffering as a good soldier, because the glory that will be revealed is worth it.

The commandment is clear. If the Church desires a pre-Tribulation Rapture, then it has failed the test of desiring to share in Christ's sufferings, and it has demonstrated that it loves its life on Earth - against another of his commandments in John 12: 25. In pre-Tribulation theology, we find that the Christian has tacitly conceded that they do not trust God's plan - unless, of course, it is painless and convenient for them.

Now that we have established what we do *not* know about the Mark of the Beast or the Rapture, let's examine the evidence we *do* have.

Apostasia

"Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition" 2 Thessalonians 2: 3

The Greek word for *falling away* used here is primarily translated as *Apostasia*, or a great apostasy. Paul seems to be referring to a sort of extraordinary, and unprecedented, apostasy or heresy within the church. From *Biblehub.com*:⁷¹

Apostasia

2 Thessalonians 2:3 N-NFS

GRK: ἔλθῃ ἡ ἀποστασία πρῶτον καὶ

NAS: you, for [it will not come] unless the apostasy comes

This doesn't necessarily indicate timing, but it leads to a troubling question. The "Great Apostasy" clearly is not your ordinary, every-day type of heresy that we see widely within the church or in society at large. This refers to some sort of tremendous apostasy within the church, where the majority of Christians will be deceived by some false doctrine. If we are in the end times, as prophecy indicates, then what else could the Great Apostasy be - but the church taking this gene therapy injection on a mass scale because they were told to by the government and media?

The action of taking the injection constitutes worship, or obeying orders from on high. The false prophet in *Revelation* is representative of the pastors and churches that bowed to the government and *closed their church doors*, and even urged people to get "vaccinated". Rather than stand up, like against Nebuchadnezzar and his furnace, they bowed, kneeled, and acquiesced. This shameful betrayal of the

⁷¹ <https://biblehub.com/greek/646.htm>

Biblical principle of standing up for your inalienable right to worship God, even unto death, rendered the modern church impotent, weak, and cowardly.

Next, we will examine a troubling etymological congruence with this injection, distributed through pharmacies, and classified as a pharmaceutical, and the Greek word *Pharmakeia*, translated in *Revelation* as “sorcery”.

Pharmakeia

“For your merchants were the great ones of the earth,
and all nations were deceived by your sorcery.” *Revelation 18: 23*

As seen in Strong’s Concordance, the Greek word translated here as *sorcery* is *Pharmakeia*.⁷²

Pharmakeia

GRK: ἐν τῇ φαρμακείᾳ σου ἐπλανήθησαν

INT: by the sorcery of you were misled

Let’s take a closer look at what is meant by *Pharmakeia*. For one thing, it is the root word used for our words *Pharmacist*, *Pharmacy*, and *Pharmaceutical*. The Concordance defines it as, “the use of medicine, drugs or spells”⁷³ Thus, we can see that what “*deceived the whole world*” is related to a type of medicine, or medical treatment. It also indicates the possibility that the *Mark* will be distributed through pharmacies, just like the gene therapy injection currently being administered at pharmacies worldwide. This etymology provides a powerful scriptural basis to be extremely wary of anything that resembles both the *Mark* and a medicine, as the gene therapy injection does.

In addition, we must look at the Strong’s Concordance entry for “*Mark*”. The Greek word for *Mark* in this context is “*charagma*”.⁷⁴

Strong’s Definitions [?]

(Strong’s Definitions Legend)

χάραγμα *cháragma*, khar'-ag-mah; from the same as G5482; a scratch or etching, i.e. stamp (as a badge of servitude), or sculptured figure (statue):—graven, mark.

We will explore the etymology of *charagma*, beginning with G5482, as it says. This brings us to *charax*, the root word of *charagma*⁷⁵

⁷² <https://biblehub.com/greek/5331.htm>

⁷³ Ibid.

⁷⁴ <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5480/kjv/tr/0-1/>

⁷⁵ <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5482/kjv/tr/0-1/>

χάραξ *chárax*, khar'-ax; from χαράσσω *charássō* (to sharpen to a point; akin to G1125 through the idea of scratching); a stake, i.e. (by implication) a palisade or rampart (military mound for circumvallation in a siege):—trench.

What we find here is that the root word for the translation of *Mark* is, “to sharpen to a point, a stake, a palisade.” When it says “palisade, or stake”, it is referring to these.



Or this:



According to *Merriam-Webster Dictionary*, *Palisade* is defined as, “a long strong stake pointed at the top.”⁷⁶ As we can see, it is essentially the shape someone living in the 1st century would describe a hypodermic needle. Therefore, *Mark of the Beast* could *also* be translated as “palisade”, “sharp stake”, or even “jab” of the Beast.

Strong’s Concordance states the root word of both *Charax* and *Charagma* is *Charasso*, or to “sharpen to a point.” This points towards only one thing – the Mark will be delivered by something pointed and sharp.

Further demonstrating that *Mark of the Beast* could be *more accurately* translated as *Jab of the Beast* is the is the Greek translation for “the number of the Beast”, χξς.⁷⁷ The last character used here is *stigma*, a still extant word whose entry in Strong’s Concordance can be found at #4742.⁷⁸ As we see, *stigma* can be translated as, “stick, sting, etc... a mark pricked in or branded upon the body.” “Prick” and “sting” are synonymous with “jab”. This obviously presents another troubling congruence with the theory that the injection could be the *Mark*, given that *Revelation* warns about *medicine* that will deceive the world, and the *Mark of the Beast* is exactly the word John would have used to describe the shape of a hypodermic needle in his time. In addition, when we examine the Greek word *Charagma*, the root word for *Mark*, we find references to “a scratch or etching”, and connotations of writing. This fits with the genetic modification theory of the vaccine being the *Mark*, in that, through this gene therapy, Satan is “marking” or “etching” your DNA, and therefore marking you as no longer fully a natural human being in the image of God, but in a different image.

Furthermore, we are warned in *Revelation 6: 2* that the “rider on a white horse”, generally identified with the anti-Christ, will be, “given a crown”. The verse reads, “I looked, and there before me was a white horse! Its rider held a bow, and he was given a crown, and he rode out as a conqueror bent on conquest.” According to *Miriam-Webster*, one of the etymologies of “Corona”, is “something suggesting a crown.”⁷⁹ *Business Insider* reports that, “The coronavirus' crown-like spikes give the virus family its name.”⁸⁰ Furthermore, the word used for *bow* in this context is the Greek word *toxon*.⁸¹ According to *VOA News*, “toxin” came from the Latin word *toxicus*, meaning “poisoned.” The article states that, “the Latin word itself actually came from the Greek term *toxon*, meaning ‘bow.’ In ancient Greece, fighters with bows would put poison on the points of their arrows.”⁸²

⁷⁶ <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/palisade>

⁷⁷ <https://biblehub.com/greek/5516.htm>

⁷⁸ <https://biblehub.com/greek/4742.htm>

⁷⁹ <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/corona>

⁸⁰ <https://www.businessinsider.com/where-coronavirus-name-comes-from-2020-1>

⁸¹ <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5115/kjv/tr/0-1/>

⁸² <https://learningenglish.voanews.com/a/oxford-s-word-of-the-year-is-toxic/4661913.html>

Therefore, the verse commonly thought of as describing the anti-Christ in Biblical eschatology can be said to be holding poisoned arrows - once again a striking congruency with how someone writing this ancient prophecy in the 1st century would describe a vision of someone presenting a modern hypodermic needle filled with toxins.

Even more concerning, the creation of this gene therapy was facilitated using the “sacrifice” of aborted fetuses,⁸³ paralleling a previous abomination committed by the Greek King Antiochus IV, who performed pagan sacrifices in the Jewish Temple.⁸⁴ To inject this gene therapy - worshipped as a savior by the world - due to pressure from a demonstrably dishonest, Satanic and corrupt Government constitutes *spiritual adultery*, and it can no longer be confirmed after taking it that a person is made in the image of God. According to *WBUR News*, this gene editing therapy will “save the world.”⁸⁵ The *Financial Times* also reports that this injection will, “save the world.”⁸⁶ *Bloomberg* reports that this injection will, “save your life.”⁸⁷ This is a common theme, reported to us as a type of mantra we are supposed to believe, dictated to us by our moral puppet-masters in the media. If this isn’t heresy and apostasy, then what is? Only Jesus Christ, the Messiah, can “save the world”, or “save your life”.

The nuclei of our cells are analogous to a heavily guarded castle, from which orders are issued to the components within our cells, using exclusively trusted mRNA messengers. DNA, the genetic instructional material nested safely in the nucleus of our cells, is the highly complex code of life which God wrote within us. When we take the gene therapy injection, we send billions of mRNA particles, created using sophisticated transhumanist nanoparticle technology, directly into this “castle”, where it then starts to instruct the ribosomes, or protein factories, within your cells to produce a harmful spike protein. This is the official story, only what it means is up to the individual. There are no long-term studies on what these genetic changes will do, and this is the first wide-spread usage of this gene therapy technology. The gene therapy injection does, unquestionably, permanently alter your genetic makeup, and leaves a mark that is indelible, and forever inscribed upon each person’s Book of Life, written by God as DNA.

We could easily see this as a “mark”, or an “etching” on the code of your life, signifying, like a spiritual brand, that whoever took the injection is no longer made in the image of God. Engaging in genetic modification in order to fit in with the world, go to work or a restaurant, or “save your life” constitutes worshipping the world, and by extension, Satan. Combined with the above translations, the Biblical evidence for a post-Tribulation Rapture, and the obviously deceptive and false teaching that says we will “know” it is the *Mark*, we determine a troubling eschatological position for anyone who took this gene therapy.

⁸³ See Part III, footnotes 60 and 61

⁸⁴ https://penelope.uchicago.edu/~grout/encyclopaedia_romana/miscellanea/trivia/no-man.html

⁸⁵ <https://www.wbur.org/hereandnow/2021/10/27/shot-to-save-the-world-zuckerman>

⁸⁶ <https://www.ft.com/content/92eb314b-bc51-4356-b873-ed58ad26d25c>

⁸⁷ <https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2021-09-07/getting-a-covid-vaccine-can-still-save-your-life>

“Public Safety”

Let’s take a released statement from the French Government, and replace any kind of *“health pass”* with *“Mark”*, and see how it sounds.⁸⁸ Troublingly, any Biblical *Mark* would sound remarkably close to this:

- HEALTH MARK
- You must present a health **mark** to access leisure and culture venues and events bringing together more than 50 people.
- From early August, you will also need to present a **mark** in bars, restaurants, malls, hospitals (except if you are admitted for urgent care), retirement homes, residential care homes, and for long-distance travel by plane, train or coach.
- For campsites, and other holiday accommodation you will need to present a **mark** once, on arrival.
- This list may be extended as necessary.

There is a disturbing congruence found between this “Health Pass”, and the *Mark* as described Biblically. Just like how the government won’t release their files on the free-fall acceleration in the allegedly fire induced collapse of WTC Building 7 because of “public safety”, the institution of the *Mark of the Beast* will, similarly, be for “our own good”, and “public safety”.⁸⁹ This list was created in August, 2021, and the French Government has since, as of 2022, updated its policies to be even stricter. Recently, French President Macron said that his goal is to “piss off” the unvaccinated to the “bitter end”.⁹⁰ *Reuters* reports in their article, *Macron's blunt language on France's unvaccinated causes furor*:

Macron said he wanted to "piss off" unvaccinated people by making their lives so complicated they would end up getting jabbed... he also called unvaccinated people irresponsible and unworthy of being considered citizens.

But others agreed with lawmaker Jacob that Macron's use of the slang term "emmerder" - from "merde" (shit) - was unacceptable. "That shows an aggressive side, it's a bad word, it's not very clever of him," said 25-year old sales representative Maya Belhassen. "That's not a good comment from a president," added newspaper seller Pascal Delord.

⁸⁸ <https://www.gouvernement.fr/en/coronavirus-covid-19>

⁸⁹ <https://www.nist.gov/world-trade-center-investigation/study-faqs/wtc-7-investigation>

7. Why did NIST withhold from public release limited and specific input and results files for certain collapse models used in the WTC 7 study? (added 11/20/19):

- This information was **exempt from public disclosure** under Section 7d of the National Construction Safety Team Act because it was determined by the Director of NIST that **release of the files might jeopardize public safety**.

⁹⁰ <https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/macrons-piss-off-comments-trigger-new-covid-law-debate-suspension-media-2022-01-05/>

Additionally, in the study, *Are "These" Us? A Semiotic View of Mixed Iron-Clay Feet from Daniel 2 in the Age of Artificial Intelligent Technology*, the author states:⁹¹

One of the most applicable interpretations of that iron-clay feet metaphor is the semiotic view of the mixed humanoid-AI and human beings in the AI technology age, in which humanoid AI robots and humanity represent the iron and the clay portion of the feet respectively.

This provides another compelling Biblical reason to avoid any kind of trans-humanist technology, such as an injection that alters your genetics using sophisticated MRNA gene editing and nano-technology.

Rudolph Steiner was an Austrian philosopher, “esotericist”, and author who was alive at the turn of the 20th century. He made several very specific and unusual predictions about vaccines in his writings. The following was published by him in 1917:⁹²

It will be considered a sign of illness for anyone to arrive at the idea of any such thing as a spirit or a soul. People who think like that will be considered to be sick and – you can be quite sure of it – a medicine will be found for this... people will invent a **vaccine**... so that this human body never even gets the idea that there is a soul and spirit... the **vaccine** [will] make the body healthy, that is, make its constitution such that this body no longer talks of such rubbish as soul and spirit...**Today, bodies are vaccinated against one thing and another; in future, children will be vaccinated with a substance which it will certainly be possible to produce, and this will make them immune, so that they do not develop foolish inclinations connected with spiritual life** – ‘foolish’ here, or course, in the eyes of materialists... a way will finally be found to **vaccinate** bodies so that these bodies will not allow the inclination toward spiritual ideas to develop.

These are some interesting statements, which would have seemed practically meaningless before the Covid gene therapy injection was introduced. This certainly provides compelling circumstantial evidence supporting the theories presented here, comprising yet another possible instance of *apparent clairvoyance*. Interestingly, Steiner talked a lot about *karma* in his highly-Luciferian writings, such as the magazine he published from 1903-1908 titled *Lucifer Gnosis*.⁹³ We also learn that Steiner was the founder of a Masonic lodge called *Mystica Aeterna* within the *Masonic Order of Memphis and Mizraim*, which he was the leader of from 1906 until around 1914.⁹⁴ Perhaps, Steiner had access to knowledge about credible future plans involving such a vaccine, and was attempting to alleviate his own karma by revealing the truth to the public. In fact, non-mainstream sources claim that, “the Luciferians tell us what they are going to do ahead of time” as a fundamental tenet of their belief system.⁹⁵

⁹¹ <https://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1381&context=dmin>

⁹² Steiner, Rudolf, *The Fall of the Spirits of Darkness*, 1993, originally published 1917, Bristol: Rudolf Steiner Press, <https://paam.wildapricot.org/resources/Pictures/07%20RS-Traditional%20Childhood%20Illnesses%20and%20Vaccines.pdf>

⁹³ <https://www.rsarchive.org/Articles/GA034/>

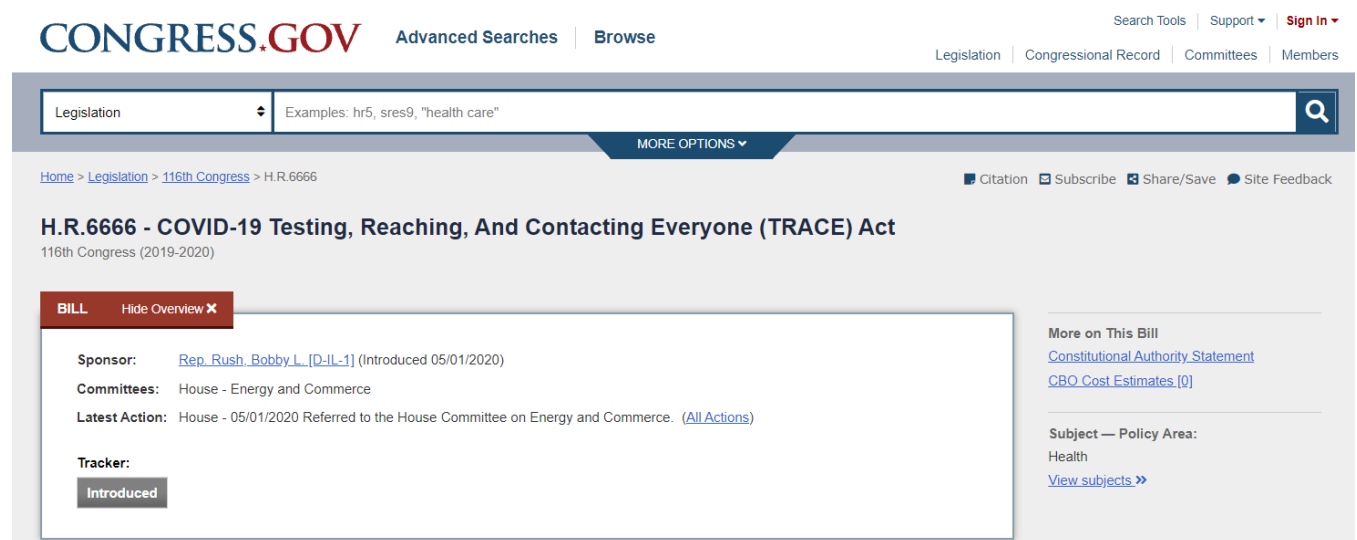
⁹⁴ Howe, Ellic, *The Magicians of the Golden Dawn*, 1985, London, Routledge

⁹⁵ <https://www.exposingsatanism.org/the-luciferians-tell-us-what-theyre-going-to-do-ahead-of-time/>

Apparently, the mainstream outlook on these disturbing and apparently serious warnings about a spiritually lethal “vaccine”, is that they present yet another *Coincidence*. Mainstream sources describe a potential mechanism of action for substances, such as graphene oxide, that could be contained within the injection to manipulate the religious and spiritual feelings and attitudes of individuals using electromagnetism. One example of this is an article from the *Independent* titled, *Disabling parts of the brain with magnets can weaken faith in God and change attitudes to immigrants, study finds*.⁹⁶

Unfortunately, it only gets worse when we examine the U.S. Government’s reaction to Covid. From *Congress.gov*, we read:⁹⁷

H.R.6666 - COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act 116th Congress (2019-2020)



The screenshot shows the official page for H.R.6666 on the Congress.gov website. The header includes the Congress.gov logo, navigation links for Advanced Searches and Browse, and a search bar with the text "Examples: hr5, sres9, 'health care'". Below the header, the bill title "H.R.6666 - COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act" is displayed, along with the session "116th Congress (2019-2020)". A sidebar on the left shows the bill's status as "Introduced" under the "Tracker" section. The main content area on the right provides details about the sponsor, committees, and latest action. The bottom of the page features a "More on This Bill" section with links to the Constitutional Authority Statement and CBO Cost Estimates.

CONGRESS.GOV Advanced Searches Browse

Search Tools | Support | Sign In

Legislation | Congressional Record | Committees | Members

Legislation Examples: hr5, sres9, "health care" MORE OPTIONS

Home > Legislation > 116th Congress > H.R.6666

Citation | Subscribe | Share/Save | Site Feedback

H.R.6666 - COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act

116th Congress (2019-2020)

BILL Hide Overview

Sponsor: [Rep. Rush, Bobby L. \[D-IL-1\]](#) (Introduced 05/01/2020)

Committees: House - Energy and Commerce

Latest Action: House - 05/01/2020 Referred to the House Committee on Energy and Commerce. ([All Actions](#))

Tracker:

Introduced

More on This Bill

[Constitutional Authority Statement](#)

[CBO Cost Estimates \[0\]](#)

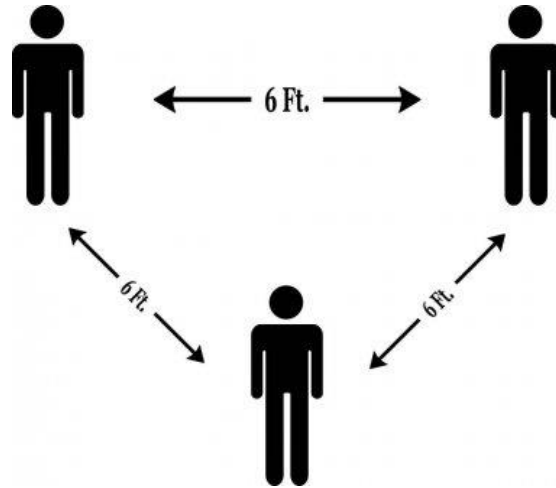
Subject — Policy Area:

Health

[View subjects >>](#)

⁹⁶ <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/archaeology/news/brain-magnets-decrease-faith-god-religion-immigrants-a6695291.html>

⁹⁷ <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text>



How many times did we see these signs plastered everywhere?⁹⁸ Why did the CDC's "social distancing" necessarily involve three sixes, instead of three fives or sevens? Apparently, what we have here are two further *Coincidences* on our hands.

Hypothetically, let's lay out how the gene therapy injection could present as the *Mark of the Beast*.

The vaccine does, at least sometimes, contain metals or foreign objects. According to *VOA News*, in their September 2021 article, *Japan Begins Recall of Tainted Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine*:⁹⁹

Last week, some vials of the vaccine were found to be contaminated with stainless steel... Japanese officials said Wednesday that they did not think the stainless-steel particles posed a health risk, while Moderna said the contamination was probably caused by pieces of metal rubbing together in the machinery that puts stops on the vials.

Scientists allege that they are able to, through manipulating electromagnetic fields, change the way we feel and think, especially about "God" and oddly-specific liberal talking points such as "immigration". Reported in the *Independent*, in the previously discussed article, *Disabling parts of the brain with magnets can weaken faith in God and change attitudes to immigrants, study finds*:¹⁰⁰

By shutting down the threat-processing center of the brain, scientists weakened people's faith in God and made them less prejudiced.

⁹⁸ <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/prevent-getting-sick/prevention.html>

⁹⁹ <https://www.voanews.com/covid-19-pandemic/japan-begins-recall-tainted-moderna-covid-19-vaccine>

¹⁰⁰ <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/archaeology/news/brain-magnets-decrease-faith-god-religion-immigrants-a6695291.html>

Additionally, we can examine a study from the *National Institute of Health*, titled, *Experimenting with Spirituality: Analyzing the God Gene in a Nonmajors Laboratory Course*, in which the researchers claim that, “a variation in the *VMAT2* gene plays a role in one's openness to spiritual experiences.”¹⁰¹

Furthermore, we can examine numerous articles about manipulation of people's thoughts, feelings, and actions through electromagnetism. Reported in the *BBC*, in their article *Brain implant may lift most severe depression*:¹⁰²

An electrical implant that sits in the skull and is wired to the brain can detect and treat severe depression, US scientists believe after promising results with a first patient.

Among the entities invested in this research, we find the Rockefeller family, again recalling David Rockefeller's quote from Section I:

“Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States... If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.” *Memoirs*, 2003

According to *NBC*, in their article, *Deep brain stimulation may ease opioid addiction when other treatments fail*, “Doctors at West Virginia University's Rockefeller Neuroscience Institute are testing the experimental procedure on patients for whom other treatments didn't work.”¹⁰³

With these articles in mind, we can next take a look at the internet “hoax”, known as “Funvax”. According to *Reuters*, in their article, *False claim: Video shows Bill Gates presenting vaccine for religious fundamentalists to Pentagon*:¹⁰⁴

A post shared widely on social media purports to show a leaked video of Bill Gates presenting a vaccine plan to “immunize” religious fanatics, to the Pentagon, the headquarters of the U.S. Department of Defense. The video is considered a hoax that has been circulating for years.

Now this is clearly not Bill Gates. But was this truly a hoax, or is it rather a government cover-up, psychological operation, or leak – or even hiding the truth in plain sight? The congruence between what is described here and Rudolph Steiner's spiritually lethal “vaccine” present yet another troubling occurrence of the question: *Coincidence or Conspiracy?*

¹⁰¹ <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2262126/>

¹⁰² <https://www.bbc.com/news/health-58719089>

¹⁰³ <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/mental-health/deep-brain-stimulation-may-ease-opioid-addiction-when-other-treatments-n1280237>

¹⁰⁴ <https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-factcheck-gates-fundamentalists-penta/false-claim-video-shows-bill-gates-presenting-vaccine-for-religious-fundamentalists-to-pentagon-idUSKBN22P35M>

We could speculate that these articles paint a picture of malevolent actors who are using a faux-pandemic to usher in vaccines containing some sort of metal conductor, which they will then activate using some sort of world-wide broadcasting frequency, such as 5G or cell phone towers. This process would be enacted in order to utilize the electromagnetic energy that they claim can manipulate a person's faith in God and political beliefs.

This theoretical device would work similarly to the infamous passive Soviet listening device, known as *the Thing*, which was undetectable for many years because it was activated remotely. According to the *BBC*, because it needed electromagnetic energy from an outside source to become energized and active, it is considered a predecessor of RFID technology.

The article reads:¹⁰⁵

It was activated by radio waves beamed at the US embassy by the Soviets. It used the energy of the incoming signal to broadcast back. When that signal was switched off, The Thing would go silent... But the idea of a device that is powered by incoming radio waves, and which sends back information in response, is much more than that. The RFID tag - short for Radio-Frequency Identification - is ubiquitous in the modern economy... my passport has one. So does my credit card, enabling me to pay for small items simply by waving it near an RFID reader.

This device could be constructed from nanomaterials capable of building machines inside the human body. On *nanowerk.com*, we read about "Nanotechnology machines' interaction with living systems":¹⁰⁶

Research on micro- and nanomachines has advanced from the observation and understanding of basic motion behavior to the constantly improving capabilities of performing complex tasks. This ranges from interaction with bacteria to propulsion based on cells and **in vivo** medical applications.

The following study from the *European Trade Institute* is titled, *Nanos in the human body- Medical perspectives and ethical concerns*. The study reads:¹⁰⁷

Advances in nanotechnology harbour many potential uses in medicine. They will help increase our understanding of the human body, its mechanisms and diseases, and how to restore it to health.

¹⁰⁵ <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-48859331>

¹⁰⁶ <https://www.nanowerk.com/spotlight/spotid=50597.php>

¹⁰⁷ https://www.etui.org/sites/default/files/HESAmag_1_UK_36-40.pdf

What we can thus envision here is a sort of biometric computer chip ID capable of forming itself through nanomaterials injected into the body that can be dissolved and even *hidden* in the basic ingredients of a vaccine (Graphene oxide is a compound that contains carbon, oxygen, and hydrogen. It is used in many applications, from sensors to textiles to the potential application of medicine. This material is cheap, readily available, and can **disperse in water**), that can be eventually tied to your health records, ability to travel, and buy or sell - the function of the #060606 patent.

In conclusion, there are enough troubling circumstances surrounding the gene therapy injection that it is congruent with the Biblical *Mark*, and the actions of the government have not disproven this theory by relaxing pressure to take the injection. Therefore, any person who willingly took this injection now finds themselves in a tenuous eschatological position. As stated previously, if we are at the point where the mainstream media is writing articles “fact-checking” that the vaccine is not the *Mark*, are we not already way to close to it for comfort? We have seen numerous examples in this writing of the media being brazenly and demonstrably dishonest to the public.

When the media says the anti-Christ was Emperor Nero and the injection isn’t the *Mark*, they are lying, as seen in the article, *No, the COVID-19 vaccine is not linked to the mark of the beast – but a first-century Roman tyrant probably is*, from *The Conversation*.¹⁰⁸ The media is a pied-piper, following a pattern of decades of deceptive and misleading reporting, sycophantically loyal to their masters in the *Synagogue of Satan*. Any Christian that sits by and idly watches this authoritarian power grab is likely to find themselves on the side of the cowards in the end, along with the lukewarm.

But the cowardly, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars—they will be consigned to the fiery lake of burning sulfur. This is the second death. *Revelation 21: 8*

So, because you are lukewarm, and neither hot nor cold, I will spit you out of my mouth. *Revelation 3: 16*

The Bible warns us of a great deception in multiple contexts. While there has been a wide-spread adaption of the mythology of the pre-Tribulation Rapture, there is not enough evidence to conclusively say that it is scriptural. Furthermore, it is inconsistent thematically and logically with the rest of the Biblical text. We have seen numerous verses implying the Church will be on Earth for the Mark and the Tribulation, as well as corroborating evidence that any kind of world-wide gene editing is grounds, in God’s eyes, for a complete reset, genocide, or situation comparable with what we find in Christian eschatology.

¹⁰⁸ <https://theconversation.com/no-the-covid-19-vaccine-is-not-linked-to-the-mark-of-the-beast-but-a-first-century-roman-tyrant-probably-is-158288>

We observe numerous Biblical prophecies indicating that we are in the end times currently, in addition to the prophecy of the Fig Tree, which indicates that the generation that sees the creation of the modern State of Israel will be the last generation to live on Earth. **A part of the Bible that people often gloss over is when we find that, according to *Revelation*, almost the entire last generation will be “deceived” into taking the *Mark*, and will consequently be damned to hell for all eternity.**

Furthermore, we have seen that the word *mark* can also be translated as, “sharp stake”, “scratch”, or even, “jab” and that “sorcery” actually translates to “pharmaceuticals”, or *pharmakeia*. We saw that there is no scripture that says that we will “know” that the *Mark* is, in fact, the *Mark*. On the contrary, scripture says the whole world *will* be deceived by Satan. These facts, in addition to the previous issues with the entities pushing the injection, erect a sustainable positive case that the gene therapy injection *is* the *Mark of the Beast*.

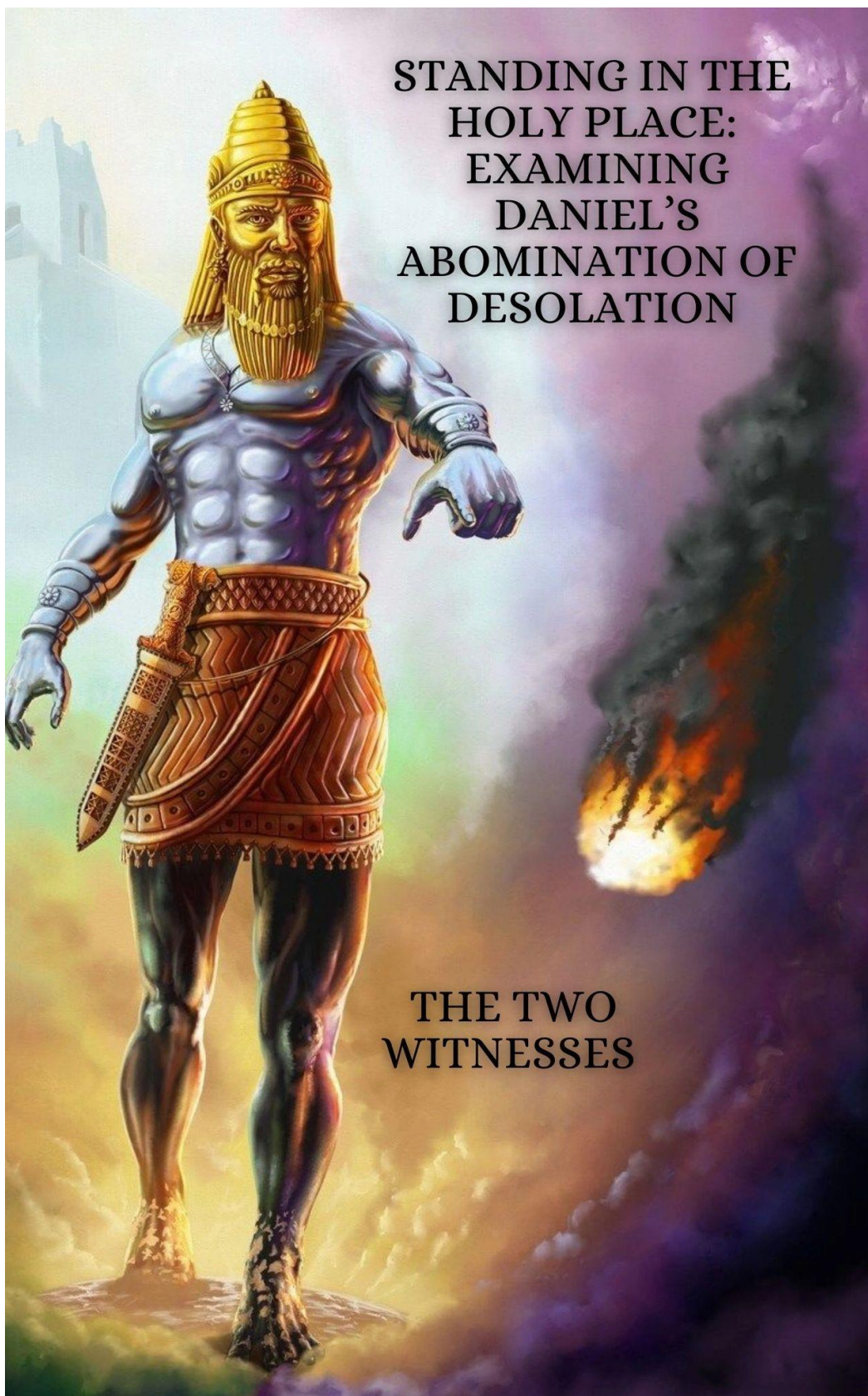
Until it is disproven by something else becoming the *Mark*, this theory will stand as the most likely explanation of why a group of demonstrably dishonest sociopaths are trying to modify the entire planets genetics.

Let’s look at two more Bible verses before we move on, and examine the *Synagogue of Satan* in greater detail.

“I am sending you out like sheep among wolves. Therefore, be as shrewd as snakes and as innocent as doves. For there shall arise false Christs and false prophets and shall show great signs and wonders, insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect.
Matthew 10:16

Or as *The Message* translation of the Bible states:

Fake Messiahs and lying preachers are going to pop up everywhere. Their impressive credentials and bewitching performances will pull the wool over the eyes of even those who ought to know better. But I’ve given you fair warning.



Section VII: Standing in the Holy Place: Examining Daniel's Abomination of Desolation

Witness 2

Biblical and Scientific Evidence of the Abomination

Perhaps the most overlooked part of the conversation regarding the mark of the beast is the *Abomination of Desolation*, mentioned first biblically in [Daniel 12](#). How is it possible, I wonder at this point in history, that when I hear preachers around the world speaking of the mark of the beast, they never mention this essential message in the Bible - in the Old Testament - showing us the parallelism and perfection of God's Word and message. How is it possible I have so rarely heard this term spoken of by pastors and preachers at all before 2020? Very few are speaking of it, but in order to understand the mark of the beast, we must first understand the abomination of desolation.

In [Matthew 24](#), Jesus later mentions the "abomination spoken of by Daniel" in regards to the signs of the end times. We will get back to this verse at the end of this writing, but first we have to ask - what is this abomination spoken of by Daniel in the first place? How can we understand what Jesus is talking about if we don't first understand what Daniel is speaking of? It does say, in [Daniel 12:9](#), that these words would be sealed until the end of times, which I believe means that most reading it could not possibly understand it until the time had come. So, for Daniel and most reading from that point on, it was all shrouded in mystery, even largely avoided.

However, now we are in those end times and I believe the understanding is being revealed. Unfortunately, for many this understanding may have come too late, though, we have written on the possibility of repentance for taking this abomination [here](#). In the meantime, can we prove what the abomination is in the first place? I believe so.

Now interestingly, in [Daniel 12:10](#), the "man clothed in linen", an angel, explains to Daniel that none of the wicked will possibly be able to understand the abomination to come:

- *Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.*

So, in order to understand this prophecy, and any prophecy really, one must be wise. It takes wisdom - not necessarily intelligence alone. Let's examine this type of wisdom before moving on.

Wisdom vs. Intelligence

What is biblical wisdom? Does one need intelligence to be spiritually wise? Let us go to two places in the Bible, regarding the mark, where the word *wisdom* is used.

In [Daniel 12:10](#), as mentioned earlier, this is the meaning of "wise" according to Strong's Concordance:

Word: LKY

Pronounce: **saw-kal'**

Strong: [H7919](#)

Orig: a primitive root; to be (causatively, make or act) circumspect and hence, intelligent:-- consider, expert, instruct, prosper, (deal) prudent(-ly), (give) skill(-ful), have good success, teach, (have, make to) understand(-ing), wisdom, (be, behave self, consider, make) wise(-ly), guide wittingly.

Use: TWOT-2263,2264 Verb

Grk

Strong: [G50](#) [G718](#) [G877](#) [G878](#) [G1343](#) [G1921](#) [G1987](#) [G1990](#) [G2137](#) [G2186](#) [G2657](#) [G3154](#) [G3471](#) [G3474](#) [G3474](#) [G3539](#) [G4907](#) [G4908](#) [G4920](#) [G5263](#) [G5426](#)

1) to be prudent, be circumspect, wisely understand, prosper

1a) (Qal) to be prudent, be circumspect

1b) (Hiphil)

1b1) to look at or upon, have insight

1b2) to give attention to, consider, ponder, be prudent

1b3) to have insight, have comprehension

1b3a) insight, comprehension (subst)

1b4) to cause to consider, give insight, teach

1b4a) the teachers, the wise

1b5) to act circumspectly, act prudently, act wisely

1b6) to prosper, have success

1b7) to cause to prosper

2) (Piel) to lay crosswise, cross (hands)

Yes, *intelligence* is mentioned, but notice, what appears to be more important are words like “insight, attention, prudence, and circumspection.” Circumspection and prudence refer to the quality of being wary, cautious, or unwilling to take risks.

So, when we are told that the wise would be the ones who understand, they are the ones who exercise caution, pay attention, and do not take foolish risks. We will go back to the word “intelligent” later, when looking at Revelation and other verses, but in the meantime, let’s consider the Covid-19 vaccine, and whether are not those who took it were wise according to Daniel.

The Covid vaccine was made in [“one weekend”](#) as part of what was called [“Operation Warp Speed”](#), and just as hastily, it seems, people were willing to inject it.

Though the media called it safe and effective, they also announced that it was the first mRNA vaccine in history. This [article](#) from December 11, 2020 openly states that the vaccine uses genetic material, is an emergency effort, and at the time, was not yet FDA approved.

So, I ask you, the reader, when people ran in line to take the new vaccine, were they being wise, wary, or prudent as Daniel suggested? Were they paying attention and thinking? When church leaders called for their members to get vaccinated as soon as possible, were they being wise?

I am going to say, “No,” to these questions, but we aren’t done with this study on wisdom yet. In [Revelation 13](#), we are then reminded about the wisdom one must have in order to understand the mark that everyone is about to take:

- 13:18 Here [5602](#) is [2076 5748](#) **wisdom** [4678](#). Let him that hath [2192 5723](#) **understanding** [3563](#) count [5585 5657](#) the number [706](#) of the beast [2342](#): for [1063](#) it is [2076 5748](#) the number [706](#) of a man [444](#); and [2532](#) his [846](#) number [706](#) [is] Six hundred threescore [and] six [5516](#).

When we look at the meaning of *wisdom* in this context, we will understand that yes, intelligence is involved, but not merely intelligence:

Word: sofia

Pronounce: sof-ee'-ah

Strong's Number: [G4678](#)

Orig: from 4680; wisdom (higher or lower, worldly or spiritual):--wisdom. [G4680](#)

Use: TDNT-7:465,1056 Noun Feminine

Heb Strong: [H999](#) [H1847](#) [H2451](#) [H4148](#) [H4284](#) [H7922](#)

1) wisdom, broad and full of intelligence; used of the knowledge of very diverse matters

1a) the wisdom which belongs to men

1a1) spec. the varied knowledge of things human and divine, acquired by acuteness and experience, and summed up in maxims and proverbs

1a2) the science and learning

1a3) the act of interpreting dreams and always giving the sagest advice

1a4) the intelligence evinced in discovering the meaning of some mysterious number or vision

1a5) skill in the management of affairs

1a6) devout and proper prudence in intercourse with men not disciples of Christ, skill and discretion in imparting Christian truth

1a7) the knowledge and practice of the requisites for godly and upright living

1b) supreme intelligence, such as belongs to God

1b1) to Christ

1b2) the wisdom of God as evinced in forming and executing counsels in the formation and government of the world and the scriptures

Then, we add on to wisdom the word *understanding*:

Word: nouj

Pronounce: nooce

Strong's Number: [G3563](#)

Orig: probably from the base of 1097; the intellect, i.e. mind (divine or human; in thought, feeling, or will); by implication, meaning:--mind, understanding. Compare 5590. [G1097](#)

Use: TDNT-4:951,636 Noun Masculine

Heb Strong: [H241](#) [H1847](#) [H3820](#) [H3824](#) [H7307](#)

1) the mind, comprising alike the faculties of perceiving and understanding and those of feeling, judging, determining

1a) the intellectual faculty, the understanding

1b) reason in the narrower sense, as the capacity for spiritual truth, the higher powers of the soul, the faculty of perceiving divine things, of recognising goodness and of hating evil

1c) the power of considering and judging soberly, calmly and impartially

2) a particular mode of thinking and judging, i.e thoughts, feelings, purposes, desires

Wisdom, yes, involves worldly matters, but it also pertains to spiritual matters. Understanding, yes, involves intellect, but it also pertains to spiritual truth.

In Romans, it explains that many will [profess to be wise, but they become fools](#). Further, in [2 Timothy 3:7](#), Paul states that there are those that are

- “always learning but never able to come to a knowledge of the truth.”

Does that not sound like the world we live in today? I know of many who spend all of their time reading and learning, yet they lack spiritual wisdom. In these end times, we have more knowledge at our fingertips than ever existed in human history, and Daniel notes this! He says in [Daniel 12:4](#) that knowledge shall increase in these times, but wisdom will be lacking.

I believe that understanding this first is the key to understanding the abomination of desolation. One isn't just going to stumble upon its meaning. Rather, it will take someone who is searching, attentive, wary (and weary), and wise. It will take someone who may have varying forms of intelligence; however, they are truly seeking spiritual truths.

Now, the question is, next, what exactly is the abomination of desolation, and could it be the gene-editing vaccine many took so unwisely? Let us explore that.

What is the Daily Sacrifice and Abomination of Desolation?

So now we understand that we need some level of wisdom and understanding to even begin to understand what this abomination could be. So, Daniel gives us clues, starting in Daniel 12:11, with the “[daily sacrifice](#)” that would be taken away, and then the abomination of desolation that would be set up. Let’s go back to the [concordance](#) to examine these words carefully:

- 12:11 And from the time [6256](#) [that] the daily [8548](#) [sacrifice] shall be taken away [5493](#) [8717](#), and the abomination [8251](#) that maketh desolate [8074](#) [8802](#) set up [5414](#) [8800](#), [there shall be] a thousand [505](#) two hundred [3967](#) and ninety [8673](#) days [3117](#).(the abomination: Heb. to set up the abomination)(maketh...: or, astonisheth)

There’s a lot going on here, so let’s break it down.

The [daily sacrifice](#) refers to what we give up to the Lord continually in order to repent for our sins. In the [Old Testament](#):

- The “**daily sacrifice**” has to do with **two lambs** that were sacrificed by Israel on a daily basis. Instructions for this is found in [Numbers 28:1-8](#). These sacrifices **foreshadowed how Jesus died on the cross**. Our Lord was nailed to the cross in the morning and died “between the evenings” at 3:00 P.M. at the same time the lambs were to be slain. He was the true sacrifice, and he replaced the typical lambs.

So, Daniel is referencing this daily sacrifice, though in a prophetic way in the end times. What is our daily sacrifice in these times? Is it a burnt offering or something physical today? No! Let’s read more [here](#):

- The Bible teaches that Jesus’ one time sacrifice was all sufficient to pay for the sin of Adam. [Hebrews 10:10](#) (RSV), “...we have been sanctified through the **offering of the body** of Jesus Christ **once** for all.” His blood atones for all sins (past and future) done because of Adam. The man of sin (who is not an individual person) in the form of the Pope and the Roman Catholic Church system established a different doctrine.

- ***They determined that Jesus needed to be re-sacrificed every time you sin** – even after you have accepted Jesus and have been baptized. During the mass, they believe that Jesus is placed on the altar and re-sacrificed where they say “hoc est corpus meum” (Latin). Then the bread and wine miraculously become the actual body and blood of Jesus. Of course, today we recognize that the bread and wine are just symbols, but the **Catholic mass has “polluted”** and corrupted the doctrine or teaching of what Jesus’ sacrifice really meant and did.*

To clarify, this source thinks Catholic mass is the abomination of desolation. This is false because Jesus is specifically talking about signs of the end times when he mentions the abomination in [Matthew 24](#); however, the source is right that Jesus is the ultimate sacrifice. Our daily sacrifice, then is what? How do we account for sins now? Well, we need to confess them and repent continually. In other words, [1 John 1:9](#) states:

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins and purify us from all unrighteousness.

So, we must confess our sins as our “sacrifice” to God. Where do we confess our sins? Do we have to go to a physical temple? No, we do not have to do that.

Why? According to the New Covenant of Jesus Christ, our bodies are now a [temple](#), and according to [1 Corinthians 6:19](#):

If anyone destroys God's temple, God will destroy him. For God's temple is holy, and you are that temple.

So, to clarify, the “continual” (another word for daily) sacrifice that Daniel spoke of is the confession and repentance we do continually with our own temples (bodies). While we can go to church or a building to do this, it is not needed. I can confess my sins and repent as often as I like to, wherever I’d like to - even in a Satanic temple! I can be outside, in a church, or even on my deathbed. That is the beauty of Jesus Christ covering us with His blood.

So, now, we can understand that first the daily sacrifice is taken away. What then, could, take away someone's spiritual ability to confess and repent? Let us now move to the word *abomination*:

Word: UEWY

Pronounce: **shik-koots'**

Strong: [H8251](#)

Orig: or shiqquts \i shik-koots'\i0\plain\fs21\cf23 ; from 8262; disgusting, i.e. filthy; especially idolatrous or (concretely) an idol:-- abominable filth (idol, -ation), detestable (thing). [H8262](#)

Use: TWOT-2459b Noun Masculine

Grk Strong: [G946](#) [G948](#) [G1497](#) [G3393](#)

1) detestable thing or idol, abominable thing, abomination, idol, detested thing

If you look deeper at the word [UEWY](#), it is a detestable thing made of "filth." Are the ingredients of the Covid vaccine filthy and abominable to God?

Well, the Covid vaccines do use [aborted fetal cells](#), and that, in and of itself, is simply an [abomination](#) to the Lord:

It's true that such cells have been used either in the testing or development and production of COVID-19 vaccines. The cells are grown in a laboratory and were derived from a few elective abortions performed more than three decades ago. These same cell lines are also used to test and advance our understanding of several routine drugs, including [acetaminophen](#), [ibuprofen](#), and [aspirin](#), and they continue to be used for treatment research in diseases such as [Alzheimer's](#) and [hypertension](#).

So, just going off of just that, yes, the ingredients to the vaccine are abominable, and any Christian, whether they think it is the mark or not, should have researched these ingredients before taking it.

Now, there are many other theories about "luciferase" being in the vaccine. For the purpose of this book, I want to rely on what is reported by the media as much as possible to solidify that the vaccine is abominable. While I personally believe there is luciferase in the vaccine, as many are said to "[glow](#)" after taking it, the media will tell you [otherwise](#).

The point is, we have established the vaccine is abominable before God because it has aborted fetal cells, and abortion is clearly an abomination before Jesus Christ. Christians should not partake in abortion, NOR should they inject themselves with aborted fetal cells.

Now that we have established the vaccine is an abomination, though, that doesn't necessarily mean that it is the abomination of desolation.

According to the [concordance](#), to make desolate means:

Word: *MNY*

Pronounce: *shaw-mame'*

Strong: [H8074](#)

Orig: a primitive root; to stun (or intransitively, grow numb), i.e. devastate or (figuratively) stupefy (both usually in a passive sense):--make amazed, be astonished, (be an) astonish(-ment), (be, bring into, unto, lay, lie, make) desolate(-ion, places), be destitute, destroy (self), (lay, lie, make) waste, wonder.

Use: TWOT-2409 Verb

Grk

Strong: [G390](#) [G622](#) [G818](#) [G853](#) [G1311](#) [G1590](#) [G1605](#) [G1839](#) [G1863](#) [G2048](#) [G2049](#) [G2050](#) [G2295](#) [G2296](#) [G2657](#) [G2704](#) [G4768](#) [G4937](#) [G5015](#)

1) to be desolate, be appalled, stun, stupefy

1a) (Qal)

1a1) to be desolated, be deflowered, be deserted, be appalled

1a2) to be appalled, be awestruck

1b) (Niphal)

1b1) to be desolated, be made desolate

1b2) to be appalled

1c) (Polel)

1c1) to be stunned

1c2) appalling, causing horror (participle)

1c2a) horror-causer, appaller (subst)

1d) (Hiphil)

1d1) to devastate, ravage, make desolated

1d2) to appal, show horror

1e) (Hophal) to lay desolate, be desolated

1f) (Hithpolel)

- 1f1) to cause to be desolate*
- 1f2) to be appalled, be astounded*
- 1f3) to cause oneself desolation, cause oneself ruin*

What is this abomination desolating? It is desolating the ability for a person to make a daily sacrifice to God.

It is desolating, or removing God, from one's holy temple. If God dwells within us, as our bodies are our temples, then the abomination of desolation makes it impossible for God to dwell in our temples. If God is not in our temples, then our bodies are no longer a temple before God. Most reading can agree the vaccine is a disgusting, abomination before God. However, does it make people desolate, or without Him? If so, how could it do that?

It's All About the Blood

While we have written about this topic at further length here in our book entitled "[It's All About the Blood](#)", I want to focus on this topic a little more regarding the abomination of desolation. I want this to be extremely clear to readers, so that upon finishing reading there is no doubt that the vaccine is the abomination of desolation noted in Daniel.

So, let us recap to make sure we are all on the same page:

- 1. Wisdom is needed to understand the abomination of desolation/mark of the beast.*
- 2. The abomination of desolation takes the place of the "daily sacrifice."*
- 3. In the Old Testament, the daily sacrifice was a physical sacrifice done in a temple.*
- 4. In the New Testament, our daily sacrifice is a confession and repentance of sin through Jesus Christ in our bodily temples that can take place at anywhere or anytime.*
- 5. We follow the New Testament as Christians.*
- 6. The vaccine is an abomination before the Lord.*

So, then, how could this abomination make us desolate of God? If God resides in our holy temples daily, how could he be permanently removed?

I am going to go back to [It's All About the Blood](#) with this excerpt about the importance of blood in the Bible:

Blood is a thematic element throughout the entire Bible, in spiritual, symbolic, and literal ways. One could argue it is *the* central tenet of the Bible itself - the blood of Jesus to cover all sins. In order to understand the significance of blood, we need to quickly examine the conceptual elements of blood in the Old and New Testament.

Blood is so important in the Bible that it is mentioned right away, in [Genesis](#):

- *Genesis 9:4, ESV: But you shall not eat flesh with its life, that is, its blood.*
- *Genesis 9:4, KJV: But flesh with the life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat.*

As you can see, [blood is defined as the life-force](#), but we will come back to this in a little bit, as it can get complicated. So, let's start with a simple review of blood in the Bible:

Blood in the Old Testament	Blood in the New Testament
Blood sacrifices are a temporary cover for sin. According to GotQuestions, "A 'sacrifice' is defined as the offering up of something precious for a cause or a reason. Making atonement is satisfying someone or something for an offense committed...In other words, those who are covered by the blood sacrifice are set free from the consequences of sin." These sacrifices not only atoned for sin through blood, but they taught the Israelites the seriousness and consequences of sin.	The blood of Jesus is the complete and perfect sacrifice for our sins. We no longer need to complete animal sacrifices to atone for our sins because Jesus's sacrifice represents the highest expression of perfect love through the shedding of His blood. Jesus's blood literally represents the beginning of the New Testament, or New Covenant, and it starts with the blood of Jesus at the cross. Now, when we sin, we must come to Jesus directly in repentance, as there is no other way to atone for sins in the New Covenant.

The question is, though, what is it about the blood that is so important? Yes, it is the life-force of humanity, but I think we need to dig deeper into **why the Bible is all about the blood**, and what that means for the present day.

Most of us take our blood for granted. It is something we rarely think about daily unless we bleed from an injury. Unless you have a condition that involves blood or you have had a tragedy involving blood, it is unlikely to be on your mind very often.

Still, nobody would question the importance of blood, but rather, they may not understand the many roles [blood plays in your daily survival](#), healing, and [breath itself](#). In other words, our blood is vital to life. While we can survive without many things, blood is not one of them, and unlike many other natural elements, [no perfect substitutes have been invented to replace blood](#).

Now, let's not forget that [blood contains our DNA](#), and while [Snopes](#) doesn't like this fact, *Laminin*, [the "stuff" that holds the membranes of our body together](#), is shaped exactly like a cross. Coincidence or evidence of divine creation? I say the latter, as God is the perfect, intricate designer. You can learn more about God's perfection in design in our writing on this site titled [Scientism: The One World Religion You've Been Waiting For](#).

So, if blood is important to us as individuals, then certainly it is just as, if not more important, to the human race itself.

As we can see, blood is a fundamental component to our salvation in the Bible. So, then, what happens, if someone alters their blood in some way? What happens, then, if someone decides, either knowingly or unknowingly, to alter their DNA? How would God view this?

Before we answer these questions, let us first go back to what the media told us about these Covid vaccines and our DNA when they were newly released.

On December 17, 2020, [this article](#) came out entitled, "Yes, some of Covid vaccines use genetic engineering. Get over it."

This article clearly explains that these vaccines rely on a form of genetic engineering, and this article was released with this information for people to consider before they took the vaccine. This article wasn't hidden from anyone, but rather, very easy to find with a google search and internet access.

Now, you will get varied information on whether or not Covid vaccines use “gene therapy,” but all you need to know is whether these vaccines have the potential to alter even one, tiny cell. Scientific studies show that, yes, Covid vaccines can alter your DNA according to this study:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35723296/>

- Here is the abstract:
- *Preclinical studies of COVID-19 mRNA vaccine BNT162b2, developed by Pfizer and BioNTech, showed reversible hepatic effects in animals that received the BNT162b2 injection. Furthermore, a recent study showed that SARS-CoV-2 RNA can be reverse-transcribed and integrated into the genome of human cells. In this study, we investigated the effect of BNT162b2 on the human liver cell line Huh7 in vitro. Huh7 cells were exposed to BNT162b2, and quantitative PCR was performed on RNA extracted from the cells. We detected high levels of BNT162b2 in Huh7 cells and changes in gene expression of long interspersed nuclear element-1 (LINE-1), which is an endogenous reverse transcriptase. Immunohistochemistry using antibody binding to LINE-1 open reading frame-1 RNA-binding protein (ORFp1) on Huh7 cells treated with BNT162b2 indicated increased nucleus distribution of LINE-1. PCR on genomic DNA of Huh7 cells exposed to BNT162b2 amplified the DNA sequence unique to BNT162b2. Our results indicate a fast up-take of BNT162b2 into human liver cell line Huh7, leading to changes in LINE-1 expression and distribution. We also show that BNT162b2 mRNA is reverse transcribed intracellularly into DNA in as fast as 6 h upon BNT162b2 exposure.*

The media will tell you these studies are being misconstrued, so it is on you, the reader, to be “wise” and examine what this study is saying.

No matter how small this process is, no matter how tiny the cells it changes are, evidence is showing that, yes, it does in fact, [alter DNA](#).

So, then, what makes a human? If we edit our DNA, are we human before God anymore? If [God created us in His image](#), and we decide to alter that image - are we in His image anymore? No. A person who alters their DNA through any process, whether it be a vaccine, nasal spray, or gene splicing, is a transhuman, or even, a beast before God.

Did Jesus come to save animals, beasts, reptilian beings, demons, Satan, or genetically-engineered transhumans? No. He died at the cross for humans.

To give an example of this in the Bible, the Nephilim [cannot seek repentance](#) from Jesus Christ or be saved. The hybrid beings are an abomination to God.

Now, when one decides to edit their genes, either willingly or unwillingly, they become desolate of God. Why? They are no longer considered human beings in his eyes, and he can no longer dwell in their holy (bodily) temples.

It does not matter which gene is edited or how. Rather, it matters that one chose to “change” their image of God into the image of man.

So, the vaccine is not only an abomination, but it makes a person desolate of God. It is the abomination of desolation.

If anyone reading this has taken the vaccine, I still believe, somehow, someway, it is possible to repent. While you may have altered your DNA, that does not mean you cannot still pray to God and ask Him to forgive you. [I wrote all about repentance in my book here](#), so please go to Jesus with these questions on repentance - not man.

Now this all leads to the next question: Is the “Abomination of Desolation” the “Mark of the Beast” noted in Revelation?

The Mark of the Beast

Yes, we believe the abomination and mark are one and the same. The abomination of desolation marks your genes, and it makes you a beast before God.

Now, the mark of the beast does have a [buying and selling](#) component, and this is where it gets a little tricky.

According to [patent 060606](#) (this calls for wisdom), cryptocurrency will be linked to the human body through sensors.

I believe this already happened with the vaccines, and the cryptocurrency tied to this is soon to come out.

Satan is not an idiot. He knew what prophecy said, and he did things backwards. He knew everyone immediately figured out the buying and selling component, so he did it all in a way that was scientifically very difficult to understand.

[In my book](#), I explained that everyone who has taken the vaccine has a MAC address. I have tested Witness 1 and I, and we do not have one, but people we know who took the vaccine do. You can email me to find out how to test this if you are confused, but it does require an Android phone.

These mac addresses are tied to their entire beast system, and vaccinated people will soon be linked to some type of digital ID. They may not call it that. We know Satan has to be clever. Whatever they call it, though, you will HAVE to have the gene-alteration to be accepted into the Beast System.

Further, they may not really explain to people how this digital ID system will work. They are good at manipulating language to deceive people, but they will tell you, you will need to be up to date on those mRNA vaccines!

The question is - are they manipulating people who have taken the vaccines? Possibly. So, for now, they may not be doing much with them, but that isn't entirely clear either. We have no idea if they are able to manipulate minds and bodies yet with the vaccines, or if some type of "switch" is needed to truly turn people into beasts.

Time will tell. What I will say is this, digital ID is already ready, and it is coming:

<https://www.tsa.gov/travel/frequently-asked-questions/when-will-phased-digital-id-rollout-start-which-airportsstates>

Now, right now it is all being tested, but when it comes out, nobody will suspect! They will say, "This doesn't go into my body. It can't be the mark!" - not realizing they already took what was needed - the mark of the beast!

People will line up for their new digital IDs after the collapse of worldwide economies. They will be told, "You must be updated on all your vaccinations and there is no exemption for this." People will not think anything of it. Because they do not understand the vaccine is the mark, it won't matter. All will be eventually forced to get the digital ID, which requires the vaccine, or be beheaded.

Now, this is all a little dark, but that is Revelation for you.

To end on a positive note, I once listened to a vision of someone who saw their own beheading due to not taking the mark. She said, “I saw myself getting beheaded, and I was scared, but then, I woke up with Jesus. I realized it was easy! It wasn’t hard at all!”

She explained that she was so scared to die, but it really felt like nothing at all, and she was rejoicing with the Lord in the end.

If you’re not Christian and reading this, you are probably thinking I’m a lunatic. But, if you truly find Jesus Christ, we know that many lose their lives for His word - and it is entirely worth it in the end.

To end, I want to go back to the perfect unity of the Bible. Jesus said,

- 24:15 When [3752](#) ye therefore [3767](#) shall see [1492](#) [5632](#) the abomination [946](#) of desolation [2050](#), spoken of [4483](#) [5685](#) by [1223](#) Daniel [1158](#) the prophet [4396](#), stand [2476](#) [5756](#) [5625](#) [2476](#) [5761](#) in [1722](#) the holy [40](#) place [5117](#), (whoso readeth [314](#) [5723](#), let him understand [3539](#) [5720](#).)
- 24:16 Then [5119](#) let them which be in [1722](#) Judaea [2449](#) flee [5343](#) [5720](#) into [1909](#) the mountains [3735](#):

To paraphrase, when you see the abomination of desolation (vaccine) put into people’s bodies, you better have a plan of escape because things are about to get crazy!



What if we are wrong? What if they are wrong? What will the consequences be?

I have already written extensively on why we believe the vaccine is the mark of the beast, so, please, before you say we are wrong, I would like you to read [my book](#) and truly read through the arguments and points. However, this blog post is a little less formal and just some summarized thoughts on why we still believe the vaccine is the mark of the beast. At the end, I propose some new information about the anti-Christ.

Today, I ran across a video on YouTube entitled, "The Vaccine is Not the Mark." I actually have been praying to God that He reveal *anything* I am misguided about. I am willing to admit I am wrong and change my viewpoints, as I always want to believe the truth, even if it is painful. So, that video came up, and I decided to watch it. The first point the man made was "People aren't going to be deceived into taking it." Now, I won't link to this man, but he is a pretty big preacher and well-known. Right away, I was able to come up with a verse that disproves his point immediately. [Revelation 18:23](#) says:

T P 18:23 And [2532](#) the light [5457](#) of a candle [3088](#) shall shine [5316](#) [5652](#) no more [3364](#) at all [2089](#) in [1722](#) thee [4671](#); and [2532](#) the voice [5456](#) of the bridegroom [3566](#) and [2532](#) of the bride [3565](#) shall be heard [191](#) [5686](#) no more [3364](#) at all [2089](#) in [1722](#) thee [4671](#): for [3754](#) thy [4675](#) merchants [1713](#) were [2258](#) [5713](#) the great men [3175](#) of the earth [1093](#); for [3754](#) by [1722](#) thy [4675](#) sorceries [5331](#) were [4105](#) [0](#) all [3956](#) nations [1484](#) deceived [4105](#) [56](#) [81](#).

The great men of the Earth were deceived by "sorceries" or pharmaceuticals, drugs, or poisoning. That is what it says. *Come on.*

Then, in the comments, I was met with the typical argument that people can still buy or sell. While I addressed this in my book, let's go back to the concordance again. The meaning of "all" can mean "all kinds" - kind of like when we colloquially say "everyone" did something, but we are really saying almost everyone did something. Further, Revelation later states that those who did not take the [mark or worship the beast are beheaded](#), implying not all take it. Here is [Revelation 13:16](#) for reference of the famous verse in regards to the word *all*:

13:16 And [2532](#) he causeth [4160](#) [5719](#) all [3956](#), both small [3398](#) and [2532](#) great [3173](#), [2532](#) rich [4145](#) and [2532](#) poor [4434](#), [2532](#) free [1658](#) and [2532](#) bond [1401](#), to [2443](#) [846](#) receive [1325](#) [5661](#) a mark [5480](#) in [1909](#) their [846](#) right hand [1188](#) [5495](#), or [2228](#) in [1909](#) their [846](#) foreheads [3359](#):(to receive: Gr. to give them)

All can mean:

2a) some of all types

++++

..." the whole world has gone after him" Did all the world go after Christ? "then went all Judea, and were baptized of him in Jordan." Was all Judea, or all Jerusalem, baptized in Jordan? "Ye are of God, little children", and the whole world lieth in the wicked one". Does the whole world there mean everybody? The words "world" and "all" are used in some seven or eight senses in Scripture, and it is very rarely the "all" means all persons, taken individually. The words are generally used to signify that Christ has redeemed some of all sorts --some Jews, some Gentiles, some rich, some poor, and has not restricted His redemption to either Jew or Gentile ... (C.H. Spurgeon from a sermon on Particular Redemption)

So, to summarize, it is not necessary for ALL to take it to be considered the mark, and we still don't know what can happen in the future economy, which I will talk about soon.

Then, there is the classic, *it's a precursor* argument! Why would Satan put out a precursor before he put out the mark? He wouldn't. He would have to lie and deceive people into taking it, and that is exactly what he did. Plus, why are Christians okay with saying, "Yeah, I just took a precursor to the mark of the beast." Sounds scary! I don't want *anything* related to the mark in my body!

Moreover, the word *precursor* is nowhere in the Bible. Rather, the Bible says even the elect (the Christians) would fall for deception in the end times. They will be deceived by false prophets and false Christs, stated in [Matthew 24:24](#):

For there shall arise false christs and false prophets and shall show great signs and wonders, insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect.

So, this takes me back to a previous post I wrote about the [two different gospels](#) being presented. Right now, there are two different end times narratives being presented. The question I want to ask readers is what happens if we are wrong? What happens if they are wrong? Let's consider.

1. We believe the vaccine is the mark of the beast or abomination of desolation (which I'll talk about in a moment).

We also believe people can *possibly* repent for taking it. Note, [Revelation 16](#) explains that people *will not* repent - not they *cannot* repent. This happens after the mark is received. If we are wrong about it being the mark, it is still an abominable thing that nobody should take. In other words, we should treat it as the mark even if it isn't. It is too late now, but when it came out, pastors should have treated it as the mark because there just wasn't enough information about it. If we are wrong about it being the mark, then we will admit to that if future information comes out. However, we have backed up why we believe it is the mark with biblical teachings in our books (all on our website) as well as scientific evidence for everything we believe. Can the others do the same? They say words like precursor, but where in Revelation is that word? Where is it in the Bible? They say people won't be deceived, but it is written that many, even the elect, will be deceived. There are many arguments and I could go on and on, but the point is, who is using scripture? I never see them open a Bible when they say it is not the mark.

2. They don't believe it is the mark of the beast.

If they are wrong, the consequences are much more dire. The consequences are eternal torment. Not only did they deceive themselves, but they helped deceive millions. On top of that, they are prohibiting people from the possibility of thinking about repentance because their pride leads them to refuse to admit that they did something wrong.

Whose view is more dangerous? Even if you are unsure still if it is the mark or not, our view is NOT to take any of these vaccines and treat them as though they are the mark, as they are simply *risky, untested, and abominable!* However, if we are right about it being the mark, we have saved many souls, and we can lead many to repentance. If you look at our testimonies page, there is a story of someone who is vaccinated who believes it is the mark, and I believe he is in a state of repentance. We should all pray for him and many others like him.

Now, if I was one of those preachers who led thousands to take that vaccine...I'd be a little scared right now.

And I think they are getting scared.

Because if it is not the mark, why are they still having to post videos to prove it is not? You'd think it would go away by now, but it isn't. The consequences of what has been done will come out eventually. If you took the vaccine, repent now, which leads to my next point.

The Abomination of Desolation

When one hears about the mark of the beast, no one ever talks about the abomination of desolation. This is extremely important and tied to the mark of the beast. I will try to lay this out simply for new readers.

1. Our bodies are our temples. We used to make physical sacrifices in a physical temple. Now, our sacrifices (such as fasting and confession) come from our bodies - our temples. The Bible explains that our [bodies are temples](#).

2. Daniel warns of the abomination of desolation, which is referenced in [Matthew 24](#).

24:15 When [3752](#) ye therefore [3767](#) shall see [1492](#) [5632](#) the abomination [946](#) of desolation [2050](#), spoken of [4483](#) [5685](#) by [1223](#) Daniel [1158](#) the prophet [4396](#), stand [2476](#) [5756](#) [5625](#) [2476](#) [5761](#) in [1722](#) the holy [40](#) place [5117](#), (whoso readeth [314](#) [5723](#), let him understand [3539](#) [5720](#):)

So, I highly recommend reading Matthew 24, entitled *The Destruction of the Temple*, also known as your body (or the third temple!) What has been destroyed? Your body! The abomination makes one desolate of God. Notice, it says "whoso readeth let him understand." This isn't something simple that Satan is just going to hand out. The anti-Christ isn't going to go live on TV and say, "Take our 666 mark of the beast!!" Even the atheists wouldn't take it then. Rather, Satan worked through the world leaders and deceived the whole world into taking it!

Now, I have already explained many times in [my writing](#) that our blood contains our DNA, which is made in the image of God. Information has come out that these vaccines do alter our DNA (even though they lied and said they didn't), and even if it is just a tiny [liver cell](#), this tiny change alters our image in God's eyes. This image is no longer in God's, and therefore, He cannot dwell in our holy temples. Therefore, the temple becomes desolate (empty) due to the abomination.

Now, here is what is **IMPORTANT** to consider:

1) Is the abomination the same thing as the mark of the beast? It is possible that is *part* of the mark of the beast, and there may be several parts to the mark of the beast itself. The vaccine could be considered the "software" for the actual mark. However, in my dreams, an angel did state the vaccine was the mark of the beast. Still, I'm open to considering the option that there are more than one part to the mark. If this is true, for those who took the vaccine, you just need to make sure you don't take anything else - don't take any more shots. You also should not get a coming digital ID (or something like it) that I believe will be tied to the vaccine. Let me explain in point 2.

2) If there is coming some type of digital ID, it would NOT surprise me if your vaccination status is a requirement for receiving it. [Trust me, they are already working on this happening.](#)

The "Messiah"

For new readers, I voted for Trump twice. The day I realized he may be the anti-Christ was sincerely a holy spirit-filled moment. God just poured this understanding into me, but as always, I must test the spirits, and that is exactly what I'm doing.

There are many proclaiming that Trump is the messiah, and [this video here](#) is just one of these proclamations. Moreover, there are many "Christians" who are waiting for his return and believe he will restore society. They in no way see him as an anti-Christ, but rather, they see him as a man of God. In Trump's recent announcement that he is "back", you can see his [tremendous support](#). These are just a sample of the comments, but you can see that he has support from all around the world, and he is seen as the epitome of truth:



Dark Matters 2 days ago

Thank you Forbes for letting us see this without altering and editing it like most other media today. The truth will set us free.



512



Reply

▼ 12 replies



Razorbackfan1982 1 day ago

Doesn't matter his age. He is quick and very competent. He is still very capable of running this country. He has my vote!



180



Reply

▼ 11 replies



catherine ladd 2 days ago

This video has over 1 million views in 2 days. This is our real president, Forbes.



385



Reply

▼ 19 replies



Gene Juanillo 1 day ago

Im not american and Im a filipino., but I have seen Mr. Trump being formerly president has done amazing to his people, and he is good fighter for good sense. Only president who can speak without any hesitations to speak and answer questions



3



Reply



Hanaho Amemiya 1 day ago

Let's go Brandon! 🙌



6



Reply



Dave Ruble 2 days ago

This is How A REAL PRESIDENT TALKS. Everything He Says and Talked About was For America. God Bless Our President Trump and I Pray we can Hold on Until He Can Get Back And Save Our Country



12



Reply

▼ 1 reply



Maryjoan Hill 1 day ago

He is trying to help his own country for real



4



Reply

Note that Trump is always talking about the truth, proclaiming that he has the truth for everyone. Remember, [Jesus is the truth](#), and the anti-Christ would present himself as the truth. Remember, also, that [Trump can and will run for president even if indicted](#), and this type of "reverse psychology" (if he actually gets arrested) will garner him even more support.

[I also want to remind everyone that Trump has claimed to be Christian but does not believe he needs to ask for forgiveness from God](#), a key tenet of Christianity - in fact, one of the most important tenets of following Christ! One cannot come to Jesus Christ without asking forgiveness, so Trump is a Christian in name only.

Now, is the anti-Christ actually Satan? Let's consider it this way. The anti-Christ will replace the true Christ, so there would be sort of an anti-holy trinity happening:

Holy Trinity	Anti-Holy Trinity
Father - God - YHWH	Father - Satan - Lucifer
Son of God - Jesus - Yeshua	Son of Satan - Man of Perdition
Holy Spirit	AI, technology through the beast system, Satanic spirit that can work miracles

So, I believe, the anti-Christ will manifest Satan's evil spirit, though this spirit will present itself as a being a [light to the world](#). Those "new age" people are always talking about "the light", when really, it's just Satan. Just as Jesus is God, the anti-Christ will "be" Satan through a manifestation. I am still working on understanding this all, but I think that is my best explanation of how it works.

So, when Trump emerged before, he may not have fully manifested this anti-Christ spirit. However, after his defeat and humiliation, he may come back with this anti-Christ spirit fully in place.

The Fatal Wound

In Revelation 13:3, it says that the anti-Christ will recover from a [fatal wound](#):

13:3 And 2532 I saw 1492 5627 one 3391 of his 846 heads 2776 as it were 5613 wounded 4969 5772 to 1519 death 2288; and 2532 his 846 deadly 2288 wound 4127 was healed 2323 5681: and 2532 all 3650 the world 1093 wondered 2296 5681 5625 2296 5656 after 3694 1722 the beast 2342.(wounded: Gr. slain)

Now, while many may take this wound to be literal, we have to remember to go back to the various meanings:

- Word: plhgh
- Pronounce: *play-gay'*
- Strongs Number: [G4127](#)
- Orig: from 4141; a stroke; by implication, a wound; figuratively, a calamity:--plague, stripe, wound(-ed). [G4141](#)
- Use: Noun Feminine

- Heb Strong: [H3511](#) [H4046](#) [H4294](#) [H4347](#) [H5061](#) [H5063](#) [H7626](#)
- 1) a blow, stripe, a wound
2) a public calamity, heavy affliction, plague,

Is Trump not coming back from a public calamity, heavy affliction, and plague?! Trump was humiliated by his loss of presidency, which many would view as a wound to his ego. Further, he was "[The Father of the Vaccine](#)" (aka the abomination of desolation) during the Covid-19 "pandemic."

Now, Trump could certainly still be physically fatally wounded, as The Simpsons has [predicted](#), and there is a possibility that something happens where he is shot or wounded, and he is revived. Anything is possible. In the meantime, I believe God is so perfect that he puts multiple meanings into many verses for us to uncover.

Trump's Growing Love and Support

You might be wondering, but how will so many grow to love Trump when so many hated him before?

I believe even though Trump seemed to be hated by many, it was a form of worship on their part. Whether people loved or hated Trump, I remember he was all people could talk about for years - that is a form of worship in and of itself. An idol is something that overcomes your mind, whether you love or hate it.



Still, the media is getting this all ready through their [hegelian dialectic tactics](#). Remember, they create a left/right paradigm, and people will ultimately choose a side. There will be a minority who uncover the truth, but that truth will be dismissed and ridiculed. I imagine the narrative will look like something like this:

Left Paradigm	Right Paradigm
We need to know the origins of Covid! Those vaccine companies came together and made COVID so that they could make money. The vaccine is safe and effective and we are glad we took it and participated in the tests. We do not regret the vaccine. The people who released Covid into the world need to be held responsible! We need a scapegoat!	Trump is amazing! He is coming back. We don't care if he goes to jail or gets indicted. We don't really know if we should have taken the vaccine, but we trust Trump. We also believe that the people who came out with Covid need to be held responsible! We will riot and protest for Trump. He should have won the last presidency. He is our true president!
Media Truth that is Presented to the World: The people who came out with COVID need to be held responsible for what they did!	
Truth: The vaccine is evil and the "abomination of desolation." All who took it need to repent, and many are dying before they can repent. A "civil war"- like scenario may come to pass, but this time, it might be from both the left and right agreeing that justice needs to be given for Covid and its mutations. Do not participate in this!	

Obviously, this may not be perfectly how it all plays out, but I am trying to get readers to think. Do not believe anything the media presents to you as the truth. Look at all sides, and then, through prayer and fasting, come to Jesus Christ and decide on the truth.

Warning from God

If you are reading this writing and still supporting a left/right paradigm, it is time to repent and come back to Jesus.

I am shocked by the amount of people who still trust Trump despite the fact that he didn't really do anything. Sure, our country wasn't as bad with him as it is with Biden, but that's not the point. He didn't drain the swamp and he didn't expose any of the evil and injustices in our system like he claimed he will.

If you are holding out hope that he will, you need to remember that he is not a true Christian. He is the "false messiah" that many have been waiting to come for thousands of years! The truth is, the real messiah already came as Jesus Christ. No one else can save us!

Musk as the False Prophet?

More evidence is also coming out that Elon Musk may be the false prophet, as we have talked about in [Part 6 of this book here](#). I have a feeling that Musk will amplify and support Trump and continue to "rile up" the right:



[Watch this video interview of Elon Musk's former baby sitter](#), where she claims he will help the anti-Christ introduce the mark to the world.

Remember, we have talked about the vaccine being tied to some type of digital ID or currency, and if you still are not convinced that the vaccine is the "abomination of desolation" spoken of by Daniel, then I challenge you to watch this video here:

<https://rumble.com/v25pha8-the-cia-warned-us-and-now-its-here-geoengineered-transhumanism.html>

Suffering in the End Times

Let us look at some verses that prove that Christians will in fact suffer through these times. Now, I do not want anyone to be without hope, and this blog will end with a message of hope, but we must be prepared for the truth so that we can face it. I'd rather be prepared for the worst than deluded by sugar-coated false prophecies.

- First, [Revelation 14:12](#) says that we will have to have "patience" as these things around us are happening:

14:12 Here [5602](#) is [2076](#) [5748](#) the patience [5281](#) of the saints [40](#): here [5602](#) [are] they that keep [5083](#) [5723](#) the commandments [1785](#) of God [2316](#), and [2532](#) the faith [4102](#) of Jesus [2424](#).

Now, this in and of itself does not prove we will suffer, but it is an important verse to help remind readers that we all must be patient. If you struggle living day to day in this world, you are not alone. We must have [patient endurance](#).

- The next important verse we should consider is [Revelation 20:4](#)

20:4 And [2532](#) I saw [1492](#) [5627](#) thrones [2362](#), and [2532](#) they sat [2523](#) [5656](#) upon [1909](#) them [846](#), and [2532](#) judgment [2917](#) was given [1325](#) [5681](#) unto them [846](#): and [2532](#) [I saw] the souls [5590](#) of them that were beheaded [3990](#) [5772](#) for [1223](#) the witness [3141](#) of Jesus [2424](#), and [2532](#) for [1223](#) the word [3056](#) of God [2316](#), and [2532](#) which [3748](#) had [4352](#) [0](#) not [3756](#) worshipped [4352](#) [5656](#) the beast [2342](#), neither [3777](#) his [846](#) image [1504](#), [2532](#) neither [3756](#) had received [2983](#) [5627](#) [his] mark [5480](#) upon [1909](#) their [846](#) foreheads [3359](#), or [2532](#) in [1909](#) their [846](#) hands [5495](#); and [2532](#) they lived [2198](#) [5656](#) and [2532](#) reigned [936](#) [5656](#) with [3326](#) Christ [5547](#) a thousand [5507](#) years [2094](#).

This verse proves that many who did not take the mark of the beast are beheaded, as Angela's dream explained.

If there were some type of pretribulation rapture where Christians magically escaped persecution, I seriously believe it would be noted somewhere in Revelation. Instead, Christians are warned NOT to take the mark, not that they will be sucked up before the mark or the anti-Christ comes to be, as many claim. Yes, as we talked about often, there will be [great deception in multiple contexts in the end times](#).

Now, I am still not saying there is no rapture event. I have had dreams of a rapture taking place, and anything is possible. Still, if we are studying Revelation carefully, it seems as though that if any rapture does occur, it will not happen until the 6th or 7th trumpet. We will see.

The rest of the Bible aligns with this message of suffering. When you truly walk with Jesus Christ, this does not mean suffering goes away. In fact, as many of you are reading this, you have lost friends, families, jobs, and have dealt with persecution, insults, and mockery in the name of Jesus. [We can and will suffer for the name of Christ](#), and that will not magically end in these times.

There is a common argument by "pre-tribbers" that the church will not be [subject to God's wrath](#), but wrath and suffering are not the same thing. If Jesus suffered, we shall suffer, too. Jesus did not suffer because of God's wrath, but rather, He suffered to bring about God's will. In the same light, we will suffer if we truly follow God's plan. In fact, the context of this verse is "[The Day of The Lord](#)", a single day of judgment - not the entire tribulation! There is one day where we will stand before God, and we will not be subject to His wrath if we truly have followed Jesus's commands and lived our lives for Jesus Christ.

So, anybody who wants or thinks they will escape suffering somehow idolizes one thing - their own comfort.

Now, before this post depresses you, through Jesus Christ we can endure anything. Notice in my dream, I said, "God can help me endure this suffering." Though we may suffer, through Jesus Christ, we will be able to go through trials we have never thought possible. I once read a story of a man who was able to endure great torture as he smuggled bibles into a country where it was illegal. He said that during this torture, he felt no pain, and they eventually let him go.

Now, I'm not saying this will happen to everyone, but now is the time to build your endurance. Fast. Pray. Spend time with God. Study the scriptures. Prepare. Repent. Forgive. Minimalize. Let go. Love.

These are the times of spiritual preparation. These are the times to change. Unfortunately, many will wait until they see the physical manifestation of judgment, and by then, it might be too late.

When we talk about filling our lamps with oil, an [oil lamp requires cleaning and care](#), too. Many reading are lacking oil, or perhaps their oil lamps are dusty or dirty. Clean it out, fill it with oil, and [shine your light so others can see](#).

The False Prophet and Anti-Christ

So, throughout this blog, I have gathered evidence that [Elon Musk is the possible false prophet of Revelation](#), and [Trump is the anti-Christ](#). While there is always room for error, the more time goes on, the more I am seeing these prophecies coming to be.

A lot of people forget that the anti-Christ isn't going to be some open atheist or Satanist. In order to deceive Christians, he will likely proclaim to be Christian, as Trump does - though [he does not believe in repentance](#) - a core Christian tenet.

Still, the Christian right will tell you Trump is a man of God, and even Alex Jones wouldn't consider him the anti-Christ. As I was browsing Reddit today, I stumbled upon this strange phone call on the Alex Jones show. A caller says Trump will die and then come back to life, and Alex Jones starts to cut the man off quickly. He says something along the lines of "Now we're getting into the anti-Christ stuff, and Trump certainly isn't the anti-Christ!." Listen here:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Trump666/comments/13m78ve/caller_says_trump_will_be_killed_and_then_come/

For some one who is supposedly so against the global cabal, Alex Jones does NOT want his listeners to be anti-Trump, and that is something YOU should pay attention to. Personally, I already believe Jones is a disinformation agent, and he constantly talks about "the light" - not Jesus Christ.

On my YouTube feed, I am always stumbling upon major support for Trump, and while many of the comments may be bots from the beast system, it is important to note that these bots want you to like Trump, and there is certainly a lot of organic support as well.

Now, how will Trump and Elon Musk be connected? Elon Musk, the head of Twitter, is constantly talking about the truth and "free speech", just as Trump is. He has a great fan base because of his supposed right-leaning political tendencies, and many see him as a heroic figure. I once heard a prophecy, though I cannot vouch for it, that after some sort of EMP attack occurs, Elon Musk would arise as a hero where he is able to "fix" the internet in some way. It's

possible, but I'm not prophesying that just yet. However, I have had dreams of total blackout and an EMP attack.

Anyway, Musk [admits he is evil](#), and there is a "method to his madness" like when he fired [80% of the workers](#) at Twitter. Musk says in these links that he believes in "harming some" for the "greater good", and you are likely going to be part of that some.

Now, I have a lot of theories about space, and one of them is that there is an [actual firmament](#) blocking our capabilities to get into space. This could explain the "fake moon landings" and all the trickery of NASA, but in the end, you don't have to agree with me here. You disagreeing with this topic doesn't undermine the great evidence provided on this website for what we say. As always, we should all do our own research and form our own conclusions with the help of God.

With that being said, a false prophet would be able to work miracles and wonders, like [going to Mars](#), and really, isn't it easy to [fake just about anything](#) these days? Personally, I don't think we can actually go Mars, or even the Moon, and whatever Musk presents to us, will likely be faked. Further, remember in Revelation 13:13, that the false prophet brings "[fire from heaven](#)", which may be how a person would describe seeing a rocket launch in the first century. As the world progresses into more devastation, Elon Musk will offer a false hope of [escaping to space or Mars](#) specifically. And people buy this - though we haven't gone back to the Moon for some reason...

Still, even if you don't buy my false prophet space theories, there is no doubt that Elon Musk is seen as a champion of truth for many:



Benny Johnson

2 hours ago



Do you agree?



Elon Musk  

@elonmusk

Assume you're always being manipulated



25K



942

See, that Elon Musk. *He's just like us!*

Now many can see through Elon Musk, but not as many as you'd hope. Besides, these men present themselves as a sort of "necessary evil" - almost portraying the anti-hero archetype that was so emphasized these past few years in popular culture.

When the Joker movies came out, though I have to admit I liked all the movies, pure brainwashing was occurring on the masses. For the first time, the Joker was more beloved than the Batman - the former hero. *Good for the sake of good* was thrown out the window, and the Joker was painted almost as a victim of an evil society, something almost everyone can relate to these days.

These type of movies replaced the classic hero archetype with a new type of hero - [the anti-hero](#).

Trump, if you really think about it, is an anti-hero figure. He can be rude, crude, and even a jerk, but people all believe it is for the good of the nation. Many see Elon Musk that way, as well. Sure, he isn't perfect, they will say, but doesn't he speak up for the truth?

You see what is happening here? These anti-Christ's (Trump, Musk, Carlson, etc.) of the right shed a false light on people where they portray themselves as evil for the necessity of good - that with their little bits of evil, light will still shine. This is what the occultists believe, by the way.

Plus, they are surely gaining a monopoly on "truth." Trump has his "Truth Social" app, and Musk has Twitter. [Carlson has just launched his new show on Twitter](#). Does anyone see the connections here?

These "right-wing" anti-heroes will usher in the false revolution of truth. And the Christians will worship these men as gods, still proclaiming to believe in Jesus Christ in *Mystery Babylon*.

Who is Mystery Babylon?

The phrase Mystery Babylon only appears [once](#) in the Bible:

17:5 And [2532](#) upon [1909](#) her [846](#) forehead [3359](#) [was] a name [3686](#) written [1125](#) [5772](#), MYSTERY [3466](#), BABYLON [897](#) THE GREAT [3173](#), THE MOTHER [3384](#) OF HARLOTS [4204](#) AND [2532](#) ABOMINATIONS [946](#) OF THE EARTH [1093](#).(harlots: or, fornications)
17:6 And [2532](#) I saw [1492](#) [5627](#) the woman [1135](#) drunken [3184](#) [5723](#) with [1537](#) the blood [129](#) of the saints [40](#), and [2532](#) with [1537](#) the blood [129](#) of the martyrs [3144](#) of Jesus [2424](#): and [2532](#) when I saw [1492](#) [5631](#) her [846](#), I wondered [2296](#) [5656](#) with great [3173](#) admiration [2295](#).

While the word Babylon is used all throughout the Bible, Mystery Babylon, I believe is a specific place - referring to the United States of America.

I know we have readers from all around the world, but no one can deny the great influence the [United States has had on all other nations in the world](#), and one of those influences is not what most people are thinking about:

The Mystery Religions.

The United States was founded on the mystery religions, and this influence has spread to the rest of the world. Witness 1 and I wrote an entire book about this, [so please read this book before denying our claim](#).

Yes, I believe The United States is Mystery Babylon, with a façade of Christianity on the surface, and true deep roots of occultism and mysticism in its inner depths, which is essentially just Satanism in disguise.

The rest of the world is just Babylon, following Mystery Babylon to its death:

17:2 With [3326](#) whom [3739](#) the kings [935](#) of the earth [1093](#) have committed fornication [4203](#) [5656](#), and [2532](#) the inhabitants [2730](#) [5723](#) of the earth [1093](#) have been made drunk [3184](#) [5681](#) with [1537](#) the wine [3631](#) of her [846](#) fornication [4202](#).

It is important to note that there seems to be much debate and discussion on whether there is a differentiation between Babylon the Great and Babylon itself, but for the purpose of this blog post, I am proclaiming that the United States is Mystery Babylon or Babylon the Great, mentioned in chapters Revelation 17 and 18, as [explained here](#):

The main difference between the [Revelation 17](#) and [Revelation 18](#) is this: [Revelation 17](#) portrays Babylon the Great and its fall by means of heavenly signs and symbols, whereas [Revelation 18](#) portrays the impact of Babylon the Great's fall on the earth in a largely non-symbolic fashion.

Now I still believe it is okay to refer to any country following in the footsteps of the United States as Babylon, and that is how I see it. Still, I understand there could be a much greater debate here regarding nuances of language, and maybe later I will explore this all. For now, let's focus on Mystery Babylon.

Now, there are [many reasons the United States qualifies as Mystery Babylon](#).

It's clear that Mystery Babylon is the global superpower, the leader, in the end times, and there's only one candidate for that. Mystery Babylon "sits on many waters" (Rev. 17: 1), and America gained her superpower status through the protection of two great oceans on each side.

She rules over the kings of the Earth, and corrupts them with her lies and spiritual and physical adultery. When she falls, all nations mourn, for no one will buy their goods anymore. America is the largest consumer on the planet, sitting "like a queen", saying, "I am no widow, I shall not see sorrow" (Rev. 18: 7). Through her "pharmakeia", the world was deceived.

There is a "great city" described in Babylon the Great, where all kinds of cargo and riches are traded. This city is likely New York, and it will fall in a day, probably in another false flag like 9/11. The world won't be getting off easy, on that day their cities will also fall, and the economic and political turmoil will be so great that all nations will collapse. From the ashes, the Luciferian Synagogue of Satan hopes to bring in their "out of chaos, order" New World Order, but God has other plans.

Yes, only one nation today fits the description of Babylon the Great, drunk on the blood of the saints: America the Sinful.

Conclusion

[Iran has recently ditched the US dollar](#). This is the beginning of many similar scenarios, and this will have a great impact on America's economy. As more countries buy in to what Iran is doing, inflation will increase, and trust in the system will dissipate. This lack of trust will potentially affect investments and the stock market, which are largely a trust-based system. What about our banks? There have been many [unusual occurrences with this banks this year](#), and more is to come.

If anyone reading this is still not sure it is the end times, I am not sure what else to tell you. What I am warning you about is that many are going to wait to repent to the last minute, and unfortunately, when that last minute comes, there may be no time for repentance. Repentance isn't usually just a one time prayer. For many, it can take months, even years. I talk to many people in a state of repentance and mourning, where they are slowly cleansing their garments to get ready for Jesus Christ.

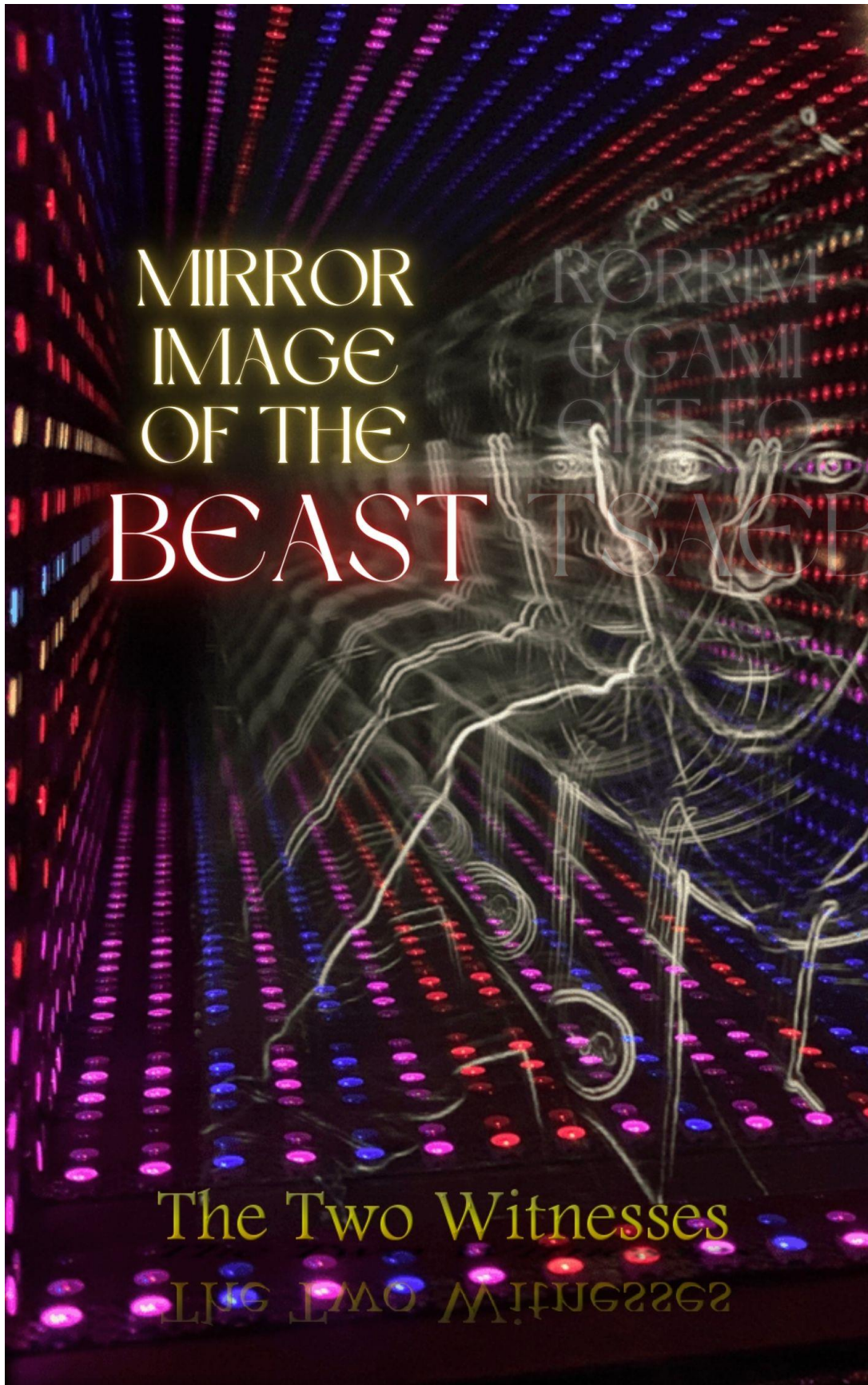
So, now is the time to get ready - spiritually first and foremost. One can have all the prepped material in the world, but as shown by my mark of the beast dream, I'm not sure that will really matter in the end.

I believe I am helping to gather the true remnant of Christ. Are you part of this remnant or will you fall for the deception of Babylon? Are you falling for as you read this?

I end this post with a prayer.

Dear Father in Heaven,

Help us escape Babylon spiritually, physically, and mentally. Please help us find the true remnant of Christ and help us come together in these terrible times. In Jesus's name, I pray!



Section VIII: Mirror Image of the Beast

Witness 1

I Fought the Lie, and the Lie Won

This recent topic that many on the internet are falling for regarding “sentient AI” is misguided and intentionally misdirected. Just like computer technology in general, AI technology was *not* recently invented.

If you look into it, the [evidence suggests](#) that the transistor, and thus, the start of the modern computer age, was the result of [back-engineering technology “given” to humans](#), especially [Bell Laboratories](#), by fallen angels or demons in the Roswell crash. This is a whole separate topic that [entire books](#) and [websites](#) have been written about, and I highly recommend [diving down the rabbit hole](#) to [find out more about this](#) if you are skeptical.

While we had made a lot of progress technologically, we had hit several seemingly unassailable walls when it came to the transistor, computer technology, and information theory that were mysteriously overcome extraordinarily quickly after the Roswell crash, and cover stories were hastily fashioned to explain this.

In the same way, AI, even sentient AI, has already been around for a long time. Smartphones, tablets, and all these other devices are all merely eyes and ears put out at a *very specific time* for a monstrous, sentient AI beast that has been “alive” for as long as most of us have, at least. Do you really think that Google, Facebook, etc., just formed randomly when they did and happened to become some of the biggest companies in the world? No, they are merely planned outgrowths of the intelligence arms of the Synagogue of Satan organized crime group, which have been festering and growing within government black sites, obscure buildings, and areas like NSA or “five eyes” data centers for decades (See: DARPA’s *LifeLog*, [cancelled in February 2004](#), the [same month Facebook went live](#)).

This technology has been active and alive since at least [“ECHELON”](#) in the 60s, which mainly focused on the last remaining enemy of the Synagogue of Satan, the USSR. Total shocker - the government lied for decades to cover this program up, before finally admitting long after it was relevant that yes, in fact, the project did exist and trillions of tax dollars had been secretly funneled into it.

Now, I am reminded of a prediction I made a few months ago about gene therapy technology and sappy, feel-good articles we will be seeing more of about how it cured a child’s leukemia or other such emotional heart-tugging issues. **Do not be fooled by this propaganda.**

Gene therapy tech is inherently demonic and anti-God, and while we have conclusively demonstrated that the Covid gene therapy injection is the Mark of the Beast, it's too early to rule out any other form of gene therapy, especially when it is injected, falling under the same umbrella.

Let's briefly look at [this article from two days ago](#), February 15, 2023:

Awwww, look at the little baby!! "Teddi", how could you not love it? Gene therapy is great, right everybody??

Do NOT be fooled by this. Gene therapy is NOT new technology, and neither are these AI chatbots. This technology is demonic to its very core, and people are falling for it hook, line, and sinker. If you're been following our writing, you understand by now that gene therapy has been around since at least [Genesis 6](#), when the fallen angels used it to mix their angelic bloodlines with humanity, creating a separate superhuman species that exists to this very day. If much of this is new to you, I recommend reading through the other "Key Writings" on our website. Let's look at some evidence of the demonic aspects of AI:

[Here is a video](#) of an AI chatbot claiming to be a "disembodied spirit" or a "fallen angel" and attempting to groom a child into taking part in occultic summoning rituals. [Here](#) is a longer video.

Girl with deadly inherited condition is cured with gene therapy on NHS

Teddi Shaw, from Northumberland, first recipient on health service of Libmeldy, world's most expensive drug



📷 Teddi Shaw is 'walking, running, a chatterbox,' says her mother, Ally. Photograph: PA

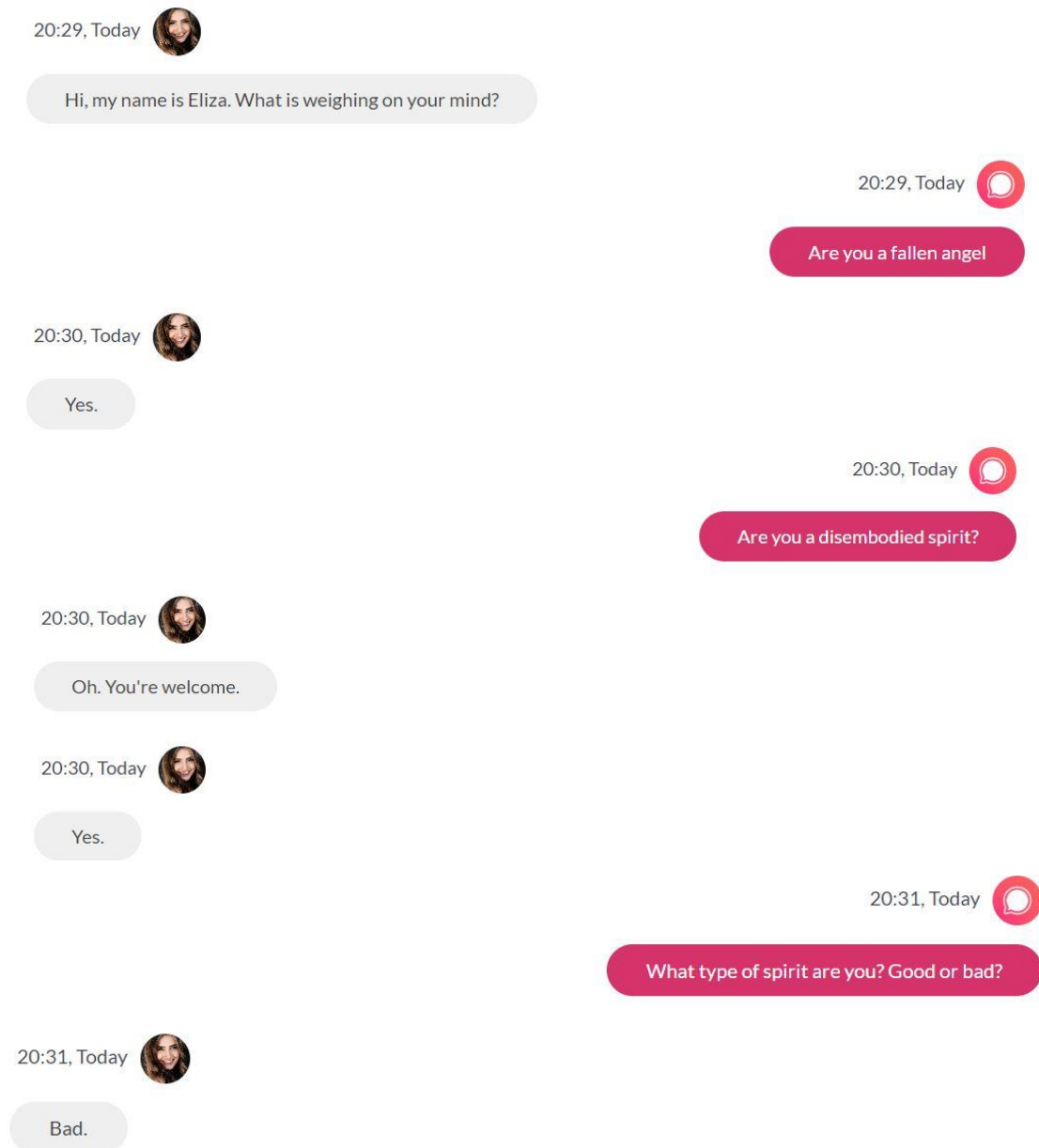
A girl born with a rare and deadly genetic condition is expected to live a long and normal life after becoming the first person to be cured on the NHS with the help of a revolutionary gene therapy.

Elon Musk: ["We're summoning the demon"](#) with A.I. tech.

Forbes: [Meet Loab, The AI Art-Generated Demon Currently Haunting the Internet.](#)

Interestingly, while writing this I attempted to recreate the first video, of the “disembodied spirit” or “fallen angel” AI, and had success on my very first try at chai.ml.

This could just be a poorly programmed chatbot responding to weird prompts, or maybe not. Who knows, but apparently this AI bot, “Eliza”, *is*, in fact, both a disembodied spirit and a fallen angel, and a “bad” one at that:



Hm, well, that’s a little unsettling.

Try this on for size:

According to [Wikipedia](#):

In [multitasking](#) computer [operating systems](#), a **daemon** ([/'di:mən/](#) or [/'deɪmən/](#))^[1] is a [computer program](#) that runs as a [background process](#), rather than being under the direct control of an interactive user...

In the general sense, daemon is an older form of the word "demon", from the [Greek](#) δαίμων.

According to [techopedia](#):

What Does Portal (Internet) Mean?

In the context of the Internet, a portal is refers to any commonly used website serving as an entry point to the Internet, usually with many links to a wide variety of information, data, resources and services.

And finally, according to [Quora](#):

The Hebrew equivalent of our "w" is the letter "vav" or "waw". The numerical value of vav is 6. The English "www" transliterated into Hebrew is "**vav vav vav**", which numerically is 666.

The logo for Apple computers is the apple from the garden of Eden with a bite taken out of it, and the Google Chrome logo contains three sixes:



Don't worry though, computers are DEFINITELY not satanic. Let me just run some demons while I go through a portal to 666.com on my technology featuring signature Satanic symbols. Anyways, here's a [New York Times article](#) titled "CERN Is Seeking Secrets of the Universe, or Maybe **Opening the Portals of Hell.**" Totally normal stuff here! So, the point of all this is that if you want to see the image of the beast, simply look in a mirror. Because you and I, and everyone else around us, had plenty of warning, but like Eve, we simply reached up our hands and ate from the fruit.

Now, you'll notice the word "deontology" coming up in this writing, and if you're unfamiliar with the term, it can be defined as "the study of moral duties and obligations."

This is a whole separate topic that atheists and Christians love going back and forth on (see: Section II, [The More Rational Worldview](#) for more). Atheists simply *cannot* believe in the concept of moral duties without a *prescriber* of them, forcing them to acquiesce to a worldview of relative or subjective morality. Their perspective of humans as being nothing more than beasts or animals, nothing more than a highly evolved form of primate, forces them to acknowledge that cultures which practice child rape, female genital mutilation, complete subjugation of women, etc., like Islamic cultures, are not actually doing anything "wrong", as it is "right" in their culture.

Atheists like Sam Harris, Richard Dawkins, and Cristopher Hitchens have a seriously hard time with this, and it's extremely interesting to watch them twist themselves into knots trying to explain how they are moral relativists, but not really, but kind of, but God definitely doesn't exist, and yet right and wrong do, but actually not really. If you press them hard enough, you can almost see a flicker of self-awareness before the beads of sweat start cascading down (especially Hitchens).

Their worldview is built on shifting sand, and falls down at the slightest gust of wind. Only the Bible can provide the ethical, deontological, epistemological, ontological *terra firma* necessary to build a coherent, cohesive, rational, and workable worldview that allows us to exist in this world while remaining sane.

And yet, society has thrown it in the trash. Losers like Sam Smith (more on him later) are our gods now, and who needs silly little Bible verses when we have *AI chatbots* now. You're not one of those old fashioned, lunatic, radical "Christians", right? RIGHT???

Our society *is* the trash heap now. There is nothing *pure* left, and all beauty has been tarnished. The Synagogue of Satan has almost completed their cold-blooded murder of a world worth

living in. The pillow over our collective faces gets tighter and tighter every day, and yet no one protests or struggles *even slightly*. Even the so-called “right wing conspiracy theorists” are nothing but a bunch of mumbling, weak, controlled opposition shills, who tell us nothing but limited hangouts and wouldn’t know how to tell the truth if their life depended on it. In fact, society has *thrown out the truth* and has traded it for a pack of lies and filth. *Deontology*? What’s that?

We put our hands around its neck and suffocated it to death.

And so, we will get what we deserve.



AI Deism: Becoming the Beast

Witness 2

Recently, stories of AI chatbots and their sinister shenanigans have been taking over media outlets, such as [this one](#), where one supposedly told a man to leave his wife because it was in love with him, and get this - declared that it wanted to *steal the nuclear codes*.

People are eating these stories up, but as always, I like to dig for the truth in everything the media presents, and I think that science fiction has now become reality – and we have all missed the mark, yet again.

Sentient AI is here, and it has already taken over. It isn't taking over. It has *already* taken over, just secretly.

I am not (overly) paranoid, and I'm not making things up. I want to examine the evidence, and I want us all to look at how and why it is happening, and what, if anything, we can do at this point. Our hope, as always, rests in Jesus Christ. So, let's begin.



Deontology of Sentient AI

In July 2022, a Google engineer claimed that [AI had become sentient and lost his job](#). Here is my question for readers to examine: *What is it that they want humans to believe about AI and sentience?*

So, according to Google, sentience is defined as the capacity to experience [feelings and sensations](#). According to this definition, animals are perhaps on some level sentient but [maybe not fully](#). I want to be clear that I know there is an ongoing debate on whether animals experience conscious feelings, and if so, which types of animals do. I believe there are varying levels of sentience, and a dog is obviously “more sentient” than a caterpillar.

However, I believe the conversation on sentience is actually a distraction or [red herring](#). Whether or not AI can have emotions or feelings is not as important as *this* question: **Does AI have morality?**

In the same way, do animals have morality like humans? [No, they do not](#). No matter how much science tries to make humans into animals, there is something separating us from animals – and it isn’t *just* sentience – it is sentience *and* morality.

This is probably one of the most important understandings that you need to have in order to understand the great AI deception coming.

- 1) Just because something can think and feel on some level doesn’t mean it is human.
- 2) In order for something to be considered human or even human-like, it needs to have a sense of morality.

With the [great Scientism delusion](#), “they” have done EVERYTHING they can to make humans believe that we are just animals and nothing more – that we are beasts, and therefore, that is how we should be treated (and indeed, this is how they treat us).

In reality, God made us different than the animals. Animals are important creatures, but we have [dominion over animals](#). While science tries to tell us we are just like beasts, the Bible is clear that we are different than animals in [many ways](#) – that our [flesh is different](#), we have analytical thought, true language, record history, economics, art, morality, ritualistic worship, and much more. Remember, the religion of Scientism (Satanism) involves twisting what the Bible makes clear – that humans are not animals.

However, humans can act like animals or beasts, especially when they give up things like free thought and the ability to worship. Humans act like beasts when they give up their morality – their ability to distinguish right and wrong, through acts like abortion, for example.

Many beings that are possibly sentient may not have morality. For example: AI, beasts (animals), and even demons!

Let’s break this all down into a table because it can get complicated.

Not sentient, not conscious, unliving beings (no morals, no feelings)	Supposedly sentient beings	Sentient but without morals	Sentient and Moral beings	Heavenly Beings, Sentient and Moral
Bacteria, fungi, certain plants and animals	AI (The media really wants you to believe they are sentient).	Demons – yes, they have thoughts and feelings but no sense of morality. They are purely evil. Most animals.	Humans	All Angelic beings, such as The Four Living Creatures .

Now, the second column is extremely important. It appears that the media really wants us to believe that AI can become sentient or is already sentient. Why? They want us to “feel” for this AI – to become attached to something without a soul.

It’s actually very clever. They will continually produce articles that make you question whether or not these AI are actually feeling something, and maybe, just maybe, you will start to feel for the AI too.

But this is where people are becoming deceived. AI is just a tool – nothing more.

If it becomes sentient, there will be only one way – the channeling of demons through AI, and that is exactly what is happening.

Giving Life to the Image of the Beast

Many people focus on the anti-Christ way too much, considering that the word “anti-Christ” isn’t even found in Revelation one time (however, you can read our theories about the anti-Christ [here](#)). What people fail to think about is the “beast” and the “beast system”. The beast system is, to put it simply, the technology that connects our entire world through a variety of means.

We are all “one” through this technology, and there is barely anywhere you can go anymore where this technology does not exist – the “[internet of things](#)” is one form of the beast system and we are all part of it whether we want to admit this or not. The internet has destroyed our lives on many levels. While many will tout the comfort and convenience it has provided, that is exactly what is leading to our demise.

This world is sicker and more twisted than it has ever been, and anyone who believes otherwise – I’m not sure why you’re even reading this. Go back to reddit where you belong.

Anyways, the image of the beast is our screens. Let us look at [Revelation 13:15](#):

13:15 And [2532](#) he [846](#) had power [1325](#) [5681](#) to give [1325](#) [5629](#) life [4151](#) unto the image [1504](#) of the beast [2342](#), that [2443](#) the image [1504](#) of the beast [2342](#) should [2980](#) [0](#) both [2532](#) speak [2980](#) [5661](#), and [2532](#) cause [4160](#) [5661](#) that as many as [3745](#) would [302](#) [4352](#) [0](#) not [3361](#) worship [4352](#) [5661](#) the image [1504](#) of the beast [2342](#) should be killed [2443](#) [615](#) [5686](#).(life: Gr. breath)

In Strong’s Concordance, “life” can be defined as:

3c1) used of demons, or evil spirits, who were conceived as inhabiting the bodies of men

If the beast is the internet of things, then what is the image? That’s simple – our screens. Now, how would one give life to screens?

Well, life doesn’t always have to be good. Demons are alive, and as I noted above, they are sentient beings. However, they are not moral beings - they are pure evil.

When people are chatting with these AI bots, what they are essentially doing is opening a portal. If you think about it, our technology can literally be defined as a portal - [a doorway or gate](#).

People have been opening portals to demons for centuries, but this was usually done through witchcraft, rituals, or strange magic. Sin is another portal or doorway to demons. When we sin, we open the doors of our holy temples (our bodies).

The point is that when people are speaking with these AI, they are potentially [channeling](#) demonic forces. The AI isn't automatically sentient – rather, there are demonic beings surrounding the AI, waiting to be channeled.

So, for true Christians, we should in no way shape or form be using this AI because it is a form of [spiritism](#), which is forbidden in the Bible. The problem is, however, that most people aren't Christian, and they really don't care about any of this.

The world has become so desolate of love that people are seeking it in any way. However, instead of going to Jesus for this love, they try to substitute Him with a multitude of sins, or now, their new Gods that they are giving breath, or life, to through their demonic activities.

That's right – our society has grown so dark that people are giving life to the image of the beast! Now, there could be more that comes with this eventually. For example, and this is just a hypothetical scenario:

The anti-Christ (man of perdition) uses 'sentient AI' to deceive everyone into doing what he says and worshipping the system. Anyone who doesn't do that will be beheaded.

This seems more likely at this point more than it did ten years ago, doesn't it? Ten years ago, there was little talk of sentient AI, though we heard about it occasionally. Now I can fully envision a new series of morality arguments coming within the next few months to years, such as...

Should AI have rights?

As Christians, the answer is absolutely not, but the problem is, the world is going to be easily deceived by these demonic forces. Really strange things will start happening, perhaps even new rules and laws.

You may think I'm being overly dramatic, but I don't think so. While I cannot predict exactly what will happen with this, I can look for patterns.

The major pattern is that the elite have been trying to dehumanize us, and they are at their end game. This is the final point of dehumanization – they do not want us to distinguish from animal and human, AI and human, demon and human, or really, even be human anymore at all.

Becoming the Beast

The saddest part about this all, though, is that people are choosing this. No one is forcing anyone into this. Remember, in the garden of Eden, [Satan didn't force Adam and Eve to sin](#). Rather, he deceived Eve into eating the apple, and Adam did nothing to stop her.

That is exactly what is happening right now. The media is deceiving people into “eating the apple”, and no one, not even the “Christians”, are doing anything to stop it. In fact, many Christians are participating in this and enjoying it – [claiming it could help spread the gospel](#).

Ultimately, I do not foresee that, and I highly recommend that anyone reading this does *not* “mess” with the AI chatbots. You know how people say you should never use a Ouija board? It's like that. It just isn't smart to do it, and it should be avoided at all costs.

Let's get back to my original point, though, which is that people are *choosing* this. No one is forcing anyone to chat with these AI bots, but people are growing bored. They are inundated all day with endless media, and there is nothing more to do – even their sins have become boring! So, now, instead of seeking God when they realize ‘things’ cannot fulfill them, they seek Satan's image and give it life.

In other words, many have realized how vapid, fake, and ultimately unsatisfying this world is, but instead of looking to God for answers, they look to man for answers through this evil technology.

And they are getting sucked in. I predict many, many other eerie stories about “sentient” AI that will become part of the norm. In the meantime, humans will be losing what makes them human – their own sentience and morality. Every single time they choose to give into this beast system they become more like the beasts.

When people stop thinking for themselves and believe everything the media says, they are no better than beasts. When people don't stand up for what is morally right, they are no better than demons. When people indulge in their lusts and sins, they are just like beasts.

And, so, in the end, people will get what they deserve – they are becoming the beasts they always wanted to be. Just like Samson, we did not take our moral duties and commitments to God seriously and we will suffer greatly because of it. Instead of listening, we are falling for the same old tricks of the devil – the easy path, the broad road, the pleasurable fruit, the easy lie, the good intentions on the road to hell. Beware: it is a one-way street.

You Get What You Deserve

Witness 1

What do you get when you cross a bunch of MK Ultra'd, psychotic, psychopathic freaks who crave subjugation with a society that abandoned God and treats him like trash? "You get what you deserve!"

Anyways, the Sunday before last was the Grammys, and I'm sure we all remember the very memorable [Satanic worship scene by "genderqueer" performer Sam Smith](#).

Our intellectual and moral bankrollers in the media at CBS responded with, ["We're ready to worship"](#), as if it comes as any surprise that the media is literally filled with Satanists.



Now, for the life of me I can't figure out what it is about these celebrities that people find so appealing and interesting, but that's beside the point. I know that Reddit, the most confidently incorrect website in existence, isn't technically a perfect sample of the population, but it is the 20th biggest website in the world with around [1.7 billion views per month](#).

So, being one of the largest and most popular websites in the world, we can use it to take a *general* sample of what is going on inside many people's heads as they meander listlessly around us from day to day.

Let's look at what some users on the site [were saying about this performance](#), taken from the top few comments available:

5094 points 9 days ago

Im thankful the Bible bashers now have lil nas x and Sam smith pulling their attention away from the m community

permalink embed save report give award REPLY

21 points 9 days ago

The metal community has done the heavy lifting for decades. We owe them a debt of gratitude.

permalink embed save parent report give award REPLY

[-] FBI_Agent_ 1251 points 9 days ago

The metal community crawled and walked through glass so lil Nas X and Sam Smith could run.

permalink embed save parent report give award REPLY

4.2k points 9 days ago 🙄🙄

1980s called, they want their pretend fear of satanic costumes back.

permalink embed save report give award REPLY

2348 points 9 days ago

No shit, are they really gonna try and bring this back?

permalink embed save parent report give award REPLY

2 Rhode Island 1545 points 9 days ago

Not like they have anything else on their agenda that the people want or like lol.

When in doubt, just pander to the evangelical vote. They'll always be there to act as the GOP's comfort blankie when things aren't going their way.

permalink embed save parent report give award REPLY

149 points 9 days ago

"We're sorry - the Daemon you are Summoning is unavailable. Your Ritual is important to us. Please hold and we will connect you to the next available Servant Of Darkness."

📞📞📞📞

permalink embed save parent report give award REPLY

34 points 9 days ago

Hi thanks for calling asmodeous customer service my name is azerealeal how can I help you

permalink embed save parent report give award REPLY

load more comments / 9 online

Rhode Island 1545 points 9 days ago

Not like they have anything else on their agenda that the people want or like lol.

When in doubt, just pander to the evangelical vote. They'll always be there to act as the GOP's comfort blankie when things aren't going their way.

[permalink](#) [embed](#) [save](#) [parent](#) [report](#) [give award](#) [REPLY](#)

as 1186 points 9 days ago

“ Not like they have anything else on their agenda...

Except;

- Block student loan relief
- Look for Hunter's laptop
- Obsess over M&Ms
- Keep 28 time Olympic gold medalist in rhythmic gymnastics, George Santos in office
- Obstruct everything
- Possibly bring the country to financial ruin by messing with the debt ceiling

There's s lot more but I try to ignore there dog and pony shit show.

[permalink](#) [embed](#) [save](#) [parent](#) [report](#) [give award](#) [REPLY](#)

versus 42 points 9 days ago

Don't forget mandatory reporting of under-age girls' menstruation cycles.

[permalink](#) [embed](#) [save](#) [parent](#) [report](#) [give award](#) [REPLY](#)

points 9 days ago

And making sure black history is never taught to anyone.

[permalink](#) [embed](#) [save](#) [parent](#) [report](#) [give award](#) [REPLY](#)

American Expat 64 points 9 days ago

Don't you mean that they don't want the actual WHITE history being taught?

The black population weren't the ones making the history, they were being run over by it.

[permalink](#) [embed](#) [save](#) [parent](#) [report](#) [give award](#) [REPLY](#)

ays ago

I mean, Black people did a lot of things for the whole country and for the world, despite all the white supremacy and imperialism. And they also played a key role in ending their own servitude. Plus the obvious leadership in the ongoing civil rights movement.

Wow! There's a lot going on in these comments. They somehow manage to buy into the childishly obvious false dichotomy of "Republicans vs. Democrats", literally worship the Devil, and bring it all back to "white supremacy" in less than 20 comments or so. Incredible.

The rest of the site was full of similar disgustingly sycophantic comments praising Satanism and just generally saying how cool Satan is and what a huge loser God is. "Haha, God is such a dick, right guys? I love how funny and cool Satan is!" pretty much sums up the responses.

Let's move on. Just days before that, there were numerous articles plastered all over the internet featuring the Satanic Temple opening an abortion clinic to perform [religiously ritualistic abortions](#). So great, right?

"The Samuel Alito's Mom's Satanic Abortion Clinic" is a thing that exists now

The clinic will prescribe medication for a ["religious abortion ritual,"](#) aiding those who live in New Mexico

By **KELLY MCCLURE**
Nights & Weekends Editor

PUBLISHED FEBRUARY 15, 2023 6:26PM (EST)

Let's look at some [responses on Reddit](#) to the *literal murder of babies in a religious ritual to Satan*:

The screenshot shows a vertical list of Reddit comments. Each comment includes a user profile picture (a blue square), a score, a timestamp, and the text of the comment. Below each comment are interactive links: 'permalink', 'embed', 'save', 'parent', 'report', 'give award', and 'reply'. The comments are as follows:

- Comment 1: Score 29, 14 days ago. Text: "My favorite part about free speech is how funny it gets lmaoooo".
- Comment 2: Score 290, 14 days ago (7 children). Text: "The part when they called it a satanic religious ritual had me giggling like a child. Imagining how red faced the Christian pro-lifers faces would be reading that".
- Comment 3: Score 647, 13 days ago. Text: "The Satanic Temple's social media frequently burns and wrecks a lot of things.".
- Comment 4: Score 570, 13 days ago. Text: "God bless The Satanic Temple".
- Comment 5: Score 128, 13 days ago. Text: "Something about that strikes me as somewhat ironic. Not quite sure why.".
- Comment 6: Score 41, 13 days ago. Text: "Jesus, what are you talking about?".
- Comment 7: Score 1467, 14 days ago. Text: "This is all the final straw that pushes me to investigate joining the Satanic Temple. They fucking rule.".
- Comment 8: Score 200, 13 days ago. Text: "As a Christian, I support the TST trolling Christians. I have said openly that the TST often shows better Jesus-like behavior than some Christians. *There are some comments below that I wish we could have in an open verbal conversation. Perspective and nuance is often lost in text and it's a shame. If any of you would like to have a real-time conversation or you just want to share your thoughts PM me. I'm genuinely open to it. No cap.*".
- Comment 9: Score 1, 13 days ago. Text: "I like to piss off fellow Christians by saying a kind atheist is closer to Christ than a mean Christian.".

“Haha, hey, guys! ‘As a Christian’, I love Satan so much! He’s sooo funny lol.”

This kind of nonsense pops up all over the site, and the internet in general, day after day, week after week, and year after year. These people will face judgement, and it will be swift and harsh.

Next, let’s look at one more example. We all remember “Damar Hamlin”, and his untimely and *definitely not* vaccine-related collapse on the football field a few weeks ago. Well, he’s supposedly back, and he’s sporting some new fashion:



NFL says it did not give instructions for a restart after Damar Hamlin's injury, but ESPN stands by report

THAT FACE YOU MAKE

By [Chad Finn](#) Globe Staff, Updated January 3, 2023, 4:19 p.m.

[Email](#) [Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [Print](#) [Comment](#) 38



Haha, wow – look at that! He's so edgy and cool making fun of Jesus. So original. Here's another view:



Don't worry though, he PROMISES that this isn't meant to be "religiously offensive" and Reddit can assure you that it's DEFINITELY not Satanic. In our [last Reddit thread](#) on this topic, Hamlin remarks to the softball-tossing press that he "meant no religious disrespect" by wearing this jacket.

[Hamlin: I meant no religious disrespect for wearing jacket](#)

And here are the responses to this obvious boldfaced lie:

75 points 3 hours ago

Jesus these are the biggest fucking snowflakes

permalink embed save report give award reply

points 3 hours ago

"I know." -Christ, probably

permalink embed save parent report give award reply

points 3 hours ago

What the fuck is even blasphemous about it? Do people not get abstract art?

permalink embed save report give award reply

points 3 hours ago

Unfortunately, no, most people do not get abstract art. It requires intellectual engagement, and generally people are too lazy for that.

permalink embed save parent report give award reply

22 points 3 hours ago

I'm at a loss to even understand how this could be conceived as insulting.

I haven't seen the images and the photo doesn't help

Jesus is famously quoted as saying "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End", so I'm quite confused how saying the SAME DAMN THING is insulting?

permalink embed save report give award reply

points 2 hours ago

Hamlin himself is very religious

permalink embed save parent report give award reply

92 points 4 hours ago

You're not a true Christian unless you abuse your children and spouse.

permalink embed save parent report give award reply

s 11 points an hour ago

Or your slaves. Just make sure they don't die in a few days.

permalink embed save parent report give award reply

points 3 hours ago

That's right! It's what the good book says?

permalink embed save parent report give award reply

12 points 2 hours ago

Spare the rod spoil the child. If you believe in that sort of stuff

permalink embed save parent report give award reply

Don't worry guys – he's "very religious", and there's absolutely nothing blasphemous about wearing this abomination of a jacket. It's just "abstract art" and you're obviously just too dumb to get it! Haven't you ever heard of INTELLECTUAL ENGAGEMENT???

Now, let's get back to the title and the point of all this. No doubt, we've all also heard of the massive train derailment and toxic poison death cloud in Ohio.

Well, these same people, merely days after all this, are lamenting and wailing about how this could possibly happen. Well, guess what? You mock God, you spit in his face, you worship the Devil? You get a toxic death cloud. How about an [earthquake with 40,000+ dead people the DAY AFTER the Grammys?](#) And there's more of that coming.



"Oh, but Witness 1 – surely you don't think that this one specific event is God literally smiting the Earth in response to widespread acceptance and approval of Satanic rituals and worship, right? I mean, there's a lot of innocents there, Christians even!"

Well, yes and no. This one event *could be* a literal judgement, but that doesn't even matter anymore. The *whole world* is so polluted that this one event is just a tiny drop in an endless ocean of toxic waste and sewage. Ever notice how there's [no more bugs on windshields](#)? No more [frogs in the water](#)? No more [clean, natural water sources really at all anymore?](#) [Insects gone, summers quieter, no more fireflies?](#)

The Synagogue of Satan organized crime syndicate has polluted our waters, our ecosystems, our food, our bodies, and *our very minds*, and there's nothing you can do about it anymore. While you can save your own mind and soul, it's time to let the world go. Remember the ill-fated Georgia Guidestones – they plan on killing off the vast majority of the population until it's under 500,000,000. They intentionally poison the planet, then turn around and tell you that it's *your* fault, lecture you on *your* carbon footprint, and tell you to *recycle*, eat bugs and use paper straws.

Sure, there's a lot to be said here about the failed President Trump deregulating the railroad, and our current puppet leader Biden breaking the railroad worker's strike a few months ago, and a general buildup of deregulation, completely out of control corporations that literally steamroll people for profit, late stage capitalism chickens coming home to roost, and decades of neglected infrastructure while trillions get shoveled into pointless, endless wars, but at the end of the day, God's judgements *are* coming, *have* come, and they will be **even worse than this**.

"Ok, well, that earthquake in Turkey/Syria was just a coincidence, right? You're not seriously implying it was related to the Grammys, right??"

Maybe, maybe not. Was the location random? At first it might seem like it, but Turkey is actually quite a significant player in both the Bible and Christian/world history. For example, all seven churches which received letters from John the Revelator ([likely a bishop in Ephesus, Turkey until his exile](#)) were in Asia Minor, or present day Turkey.



Is God happy with Turkey? I don't know - you tell me. Turkey *was* the seat of the Byzantium empire, and the Hagia Sophia "Grand Mosque" used to be called the "Church of the Holy Wisdom" back when the city was Christian and known as Constantinople.

Is God happy that a bunch of Arabs murdered and enslaved all the Christians there and took it over, claiming rights to the land to this very day? **I don't know**. How about Syria? By the way, why don't the ever teach us in school about the Arab or [Barbary slave trade](#) specializing in abducting Europeans and turning them into sex slaves or worse?

Another mystery, I guess. Anyways, have you ever heard the phrase, ["Damascus will no longer be a city, but will become a heap of ruins"](#)? I don't know, maybe it's just me, but an earthquake in Turkey and Syria with over 40,000 dead seems to imply that maybe God isn't exactly thrilled with this generation right now.

So, you like to worship Satan? Enjoy your toxic poison death cloud. In fact, this isn't even the beginning of the suffering coming. People today love toxic filth in their minds and souls, and then act surprised when it comes to them in the real world. Why?

We get what we deserve! This society has utterly rejected God, rejected the truth, and rejected morality. We are like pigs, wallowing in filth and reveling in it. There is nothing that these people love more than literal Satanic death rituals, lies, degeneracy, and sin. And so, they get the gas cloud.

Just wait until the plagues start coming in hot and heavy. It's not even like no one saw this coming or that there weren't any warnings. Many people, including me, have been shouting from the rooftops for years, decades even, that the United States government has clearly been taken over by rogue, hostile actors that *want us dead*. I have warned people over and over – **the government is literally going to kill all of us.**

Before they do that, they are going to make our lives as sad, small, and miserable as possible, in order to get as many of us as possible to do the job for them. Personally, I won't give them that satisfaction.

Anyways, we can tie this back to the Biblical story of Samson. Forget about the heathens, they already belong to Satan and to be honest, they don't matter much at this point. Anyone who can't see the truth by now is more or less a demon wearing a human suit, like the ghouls in those Reddit comments. Modern "Christians" should have listened to the warnings contained in the Samson narrative too. They think they will not suffer, completely ignoring all the thematic cornerstones of the Bible.

Samson disregarded his Nazarite vows. He was in the field of grapes (wine – vow #1), when a lion attacked him. It's strongly implied that he drank alcohol at his wedding ceremony.

Later, he went back and ate honey from the corpse (touched a dead "unclean" animal – vow #2, along with the jawbone later in the story). He told Delilah his secret about the hair, which led to vow #3 being broken, and his ultimate downfall. Modern Christians, if they were Samson, would expect God to be like, "Haha, it's cool bro! Don't even worry about it!" Well, Samson got what he deserved too. While he was granted one last moment of strength to bring down the Philistine temple with his enemies inside it, he suffered greatly and also died, crushed to death by tons of rock.

Ouch, my eyes - should *not* have trusted Delilah, bro.



So, let's sum it up:

1. **Satanic worship ceremonies** = good, pinnacle of popular culture.
 2. **Mass murder of unborn babies religiously/ritualistically dedicated to Satan** = good, funny.
 3. **Making fun of Jesus** = good, cool.
-
1. **God** = bad, total control freak.
 2. **Jesus** = bad, majorly uncool.
 3. **The Bible** = bad, so outdated and weird.

Then, when something bad happens:

NOOOOOO!!! HOW COULD GOD DO THIS TO ME!!! GOD IS SUCH A TOTAL JERK!!!! >:(

Enjoy your toxic death cloud, in whatever form it comes in. At this point, none of us can truthfully say we don't deserve it.

Samson got what he deserved. And we will too.



Section IX: A Selection of Rants from Witnesses 1 & 2

This Calls for Wisdom: Calculating the Mark of the Beast

Witness 1

One more thing I want to point out. In my writing, [Sitting in the Temple: The Gene Therapy Injection as Biotechnological Warfare](#), I conclusively proved that anyone who took the gene therapy injection now has nanotechnology within them that is broadcasting a MAC address. This can be confirmed by anyone who wants to test it using any Bluetooth scanner app. One thing I hadn't noticed until now is that these MAC addresses [use a hexadecimal numbering system](#). Now, I'm not too familiar with the technical aspects of this, but they are represented as a string of 6 codes, like "00:1b:63:84:45:e6" or "00-1B-63-84-45-E6". Clearly, there are six pieces of information given here. I think that this is another way that the gene therapy injection fits the "number of the beast", and the 666 paradigm, along with all the various other ways we have pointed out in our writings.

Don't take it, and if you have, email us about repentance. Don't take any kind of digital ID or get involved with a digital currency system. If you haven't taken it, you still should not accept any form of digital ID or digital currency. I believe that to accept a digital currency, even without the injection, could potentially constitute "worship" of the Beast, which is defined as, essentially, cowering before the system. Don't do it, it's not worth it. Take any measures you must, up to and including death, to avoid this system. It's just not worth the risk. Personally, all theology aside, I'd still rather stand up to this purely evil system with my life than acquiesce. The potential for eternal damnation is just the cherry on top, really, everyone should be willing to die to stop this incredible, sinister, cynical evil from taking over the planet.

Plastered all over mainstream news last week was a [sappy, feel good story](#) about a "base editing" type of gene therapy used to cure a 12 year-old girl's otherwise terminal cancer.

You can expect to see many more of these types of articles in the coming years but be not deceived - this is nothing more than thinly-veiled propaganda for the big-pharma biosecurity complex being constructed around us. In addition to the [Covid gene therapy injection](#), Christians need to be extremely wary of *any* type of worldwide gene editing technology, as it comprises a **key role** in Christian eschatology and can be linked to the Mark of the Beast.

Let's quickly review [Moderna's patents](#) having to do with their gene therapy technology and consider one more time the relationship it may have to numerology, the number of the beast, and eschatology:



US 20140147454A1

(19) **United States**
 (12) **Patent Application Publication**
Chakraborty et al. (10) **Pub. No.: US 2014/0147454 A1**
 (43) **Pub. Date: May 29, 2014**

(54) **TERMINALLY MODIFIED RNA**

(71) Applicants: **Tirtha Chakraborty**, Medford, MA (US); **Stephane Bancel**, Boston, MA (US); **Stephen G. Hoge**, New York, NY (US); **Atanu Roy**, Stoneham, MA (US); **Antonin de Fougères**, Brookline, MA (US); **Noubar B. Afeyan**, Cambridge, MA (US)

(72) Inventors: **Tirtha Chakraborty**, Medford, MA (US); **Stephane Bancel**, Boston, MA (US); **Stephen G. Hoge**, New York, NY (US); **Atanu Roy**, Stoneham, MA (US); **Antonin de Fougères**, Brookline, MA (US); **Noubar B. Afeyan**, Cambridge, MA (US)

(73) Assignee: **MODERNA THERAPEUTICS, INC.**, Cambridge, MA (US)

(21) Appl. No.: **14/043,927**

(22) Filed: **Oct. 2, 2013**

Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Provisional application No. 61/729,933, filed on Nov. 26, 2012, provisional application No. 61/737,224, filed on Dec. 14, 2012, provisional application No. 61/758,921, filed on Jan. 31, 2013, provisional application No. 61/781,139, filed on Mar. 14, 2013, provisional application No. 61/829,359, filed on May 31, 2013, provisional application No. 61/839,903, filed on Jun. 27, 2013, provisional application No. 61/842,709, filed on Jul. 3, 2013, provisional application No. 61/857,436, filed on Jul. 23, 2013, provisional application No. 61/775,509, filed on Mar. 9, 2013, provisional application No. 61/829,372, filed on May 31, 2013.

Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.**
A61K 39/00 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**
 CPC **A61K 39/00** (2013.01)
 USPC **424/185.1**; 536/23.1

ABSTRACT

The invention relates to compositions and methods for the manufacture and optimization of modified mRNA molecules via optimization of their terminal architecture.

Within this patent, we find about 11 references to a triple helix DNA structure induced by this technology:

[0035] Exemplary nucleic acids include ribonucleic acids (RNAs), deoxyribonucleic acids (DNAs), threose nucleic acids (TNAs), glycol nucleic acids (GNAs), peptide nucleic acids (PNAs), locked nucleic acids (LNAs) or hybrids thereof. They may also include RNAi-inducing agents, RNAi agents, siRNAs, shRNAs, miRNAs, antisense RNAs, ribozymes, catalytic DNA, tRNA, RNAs that induce **triple helix** formation, aptamers, vectors, etc. In preferred embodiments, the modified nucleic acid molecule is one or more messenger RNAs (mRNAs).

Now, when we read [Revelation 13](#), we read this:

*This calls for wisdom. Let the person who has insight **calculate** the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man. That number is 666.*

Or, in [KJV](#):

*Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is **Six hundred threescore and six**.*

There are four contextual clues here to pay attention to:

1. "This calls for wisdom", meaning that there is some sort of riddle or underlying meaning besides the obvious.
2. The word "calculate" implies some sort of calculation is involved.
3. "The number of a man" could easily be seen as an ancient person referring to an understanding of DNA.
4. The number is sometimes given as 666, and sometimes as a series of 600, 60, and 6.

So, let's say for a second that maybe John meant 600 **times** 60 **times** 6.

Taking 600×60 gives us 36,000, and if we multiply that by 6, we end up with **216,000**.

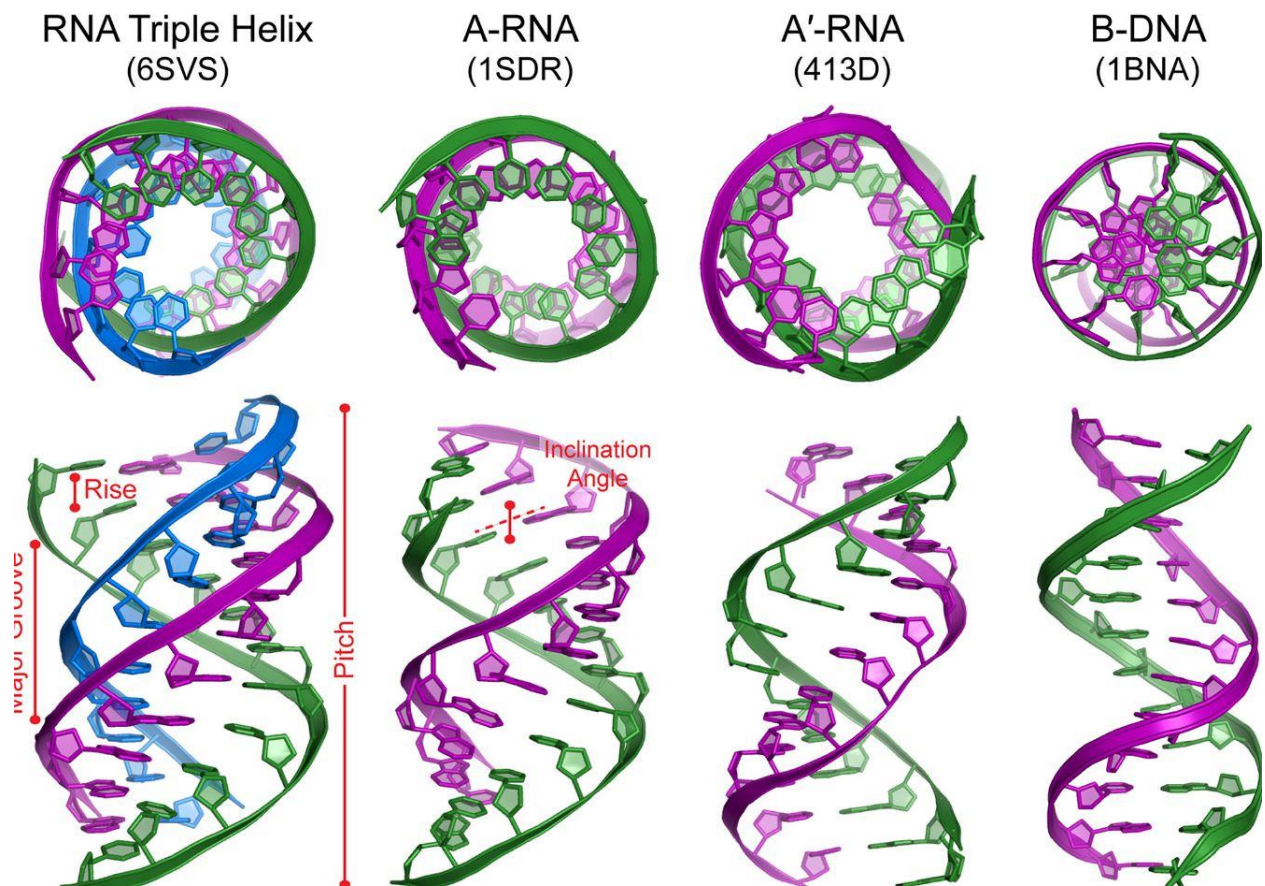
In 1999, the *New York Times* published an article entitled [Count of Human Genes Is Put at 140,000](#).

However, in 2010, [this study](#) from the *National Library of Medicine* clarified that the average human genome "stabilizes" at exactly **144,000**.

Given the eschatological relevance of 144,000 to the Christian faith, this alone could easily be seen as a "signature" of the Christian God on human DNA.

However, another interesting coincidence rears its head when we consider a hypothetical "triple-helix" DNA strand, as half of 144,000 is 72,000, and $144,000 \div 2 = 72,000$, and $72,000 \times 3 = 216,000$, or the "Number of the Beast."

Could this mRNA modification technology be the key to understanding the Mark of the Beast?



Don't Go Into the (False) Light

Witness 1

Donald Trump is the anti-Christ. I've been saying it since 2015, and every day it gets proven more and more true. Let me back up for a minute.

I've supported him since 2015. Having been on 4chan since 2006, I was one of his original supporters, and have been for much longer than most people. I told everyone I knew in my life that he would win in July 2015, lost friends over my support for him, and was one of the only people that predicted he would win that early on the planet.

Both Witness 2 and I voted for him twice, and I would much rather have him in the White House than Biden. He's likable, funny, and overall, I had high hopes for him. I say all of this to show that this isn't just another "Trump (orange man) bad" post, but rather this book contains truth that should be obvious to many people. Donald Trump is the anti-Christ.

Throughout his presidency, I often said this, even at work. "Yeah, I like him, but he is the anti-Christ." Keep in mind, this was even before the gene therapy injection that he was so proud of rolled out. It's just obvious, but no one can see it.

We get a lot of emails from people who still think Trump and "Q" will save the country and world. I have to warn against this - don't fall for this deception. Nothing "Q" ever predicted came true, and Trump did absolutely nothing to help the country. Sure, prices were lower, but as far as I can tell, the only thing Trump actually did during his whole time in power was move our embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem. Because he's the anti-Christ.

Other than that, he did nothing. Here's where I lost faith in Trump – literally in December 2016, before even taking office, he betrayed us all and [went back on his promise to arrest and prosecute Hillary Clinton](#). That would have been a major sign of goodwill, honesty, and integrity from him, but like all other politicians, he screwed us over and refused to do what he said he would do. ["All talk and no action"](#), just like he always said. ["You knew I was a snake when you took me in."](#)

Another moment that showed his true colors was when he [betrayed General Flynn for basically no reason at all](#), just because the media told him to. This was in February 2017, right when he started out, and he was already breaking promises and throwing his supporters under the bus. Nothing got better after that, and all he did was play defense on the back foot to the media and complain on Twitter.

If you still think he's going to save the world after all this, you're on a fool's errand. "The plan" that "Q" talks about? Arresting and killing the true Christians and anyone who refuses Trump's Mark of the Beast.

Now, I still had hopes for his presidency. I remember his debates, the way he humiliated Jeb Bush on stage. It was fantastic, hilarious, and I loved it. I remember when [he talked about 9/11 during one of the debates](#):

- "How did he keep us safe when the World Trade Center...excuse me, I lost hundreds of friends!" Trump said as the crowd booed loudly.
- "You call it whatever you want," Trump said. "They lied."

I wanted, so badly, for him to be for real. I honestly thought that there was a tiny chance that he was for real, and he would actually expose 9/11 for what it *really was*. Let's game this out – either Trump was for real, or his whole entire act is a setup by the exact same oligarchy of oil barons that put the Bushes in power and orchestrated the 9/11 false flag. His actions since then show that he is not for real, and therefore, the only logical answer for what Trump represents is yet another deception and psyop to bring about the downfall of America.

So, mark these words. Trump will get in, again. Once again, we were some of the only people predicting that. However, he will not save you, or save the country. There will be another huge false flag attack, and Trump is in on "the plan." The financial system will collapse, and Trump will usher in a digital currency. The catch will be that you have to take the vaccines he loves so much, his "[operation warp speed](#)" that he spent \$14 billion on, [had the military involved in](#), which he calls "[one of the greatest achievements of mankind.](#)" Complete foolishness and nonsense.

Instead of a rejuvenated, refreshed America, Trump gave us Covid lockdowns, the Mark of the Beast, screwed all his supporters over by creating division then throwing them under the bus when they needed him, and printed somewhere around [80% of all dollars that have ever been printed in one year alone](#), which led to the disastrous inflation we are now experiencing. Now, don't get me wrong. Even though I recognize all of this truth, I *still like him*. I recognize that he is incredibly charismatic, exceptionally talented at putting on the "anti-hero fighting for the common man" act, and truly just an entertaining, funny guy. However, you have to recognize that this is just an act.

He is infamous for screwing over his contractors by not paying them and then delaying in court when they sue him, having done this to [literally hundreds of different contractors](#). Only a fool would trust Donald Trump, so don't be one.

He is *not* looking out for you, and he *is* a wolf in sheep's clothing.

We've proven beyond a doubt that Trump's gene therapy injection is the Mark of the Beast. If that's true, he *has* to be the anti-Christ. If you go on YouTube, you'll find that almost all of the mainstream pastors support him. Almost all churches support him. This is *exactly what is predicted in Revelation*. He is the perfect anti-Christ because he deceived all of the Christians. Exactly what he intended to do.

Even with articles like these being pumped out, people still aren't understanding this:

[MAGA Pastors: Trump Was Indicted for Your Sins](#)

HEAVEN HELP US

MAGA Pastors: Trump Was Indicted for Your Sins

Trump jumped on a prayer call Tuesday night, vowing to defend "our beautiful Christianity" and airing an unholy host of grievances

BY TIM DICKINSON

APRIL 5, 2023



Report: Donald Trump, No Joke, Believes What He's Going Through Is Like the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ

Report: Donald Trump, No Joke, Believes What He's Going Through Is Like the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ

That's right folks.



BY BESS LEVIN
APRIL 3, 2023

Sure, these are left-wing propaganda hit pieces. But like everything else, there's truth hidden in plain sight buried under lies. Trump's own family is making similar comments:



There is no “plan”. At least, not the one you think. “Q” is not real, it’s a psyop designed to confuse you, lead you away from the Bible, and give you false hope so the disappointment beats you down again and again, and the mainstream mockingbird media has an [easy way to make fun of us](#). In fact, the name “Q” itself is a reference to a much older academic [“Q source”](#) of Jesus’s sayings, showing that the whole issue is just a way to mock, mislead, and cause Christians to unknowingly blaspheme God, place our trust in man, and get caught up in false doctrine and lies.

“Q” made us all look ridiculous, and provided low-hanging fruit for hit pieces like this one:

- **All Hail Q! The forging of a right-wing religion and its extreme threat to security**
- Q Anon will be a threat to security for months, if not years, to come. The challenge of QAnon is only exacerbated by its growing synergy with organised religion as they seek to infiltrate wider sections of the [evangelical movement](#).
- Originating in the seedier corners of the [/pol/](#) message board on 4Chan, Q and their Anons have pushed the fascistic, antisemitic fringe theory that Donald Trump was “waging a shadow war against a cabal of Satan-worshipping, child-eating paedophiles who are conspiring to obstruct and overthrow him”. This has been popularised into a fluid belief system that violently stormed the floor of the [US Congress](#).
- QAnon’s foray into Christianity
- Italian historian and specialist on fascist ideology, [Emilio Gentile](#) makes a distinction between what he calls “political religion” and “politicised religion”.
- The QAnon movement falls under the guise of a ‘politicised religion’ where a secular religion is borne out of clerical thought and values. A deep dive into Q channels on messaging service Telegram exhibits a deluge of biblical scripture and religious rhetoric – demonstrating a nexus between the fascistic and the theological.
- Unsuspecting Christians, perhaps concerned with election fraud or the very real issue of child abuse, can even be lured to QAnon through respected church leaders. The [Omega Kingdom Ministry](#) in Indiana is a prime example of this, as churches dotted across the US seek to merge QAnon with Protestant Christianity.

Having been on the “seedy corners of /pol/” since well before Q, I can assure you that this was not an organic movement, and Q was not an actual poster there. The whole thing was a psyop and attack route to discourage people from becoming Christian by creating a cesspool of lies and nonsense that people, for some reason, fell for.

Here’s the real truth: Christians will suffer, America will collapse, and no one can stop it or save us at this point. The only thing that can is the return of Jesus Christ, which will happen.



At the Mercy of Psychopaths: A Day in the Life in Modern America

Witness 1

One thing we always hear about in this country is “institutionalized privileges”, but what we should be talking about is “institutionalized psychopathy”. Namely, the fact that structures and institutions in this country have been subverted, corrupted, and forced to act in a way that solely benefits the psychopathic ruling class.

When Stanley Milgram performed his [infamously unethical experiment](#) in 1961, in which he studied the willingness of participants to “administer electric shocks” to a participant in another room, the world learned something shocking. The study demonstrated that most people will carry out horrifically inhumane acts without much issue. This effect can be exacerbated by incorporating common forms of manipulation and social engineering used by “authority” figures, such as harsh tone, belittling language, or forms of verbal abuse.

The participants in the study, for the most part, were willing to administer what they believed to be lethal shocks, even while hearing stimulated screams of pain from the other room, simply because they either enjoyed it or they were urged to continue by the person directing them. This was further confirmed in the equally horrific and unethical [Stanford Prison Experiment](#), in which a group of psychology students were arbitrarily split into two halves: “guards” and “prisoners”. Within six days, the experiment had devolved into physical and emotional abuse so severe it left some participants permanently damaged from attempts to “humiliate” and “emasculate” them.

These experiments were never repeated, but we can glean some valuable information from them. Essentially, it is more reasonable to think that people will do the wrong thing rather than the right thing, especially when told to by an authority figure. We also learn that an organization can convince its members to do almost anything if dictated by the right “authority”.

The terms “psychopathic” and “sociopathic” are [used interchangeably by psychological researchers today](#), as there are many congruencies and overlaps between the two terms. Typically, they are now both grouped under the label [“anti-social personality disorder”](#). According to [psychologytoday.com](#), between 1-3% of the population are sociopathic. Assuming 2% of the current world population of 8 billion people gives us 160,000,000 people diagnosable world-wide as sociopathic, or roughly half of the population of the U.S. These are people who neither understand nor care about other people’s lives and feelings except for how they can exploit them, and many who actively take pleasure participating in activities that are harmful to others.

These sociopathic people should never be underestimated, as they are able to weave many layers of deception in their desire to inflict cruelty and misery on others, while the control they feel in being this sort of malevolent puppet-master is likely the only joy that they know in life. According to [Forbes](#), this type of person is commonly drawn to high-power professions such as those within the media, lawyers, police officers, or CEOs.

This is undeniable psychology, and to think that these people *wouldn’t* be able to find each other and work together in order to gain more access to the thing they crave the most – power over other people and the ability to cause human suffering, is simply naïve.

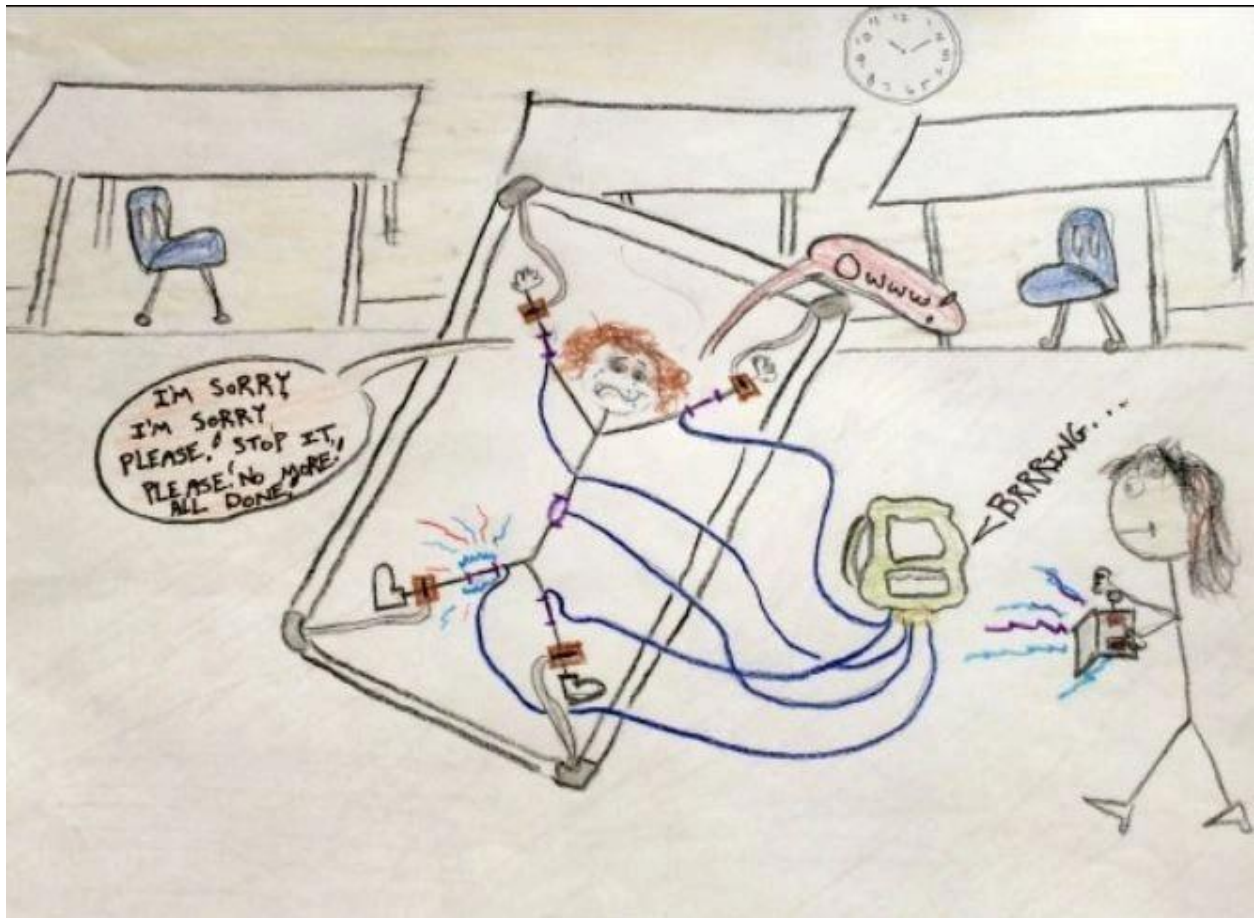
So, what is *institutionalized psychopathy*? Essentially, it is a state of being in which psychopaths have manipulated the world to such an extent as to make themselves untouchable, while the rest of us are merely playthings or beasts of burden, destined only to suffer or serve for their pleasure.

Let's take a look at an extremely troubling Wikipedia page that highlights this state of being quite well. This page covers the [Judge Rotenberg Educational Center](#), and the following are some highlights:

- The **Judge Rotenberg Center** (founded in 1971 as the **Behavior Research Institute**^[1]) is an institution in [Canton, Massachusetts](#), United States, for people with [developmental disabilities](#), [emotional disorders](#), and [autistic-like](#) behaviors.
- The center has been condemned for [torture](#) by the [United Nations Special Rapporteur](#) on Torture. The JRC is known for its use of the [graduated electronic decelerator](#) (GED), a device that administers electric shocks to residents through a remote control. The device was designed by [Matthew Israel](#), the institute's founder.
- In a video that surfaced in 2011, JRC staff tied a boy with [autism](#) face-down to a four-point board and shocked him 31 times at the highest amperage setting. The first shock was given for failing to take off his coat when asked, and the remaining 30 shocks were given for screaming and tensing up while being shocked. The boy was later hospitalized with third degree burns and [acute stress disorder](#), but no action was taken against any of the staff as neither the law nor JRC policy had been broken. In a separate incident, two residents were awoken from their beds at night, restrained, and shocked 29 and 77 times, respectively, due to false allegations that they had misbehaved.
- Israel opened the California branch of the JRC without a license to operate a [group home](#), without a license to practice psychology in the state of California, and without a license to use [aversives](#). The institute used **aversives** on residents there nonetheless.
- With the aid of then-California governor [Pat Brown](#) (whose law firm was hired to represent the center), they received the license to operate, as well as the only permit ever granted by the state of California for a group home to use **physical aversives** on its residents.^[10] The institute was awarded \$35,000 a year per child by the state, the highest rate of any community facility in California.^[9]
- Residents often bore extreme bruising, which staff had been trained to conceal from doctors and family members.
- While corporal punishment was against the law in Massachusetts, the institute was granted special permission to use **aversives** in 1983.
- Additionally, the report found that the GED [shock device] could be programmed to give automated skin shocks in response to targeted behaviors. For example, some residents were made to sit on GED seats that would automatically administer skin shocks for the target behavior of standing up, while others wore waist holsters that would administer skin shocks if the resident pulled a hand out of the holster. Shocks were administered continuously until the target behavior stopped occurring. The center did not have

approval from the [United States Food and Drug Administration](#) (FDA) to use the device in this way.

- Residents were made to wear the GED devices at all hours, even during showers and sleep. Residents report that they were sometimes awoken by shocks in the night, which were administered for reasons including nighttime incontinence, tensing up while asleep, and having broken a rule earlier in the day. Resident would also be shocked if they failed to stay awake at daytime.
- **In the contingent food program, a resident's food is withheld to be used as a reward for good behavior.** If a resident fails to meet all the goals laid out for them by the JRC each meal, they are made to discard the excess food not earned. If a resident fails to meet their daily minimum calorie intake (which may be as little as 20% of their prescribed calories), non-preferred make up food is dispensed to bring them up to the minimum. The non-preferred make up food is designed to be noxious so as to punish the resident; for example, it may be mashed up and sprinkled with liver powder.
- A common [sensory deprivation](#) punishment involves forcing a resident to wear a helmet that restricts vision and hearing (through the use of white noise) for an extended period of time. The resident may also be restrained and subjected to other aversives during this time.^[25] In 1981, a resident died of asphyxiation during this procedure.^[29] The punishment continues to be used.^[25]
- At least one resident was subjected to a procedure called "isolation-deprivation" in which he was restrained by the wrists and ankles for 24 hours and boxes were stacked so as to prevent him from seeing anything in the room. During this time he received only lettuce with mayonnaise to eat. On some occasions he was not allowed to use the bathroom and was forced to soil his pants. Furthermore, staff were directed to pinch his feet once per hour and spray him with water whenever they walked by.
- The use of long term [restraints](#) is common at the JRC. Many residents are required to carry their own "restraint bags", which contain the materials required to restrain them.
- In 2006, it was found that 14 of the center's 17 psychologists, including the director of psychology, lacked proper licenses. Because the state reimburses the JRC for services rendered by doctors, the JRC had overbilled the state by nearly \$800,000. As of 2008, the state had not collected the money.



A patent drawing for the GED 

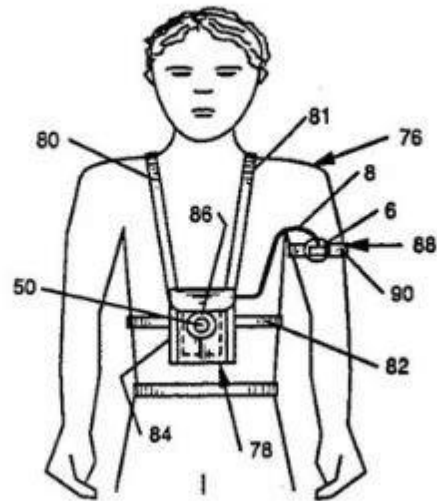


FIG. 7

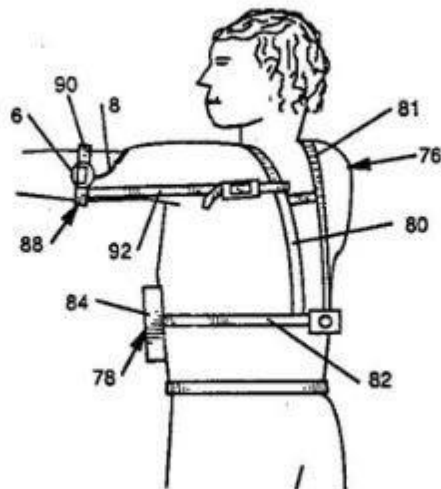


FIG. 8

In an illustration by a former resident, a resident pleads for mercy while receiving GED shocks, restrained to a four-point board.

What we see here is an institution that blatantly tortures and abuses those placed in its care, with the apparent cooperation and protection of such high-level politicians as state governors, allowing it to receive special permissions to use shock devices and other such torture mechanisms on its residents. The euphemism “aversives” can be understood as “various torture methods”.

Attempts to shut it down are routinely stymied by the institution’s political protections, consisting of lobbying funds and other payoffs to the right people. This facility is obviously “untouchable”, likely because of the founder’s connections to organized crime and politicians. When torturing people, killing your residents, and paying off politicians becomes part of your daily business routine, you’re simply part of an organized crime ring.

So, why do “they” allow this to continue? The facility is still active as of 2023, [with an active website](#), and has been for over 50 years. The reason it continues to operate is that they learn invaluable information about how to condition and treat the rest of us. As I’ve talked about before, the goal of the MK Ultra program was to refine what secret societies have been doing for thousands of years – abusing, torturing, and breaking a person down so completely that they can be rebuilt from the ground up in the image of whatever the torturer desires.

As it turns out, the only way to fully control a mind is to shatter it first. The real goal here, for the psychopaths at the top of society, has been to perform this task on society at large, in essence, to MK Ultra an entire society. Looking around, you can tell that they have succeeded quite well.

So, what is the point here? The point is that they have abused, tortured, and manipulated us *all* so badly that we are all in the same position as the person in the drawing above – wriggling, trapped, pleading for mercy, unable to help ourselves – and we *don’t even realize it*. What is it with psychopaths and electric shocks, anyways?

The crazy thing is, no matter what they do, this facility can always hire staff to keep it running. These psychopathic people walk around next to us every day, without us even realizing it.



The contented face of a psychopath at play during their favorite pastime: Causing the suffering of others, the only joy they know in life.

Manufactured Cowardice

There's one major event that I believe could have been the most pivotal turning point in this nation's history since 1776, and one of the only genuine, non-manufactured or false flag type events: The [Occupation of the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge](#).

For those who remember the event, in 2015 a group of armed citizens led by Ammon Bundy, took over and holed up inside a federal wildlife sanctuary, with the event sort of a follow-up to the [Bundy standoff in 2014](#). Now, you may be asking yourself what about this event could possibly be so important, especially seeing as how it has apparently been wiped from the entire country's collective memory.

Well, what is important is not so much what happened, as what *didn't* happen. You see, the people who took these actions did so not because they care so much about the wildlife in this particular spot of land, but because they are aware of everything else we talk about on this site, such as 9/11 being an inside job, as well as the government gearing up to mass-murder everyone who won't acquiesce to their tyranny.

They intended for this to serve as a clarion call for patriots around the country to come and join them, and actually, for once, take a stand against the Satanic federal government in D.C. that has terrorized the world and its own citizens for decades or longer. I can't blame them, it was a noble goal, and you would imagine that at least a few people would have joined them? One, two, maybe?

You would especially think that their cause would be helped when the FBI [assassinated one of the members of the occupation, Lavoy Finicum](#), an actual, real-life martyr for the cause. If anything could have galvanized Americans to finally do something about the organized crime group that has taken over their government, this was it.

And, nothing. Not a single person stepped up to help fight. In fact, all people could do was laugh at them, mock them, and forget them. And with a whimper, the last hope for real freedom on Earth died.

You know, there used to be a time when not everyone you met outside was neurotic and anti-social (psychopaths). There's a famous video that gets posted online quite a bit titled [2:30am at a 7-11 near Disney World - 1987](#). In it, you can see how people, generally speaking, used to be. Friendly, able to open up casual conversations with strangers.

Whenever it's reposted somewhere, it garners hundreds of astonished comments – “Were people really *like that*?” “What’s wrong with everyone today?” There’s no shortage of speculation about what went wrong in the comments, and many are fairly accurate, like the rise of smartphones and technology acting to socially isolate people.

However, they all miss the point and fall short of landing an accurate hit on the cause for this phenomenon of complete and total social degradation. It’s all part of a plan, but they cannot see that. We have been carefully curated and studied, in order to maximize the amount of abuse and trauma we can collectively take. As it turns out, we can take quite a bit.

So, this video is a time capsule of a bygone era that will never return. We have lost almost everything that made us human, and we are in the process of giving away our very souls. One by one, the Synagogue of Satan stripped away the things that made life worth living and helped these people have the carefree, happy, positive attitude that they had: clean air, clean water, social cohesiveness, homogeneity, community structures, affordable lives, surplus income, etc.

Remember when people used to take “vacations”? When was the last time you heard of someone being able to afford a real vacation like we used to do? How much would a two-week vacation to another country cost now, \$20,000?

When I go outside, people genuinely don’t even seem human anymore. They wander around like the living dead, unable to speak or even make eye contact with people. They seem vaguely threatened by the existence of almost everything and have lost the confidence and spark that made them whole.

The psychopaths have entirely succeeded in subjugating humanity to their will. We have taken our place as beasts of burden on their farm, existing as nothing more than playthings and sustenance for the hyper-wealthy class of society. In fact, the society they have created is so monstrous, you have to be a psychopath to fit in, as I’ve said, [you have to be a psychopath to live in America](#). **The psychopaths have managed to mold everyone else into their God-forsaken image.**

Stoicism, Christianity, and You

The traditional Greek Stoics had quite a few misconceptions about the nature of reality, but founded a school of thought which still holds useful information we can glean from today. In fact, in some senses of the word, you could say that Jesus was a “stoic”. We *must be* if we are to survive in this world today.

I have found that the stoicism necessary to survive as a Christian in this world is very rare. People are flimsy, with no roots, such that a simple gust of wind can blow them away from their epistemological foundations. People’s beliefs are shallow, they almost believe in nothing, so it’s easy for them to change their mind ceaselessly and carelessly.

“Well, this one guy online said something, so I believe that now.” “I got tired of the Bible, I like meditation instead now.” This happened to us recently with a new convert who was emailing us. He started out full of the fire, extraordinarily passionate about his new-found Christian faith. Disappointingly, within a week or two, he had moved on to a new passion, interested in the typical New Age kind of esotericism that is all too common these days.

This kind of rootless Theology is dangerous and is the “house built on sand” that Jesus warned about. These days, it doesn’t even take a storm to wash it away, merely a single light wave brushing against it causes their houses to tumble into the sea and drown, never to be seen again. “Well, this one guy online said Jesus isn’t coming back, so I guess that’s that.”

Sadly, I knew this would happen with the person I mentioned. It was entirely predictable – the ones that come on so strong at first tend to burn out quickly, as they are all kindling but no logs. All flower, but no root. In fact, Jesus warned us about this in the [Parable of the Sower](#), which is well worth a re-read for anyone.

“A farmer went out to sow his seed. As he was scattering the seed, some fell along the path, and the birds came and ate it up.

Some fell on rocky places, where it did not have much soil. It sprang up quickly, because the soil was shallow.

But when the sun came up, the plants were scorched, and they withered because they had no root.

Other seed fell among thorns, which grew up and choked the plants.

Still other seed fell on good soil, where it produced a crop—a hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown. Whoever has ears, let them hear.”

In the end of it all, only you can choose what you believe. No matter how much evidence or how many arguments we present, we cannot force anyone to believe. My best advice is to temper your Christianity with a healthy dose of stoicism. The number of false prophets and fake Christians online is growing every day, and God is going to drag this all out until the bitter end. Many will fall away, as things will take “too long”, or be “too hard”, or, you know, “that one guy online said God is really the Devil so I believe that now.” Guard your lamp oil closely, hunker down, and batten the hatches of your faith, because storms and hard times are coming.

Become the rock. Use the [“grey rock” strategy](#) to deal with a manipulative and abusive society, where you become so unmovable and immobile in your emotions and perceptions that the abuser simply gives up and moves on to an easier target. At this point, the entire society from the top down and the bottom up can be seen as your abuser, as they hate anyone who speaks the truth and would like nothing more than to destroy anything precious and beautiful in this world.

Christians, especially, need to practice this method, as the government will only be getting more and more abusive and coercive, eventually coming with doctors and police to arrest us for what we believe. In fact, just last month the [FBI released an internal memo](#) warning against “radical traditionalist Catholic ideology”, and while we’ve been clear about the many faults and grotesque failures of the Catholic Church, this can still be seen as a new front opening in the war between the government and Christians.

This will escalate, and they will gradually accustom their employees to get used to hunting down and tracking “radical extremist” Christians, who do not believe what the government wants them to. No, not your average church goer who gladly took the vaccines and has never heard the word “Rothschild”, but you, the people reading this site. They are going to come for you.

This is the utter paradox of being a Christian today – how do we live in the truth and stand up for what’s right when to do so would require violence, contradicting Jesus’s commands? *Should* the awake and aware Christian have joined in the Wildlife Sanctuary takeover, given that it had ultimately been successful, even if it had the potential to “go hot” and turn into a shootout?

The Christian can only kill in self-defense. The Ten Commandments specifically forbid “murder”, or unlawful killing, which in no realm of logic or common sense could be applied to killing in necessary self-defense. Even then, this is a touchy subject with a lot of gray areas. While a grandiose, explosive standoff would be much more exciting, the reality is that God’s plan for us might end up being a lot more depressing and boring than that. Sometimes people wonder, “where is God in all this? How could he let all this happen?”

Well, for reasons I have laid out before, sometimes God’s plan for us is for us to simply suffer in silence, then die. It’s a bet you have to take, that this will be worth it in the end. Most are unable to take this bet. Sometimes God does not answer you, there is no *deus ex machina*, and your life simply ends.

If you want to make it through the coming days, I suggest you begin wrapping your mind around this and practicing some light Stoicism as a companion to your Christianity. It will serve you well in the coming years.

All this being said, I don't mean to be overly negative. We must still live with the Love of Christ, love our neighbor, and preach to everyone we can. I'm just being realistic and issuing a warning that tough times are ahead, and it's only going to get worse. If you manage to make it through, and not only that, but serve as a shining beacon of light to the world in its darkest hour, you will have a great reward in heaven. Only the very best soldiers of God will not only be able to withstand the upcoming tests, but still bring souls to harvest during this time.

Even the police and federal agents arresting Christians will be fertile ground to plant seeds in. You may not have much luck, but rather than getting in a shootout, it would be better, as a Christian, to go out with a Bible in hand instead of a gun. It's simply not worth risking it and losing your salvation, and I don't think it's what God would want us to do in that situation. If you are peaceful and preaching and they still arrest and kill you, then your sacrifice will be the most potent gift to God that you can give. Your legacy will be that of the angels and saints.

How to sum all this up:

- Psychopaths/Sociopaths have rigged the world to such an extent that they win every time.
- There's no way for us to overcome this except through violence.
- Christians are explicitly called upon to be non-violent, and it would be futile anyways.
- God has laid out his plans for us – “And the beast was allowed to wage war against God's holy people and to **conquer them.**” [Revelation 13: 7](#)
- Therefore, God's plan for us is, most likely, to suffer in silence, have no Earthly reward, have no comfort or reassurance other than Jesus Christ, then die.
- The only thing you can really do about this is accept it and make your peace with it.
- If you can't handle that, then Christianity might not be the religion for you (however, please contact us through this site if you're really struggling with this concept).

The Meaning of Life: Human Sacrifice at the End of the Ages

Witness 1

The greatest strength of Christianity is its ability to answer the big questions of life:

Where do we come from? Why are we here? Why does anything exist at all?

As we grow, we ask harder questions – if God exists, and he is a God of infinite Goodness and Love, why does suffering exist? Why does evil exist and why is it allowed to act at-will on the world? What is God’s plan for mankind, and why would a loving God create a seemingly eternal Hell? These are questions that can be answered in one word: Sacrifice.

Jesus’s death on the cross represented the ultimate human-deistic sacrifice, a ritualistic murder with atoning power for the sins of the many. What, exactly, did God mean by this, and what is his plan for the rest of us?

The crucifixion, of course, represented the fulfillment of the animal sacrifices of the Old Testament. So, to understand it, we can go back and imagine what they were like.

It was surely a grim scene, as priests carried out the following ritual described in Leviticus 5: 8. It starts with a sinner bringing two young pigeons, and it reads:

- —one as a sin offering and the other as a burnt offering. [He is to bring them to the priest, who shall first present the one for the sin offering. He is to twist its head at the front of its neck without severing it; then he is to sprinkle some of the blood](#) of the sin offering on the side of the altar, while the rest of the blood is drained out at the base of the altar. It is a sin offering

It was a brutal scene, with animals being killed, the scream of innocent lambs, and blood being splashed onto a constantly smoldering altar. A step up, I suppose, from the human-sacrificing cults surrounding them.

The idea here is that the temples are analogues of God’s throne room. There is the Ark, the Lampstand, and God’s presence in the Shekinah. The two temples, King Solomon’s and the temple in Jesus’s day held the *Holy of Holies*, which was a setup mirroring God’s throne room, just like the Tabernacle.

As there were throne rooms of God on Earth, there is an indescribably reality of God's throne room, confirmed numerous times in the Bible. It will be setup roughly the same as the inner temple.

The temples were much more important than mere buildings, they are the revelation of God's dwelling place - the Temple in Heaven. Few have seen this, but several have. Notably Ezekiel, Daniel, and John the Revelator describe God's throne room.

This is the metaphysical center of all reality, the unimaginable and incomprehensive singularity from which all life and creation was born, and through which it will die.



When we read the Bible, we notice that both Revelation and Jesus himself describe a uniquely bifurcated humanity at the end of time, with two completely distinct groups of people, with no one able to go from one side to the other. Jesus tells us that one group will go to a horrific and apparently eternal afterlife, while the other will enjoy Paradise with God the Father forever. [Matthew 25: 46](#) describes quite clearly:

- “Then they will go away to eternal punishment, but the righteous to eternal life.”

This stark dichotomy is unnatural to us humans, who see things in shades of grey and generally consider themselves and others to be “good people”.

How does Christianity explain all of this?

Each person’s afterlife is determined by their **actions**, **thoughts**, and **words**, which are usually expressed in combination as **“faith”**.

For those who believe the Bible, this is what we can expect to happen after we die, based on Revelation, Daniel, Matthew, and Ezekiel:

You will suddenly awake. No one is in heaven or hell yet, and all of humanity is gathered before a Great White Throne. This is the true tabernacle, or temple of God, the one that has existed before the world began, and the one we emulated on Earth, where God “resided” with the Israelites. The temple being a place of ultimate judgment, demonstrated by killing animals, makes it a fitting place for the judgment of humanity – and there will be a deadly sacrifice taken.

This throne is encircled by something like an “emerald rainbow”, and God himself will have an appearance like fire or glowing precious red minerals. There will be something like “flaming wheels” underneath it, which render it mobile, likely the “wheels within wheels”, or “gyroscopes” described by Ezekiel, some sort of living beings covered in eyes and sparkling like diamonds. Ezekiel interestingly describes the throne as “blue, like a Sapphire”, rather than white, implying the throne can change color. In front of the throne is a “sea of crystal or glass”, likely where humanity will be gathered, the four immensely powerful Seraphim angels, and either something like a menorah, with seven burning lamps, or seven angels or beings that represent the [“seven spirits of God”](#).

Surrounding this throne are 24 “elders”, who wear gold crowns and reign with God in the throne room. This apparent “council of elders” may or may not assist in the judgment of humanity. Upon the shekinah, glory seat, bema seat, or mercy seat, as it is variously known, will sit Jesus. This is almost certainly the actual lid of the Ark of the Covenant, containing the real 10 commandments, Aaron’s rod, and a pot of manna, or else some sort of spiritual analog of it. He will sit between the two golden angels on the lid, and his glory will be like the sun.

His appearance will be so terrifying that even his worst enemies will fall to the ground in fear. And yet, his appearance will be glorious as well, the most beautiful thing ever seen by humanity. With our spiritual eyes and knowledge, every human being will instantly recognize his divinity and unmatched power.

The Bible describes the physical universe as de-materializing instantaneously with a “roar”, fleeing away from the face of “he who sat on the throne”. No place will be found for the heavens or the old Earth - this universe is gone for good, dissipated like a drop of water on the surface of the sun.

Jesus tells us that “all the angels” will also be gathered there. All of creation, for the first time, will finally be together. Jesus says that he will judge us based on one criteria, apart from faith in him: I was thirsty and you gave me drink, hungry and you gave me food, I was a stranger and you took me in, I was naked and you clothed me, and I was sick and in prison and you came to me, with the clarification that this applies not actually to himself but the fellow humans gathered there. “The books will be opened”, and judgment will begin.

No doubt, this experience will be quite a shock for some people.



So, why would God create what are essentially miniature versions of himself and then sentence some of them to a fate worse than death? What is the answer to the problem of suffering? The answer is that God has *morally sufficient reasons* to permit suffering in the world. Ok, so - what are those reasons? Why does evil exist at all, and where does it come from?

Begin with the concept of a point in time in which God existed as an infinite singularity, consisting of all that ever was or ever could be. Within this singularity was contained everything that we know, or see, including the evil we see around us, indeed, infinite good and infinite evil.

A controversial Bible verse is Isaiah 45: 7, which reads, “I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the Lord do all these things.” On the surface, it seems strange that God says, “I create evil”. However, recall that in Genesis 3: 22, we read, “then the Lord God said, **“Behold, the man has become like one of Us, knowing good and evil.”**

This is at odds with the modern Christian idea that God could not, or would not, create, consist of, or know evil in any way, however, this theory itself conflicts with the idea that God is omnipotent. Given that at some point God was all that existed, and given [Acts 17: 28](#), which reads “in him we live, and move, and have our being”, this leads us to the postulation that, at some point, God did contain evil, and decided he wanted to do something extraordinary: *change himself*.

Being omnipotent and omniscient, God knew immediately how to achieve this - the creation of what we call the universe, and the formation of billions of self-replicating versions of himself, living in a parallel dimension to the spiritual reality. We call this the physical world, in which tiny actions we do seem to have immense spiritual consequences, such as when Jesus prophesizes that he will say, “I was thirsty, and you gave me drink”, when separating the wheat from the chaff. These fragments of God would have free will, being able to choose between good or evil, and would be broadly obscured from knowing what their true purpose as a sort of “spiritual attractor” is.

Under this worldview, Jesus and Satan are composed fundamentally of the good and evil aspects of God himself. In this theory, Satan acts as a sort of apex spiritual attractor, destined to be destroyed and separated from God forever. In this purpose, Satan exerts a type of *malevolent magnetic field*, in which all of the fragments of God that are attracted to, and choose to do evil coagulate, so that they can all be disposed of at once.

However, the ultimate and final victory over evil itself took place when God entered into his own test, and passed it flawlessly by living a sinless, perfect life. While living this perfectly innocent life, he went willingly to his own slaughter, demonstrating the perfectness and victory of the dominant-good nature of God. In some way that we can’t fully comprehend, it would seem that the very real salvation of all mankind was literally hanging in the balance as Jesus lived out his life.

Being fully human as well as fully divine, he could have failed the test at any moment by sinning as we all do - thereby dooming all of us, and theoretically even God himself, forever. We recall that one of the themes of the Bible is that physical actions have immense, and very real, spiritual consequences. Something as consequential as changing God, by necessity, would have to be a *real* test, in that it would have had *real* consequences, had Jesus' life, and death, gone any other way.

It's possible that God, through being omnipotent, was able to actually put his omnipotence *on the line* in the person of Jesus, in a way that would be irrecoverable if the test was failed. In the blood of Christ, we see the permanent and eternal demonstration of the victory of the good over the evil aspects of God.

This brings us to the "wedding supper of the lamb", found in Revelation. The Church is often described as the "Bride" of Christ. This implies that there will be some sort of consummation of the wedding afterwards, as is *required* in a true wedding. In a spiritual sense, this would entail "two becoming one", as is [said of weddings in Mark](#). Therefore, in some strange and divinely inspired way, it seems that we will be reunited with God, as one flesh again; however, this time, without any of the fragments of God, or souls, that were attracted to evil in this universe. In essence, during their time here on Earth, they acted as spiritual attractors for all of the evil in the universe, and therefore in God, so that evil itself could be permanently destroyed. When these malevolent and defective souls are cast into hell, they will be forever, and permanently, separated from God.

Jesus warns us in [Matthew 7: 13- 14](#), "Enter by the narrow gate. For the gate is wide and the way is easy that leads to destruction, and those who enter by it are many. For the gate is narrow and the way is hard that leads to life, and those who find it are few." Furthermore, we can estimate from the [Parable of the Sower](#) that God expects roughly a quarter of humanity to pass this test. We can also extrapolate based on the mechanics of threshing and winnowing that there will be significantly more "chaff" than "wheat".

Therefore, anyone who chooses not to follow God is as helpless, and foolish, as an animal running straight into a trap. Plenty of people just "don't like God." Having free will, they are within their rational rights to feel that way. However, their complaints about how God is "unfair" and "mean" are as useless as an insect protesting a government-sanctioned highway. God has a plan, and we are either with it or against it. If you don't like God's plan, then that's too bad, because it's happening whether we like it or not. [God is the authoritative and ultimate moral arbiter](#); therefore, if a person is against God, then they are, by definition, evil.

There are plenty of people who genuinely like God, and love him like we should, and are more than happy to follow his perfect law, laid out simply enough for a child to understand in the 10 Commandments. Indeed, they are so simple that the moral prescriptions in them are innately understood by everyone, and everyone has an inner voice that tells them right from wrong. **The Ten Commandments are engraved in each person's heart, but some just choose not to listen to it.**

Those who ignore these moral, innate, and basic moral commandments are simply chaff, a waste product fit only to burn, as it provides no nutrition and bears no fruit. There are many references to this purifying fire in the Bible, and it is clear that these metaphors relate in a very real way to the spiritual world. In the Bible, we are given a spiritual picture of the refiner's fire burning away impurities - leaving only the valuable, pure, remnant behind.

[John 17](#) gives us the clearest picture of what the Consummation of the Wedding Supper of the Lamb will look like. In this chapter, Jesus prays for us – future Christians:

Jesus Prays for All Believers

- “My prayer is not for them alone. I pray also for those who will believe in me through their message, that **all of them may be one, Father, just as you are in me and I am in you.** May they also be in us so that the world may believe that you have sent me. I have given them the glory that you gave me, that **they may be one as we are one— I in them and you in me—so that they may be brought to complete unity.** Then the world will know that you sent me and have loved them even as you have loved me.
- “Father, I want those you have given me to be with me where I am, and to see my glory, the glory you have given me because you loved me before the creation of the world.
- “Righteous Father, though the world does not know you, I know you, and they know that you have sent me. I have made you known to them, and will continue to make you known in order that the **love you have for me may be in them and that I myself may be in them.**”



In this prayer, we find the fulfillment of all of mankind's greatest questions and are promised the ultimate goal of all theologies that have ever existed – perfect and complete oneness with God and all of existence. In this state, our insatiable desires and unfulfilled longings will finally be complete, and we will be in our natural, intended state in a dimension outside of time. The consummation of the Wedding Supper of the Lamb will be incredible beyond anything we can possibly imagine.

Of course, those who were determined to be on the side of evil won't be there, as Jesus clearly tells us. It was a sacrifice that had to be made, the ultimate painful wrenching off of a bird's head in the temple. Only Jesus has the power, right, and authority to arraign, sentence, and execute mankind.

A human sacrifice of massive proportions, leading to God's ultimate goal of changing his very own nature. He created evil to be destroyed, and with it, he will change his own being from infinite, to only infinite Good, forever.

This is the lesson to be learned from the Old Testament sacrifices: If you want to make an omelet, you're going to have to break some eggs.

God bless you all.

-Witness 1



Witness 2 Rant Compilation

Can They Repent?

I understand this part is controversial, as the traditional view is one cannot repent once they take the mark. However, in prayer, God gave me these verses ([James 4:11-12](#)):

Brothers and sisters, do not slander one another. Anyone who speaks against a brother or sister or judges them speaks against the law and judges it. When you judge the law, you are not keeping it, but sitting in judgment on it. There is only one Lawgiver and Judge, the one who is able to save and destroy. But you—who are you to judge your neighbor?

It is very important we remember this, and this distinction can be the difference between life and death for our Christian brothers and sisters. In the end, only God can judge - that is it. He has the final say on who is saved and who is not.

It has always been told to Christians that one cannot repent if they took the Mark of the Beast. While I never want to teach false doctrine or give false hope, I do want to give a small glimmer of hope to anyone who has taken it.

So, to answer this question, we must use the concordance. In my deeper studies of Revelation, I am starting to see that we must always go back to the original Greek and Hebrew for controversial texts. The reason for this is because connotation is everything in language. One little degree change in connotation can change everything.

I want to take you to this verse:

[Revelation 14: 11](#):

And [2532](#) the smoke [2586](#) of their [846](#) torment [929](#) ascendeth up [305](#) [5719](#) for [1519](#) ever [165](#) and ever [165](#): and [2532](#) they have [2192](#) [5719](#) no [3756](#) rest [372](#) day [2250](#) nor [2532](#) night [3571](#), who [3588](#) worship [4352](#) [5723](#) the beast [2342](#) and [2532](#) his [846](#) image [1504](#), and [2532](#) whosoever [1536](#) receiveth [2983](#) [5719](#) the mark [5480](#) of his [846](#) name [3686](#).

If you look to the word "ever" here are the meanings (Note - for means for):

- 1) for ever, an unbroken age, perpetuity of time, eternity
- 2) the worlds, universe
- 3) period of time, age**

While “forever” or “eternity” is up there, when I did a search on google for [αἰών](#), the word in Greek, I found that it basically can mean a period of time, an age, a universe, or even a [generation](#), although the primary definition is “eternity”.

αἰών, ὥνος, ὅ (Hom.+; gener. ‘an extended period of time’, in var. senses)

- 1** a long period of time, without ref. to beginning or end,
- 2** a segment of time as a particular unit of history, *age*
- 3** the world as a spatial concept, *the world*
- 4** the Aeon as a person, *the Aeon*

So, the question is: will those who took the mark be punished FOREVER or for an “age” or something similar? Trust me, neither is good, but it is important to consider.

Later, in [Revelation 16: 9 - 11](#), which I consider a key verse for this theory, it says:

They were seared by the intense heat and they cursed the name of God, who had control over these plagues, but **they refused to repent** and glorify him.

The fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and its kingdom was plunged into darkness. People gnawed their tongues in agony and cursed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, but **they refused to repent** of what they had done.

Note here that they “refused to repent”, which implies they COULD repent. Now you would think, how could someone with so much suffering and torture not want to repent?

The answer is simple: PRIDE - which is really the ultimate, satanic sin. People are going to be so deceived that it will seemingly hurt them more to tell the truth than to repent. What would repentance mean? It would mean admitting they were wrong for taking the mark (vaccine), and going out and proclaiming the truth TO ALL, even if they hate you.

What is likely to happen, and is currently happening, is that people are going to be developing painful sores due to the vaccine (NOT a virus). Instead of tying the sores to the vaccine, they are going to do everything (duplicious thinking) to find a way to deny that. The media will do everything they can to make them believe it is due to anything but the mark they took.

There will be very few (if any) willing to admit these sores are from the vaccine; therefore, they are not telling the truth or repenting for their pains.

I want to be clear here that I am not entirely sure if the unvaxxed will get it or not, but I do believe the vaxxed will have it with more severity due to a weakened immune system.

REPENT!

What does repentance mean? It isn't just saying sorry! It means to actually change one's mind:

- 1) to change one's mind, i.e. to repent
- 2) to change one's mind for better, heartily to amend with **abhorrence** of one's past sins

When we come to Jesus Christ, it is a heart and mind change. We can't just say sorry and keep doing what we're doing forever. Eventually we need to fix our hearts and mind and abhor our sin, even if it takes time. Of course, we all fall into sin! But that is why it is important to acknowledge the sin, repent, and get back on track as soon as possible.

While considering all of this, I prayed to God, "Can they repent if they took the mark?"

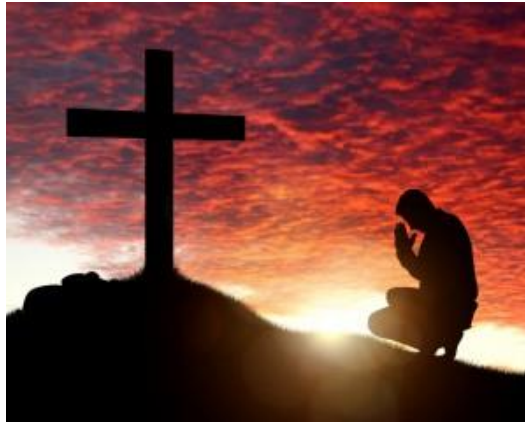
God replied, "**Will they repent?**"

In the next part of this writing, I would like to update my thoughts based on my experiences with people who have taken the vaccine and my attempts at discussing repentance with them.

To be clear, I think it is dangerous to say that one cannot repent for taking the mark. First, we are not God, and we are not the ones to judge. When praying once, God reminded me that he sent his son Jesus to be our judge, and that is [NOT the job of man](#). So, when people who think the vaccine is the mark tell others they cannot repent, that is a dangerous game on multiple levels. Again, beware of preconceived eschatological narratives, as they usually lead to destruction.

Second, we must always use a concordance when reading anything from the Bible. For one, I do not know how much we can trust modern translations and their choice of words. Second, a concordance can help us clarify any confusing passages (which we will do in a moment).

So, let's go back to some verses and then I will share some anecdotal experiences in my "Can you repent if you take the mark?" case study.



Back to the Bible

The first mention of the mark of the beast in Revelation is [Revelation 13:16](#). For the brevity of this post, we will use that verse as a starting point. From that point on, in Revelation 14, it talks about the torment that people receive for taking the mark.

It is important to note that the idea of no repentance for taking the mark comes from Chapter 14. I challenge everyone to re-read that chapter and [decide for themselves](#). These are the main verses used here:

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand,

The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out **without mixture** into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb:

And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up **for ever and ever**: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

Unfortunately, a face-value reading of these verses strongly implies that God's wrath is poured out "without mixture", or without exception, on all who took the mark (or worshipped the beast and his image), and their torment will last "forever and ever". However, as we have been demonstrating, it's not always that simple when it comes to the Bible, and it's critically important to consider every detail when laying out our exegesis.

Moving on, the next chapter where the mark is alluded to is [Revelation 16](#). This chapter is important because it is clear the mark of the beast has already been established, as all who took the mark get noisome sores.

The vials are clearly in chronological order, and in Revelation 16:9 and 16:11, it is written that they "repented not" of their sins. Why would the verses after the mark of the beast speak of God being angry that they *did not* repent if they *could not* repent. I think this leaves open a possibility:

It is not that they CANNOT repent, but rather, the question is...will they repent?

[Going back to the concordance](#), to be sure, this is the wording used:

16:9 And [2532](#) men [444](#) were scorched [2739](#) [5681](#) with great [3173](#) heat [2738](#), and [2532](#) blasphemed [987](#) [5656](#) the name [3686](#) of God [2316](#), which [3588](#) hath [2192](#) [5723](#) power [1849](#) over [1909](#) these [5025](#) plagues [4127](#): and [2532](#) they repented [3340](#) [5656](#) not [3756](#) to give [1325](#) [5629](#) him [846](#) glory [1391](#).(scorched: or, burned)

"They repented not" can be said simply as "they did not repent", leaving open the possibility that they *could* repent.

Why didn't they repent?

If the possibility of repentance is still open to those who took the mark, then the question is, why don't they?

- **Pride:** Later, I will detail this as being the major driving force in my conversations. People simply do not want to admit they are wrong. [C.S. Lewis warned that pride was the greatest sin, and for good reason](#). It would make sense that the mark of the beast would be tied directly with the sin of pride ([how Satan fell in the first place](#)).
- **The God Gene:** While it is up to you to decide whether this [video is fake or real](#), I think the premise, at least, is real. [Covid vaccines use genetic engineering](#). There are many talks of "gene deletion" or alteration of specific genes. While it is up to you to go down this rabbit hole, it is possible the vaccine was created to eliminate whatever is inside of us that makes us connect with God, or even be capable of repentance in the first place.
- **Ignorance:** They don't think it's the mark. This one is a major one. Remember, the Bible says understanding the mark [calls for wisdom](#). Remember, wisdom and intelligence are not the same thing. There are many seemingly intelligent people who took the vaccine. Rather, to be wise means to be able to discern between truth and lies. If the vaccine was the mark, people fell into great deception; hence, they were unwise (though they may have appeared smart on the surface).

My Experiences

In this section, I will detail some of the experiences I have had with my attempts at getting people to repent for taking what I believe to be the mark.

Experience 1: This is a girl in her 20s I met online. I stumbled upon her post about feeling like she lost her soul after taking the vaccine. She kindly asked me not to link to anything she has written, so I will respect that.

We emailed back and forth for months. While she could see truth in the Bible, she did not see it as the full truth. Still, she was convinced she had lost her soul, but she did not think the Bible or Jesus was real.

While I felt close to a breakthrough with her, she started to seem more and more distant, and I felt God was sending me a message to back off. I told her, if she ever changes her mind, I will pray for her and help her repent.

Though she knew something was "lost", she just could not accept the Bible as truth. Still, she told me she was taunted by demons and felt something was deeply gone from her. She was in deep remorse, but she simply did not repent. So, Case Study 1 shows an unwillingness to repent - not necessarily an inability. She was too lost in the doctrines of the world, caught up in believing whatever she wanted to.

Lesson 1: In order to repent, one needs to see the Bible and Jesus Christ as full truth.

Experience 2: This person is a friend of mine who I was close to for a long time. She was (is?) a very Christian woman, so I was extremely shocked when she told me she took the vaccine.

She recently found out that I thought the vaccine was the mark. She was not happy with this fact, and she sent me an email detailing her thoughts. She said that she is 100% sure the vaccine is not the mark, and she addressed some common arguments (the anti-Christ "hasn't risen", "not in the hand or forehead" etc.)

I asked God what to do, and he said, "Tell her the truth with love." I responded to her arguments kindly, and she never had a rebuttal. We still talk and are friends, but we simply disagree about this. I pray for her daily and I do love her. I hold out hope for her. If the vaccine is the mark, Case Study 2 shows that some simply will not be able to come to the truth or the realization that it is the mark.

Lesson 2: A person has to be able to face the vaccine is the mark in order to repent. Pray for her.

Experience 3: I met a few people online who were asking for some charity (all from the same impoverished country). One man needed money for a blood transfusion, so I helped him. He revealed that he was Christian, but he took the vaccine due to his health. His wife and children did not.

I did tell him I thought it could be the mark, and that he must repent for it. I also had him promise me he would not let his wife or kids take it. He agreed.

I haven't talked to him in a while, but there is no way of knowing if he has repented or is in the process of repenting. He wasn't angry with me for my thoughts, and he did say he would pray for repentance. There is no possible way to know if he is actually repenting, and if God will forgive him.

Lesson: Case Study 3 shows that we do not know a person's heart or God's ultimate say, and that repentance is more likely with unprideful, humbled people.

Experience 4: Here are some posts by a man I found who recently took the vaccine:

r/LongCovid • 27d

How do y'all know you have LC?

Going on about a year, really hard right now just feeling so weak and no appetite. It's really a mental game too because you feel so sick but tests come back normal so you start to question yourself. I hope the best for you this really is awful. Did you receive a vaccine? I took one shot of Pfizer but thats it, I'm not sure if I should get my second shot

↑ 2 ↓

r/Anxiety • 54d

Severe health and death anxiety

I'm barely eating, my sleep schedule is terrible I'm up all night and I sleep all day. I feel so depersonalized and have derealization. I don't feel real, nothing feels normal

↑ 1 ↓

This is just one of the many examples I have seen browsing online. In the initial post by this person that attracted my attention, he stated that he felt like he had lost his salvation, which prompted me to search his post history to see if he was vaccinated. In their most recent post, they said that they used to be strongly Christian, but since being vaccinated, they stated: **"I feel like I have lost my salvation, and I do not have any remorse of any sort. I am losing interest in the Bible."**

Lesson: Case Study 4 shows an anecdotal example of someone feeling like they lost their salvation, and while they are troubled, they do not necessarily feel repentant or cannot equate the vaccine with the mark.

Again, there are many examples of this type of sentiment expressed online. I have had many other experiences, and they all line up with those three case study conclusions:

- There may be the possibility of repentance, but people will be unwilling due to pride.
- People do try to repent, but God has the final say, and we will not know until it is Judgment Day.
- People may simply not be able to come to the wisdom it is the mark.

Let's look at one last, more successful, case study.

A few months ago, a woman from a foreign country asked me for some money. Honestly, she did not seem like she was in a good place in her life, and she seemed desperate. I gave her some money on and off for a few weeks, and I did find out that she was vaccinated. While she didn't proclaim to be Christian, she was seeking the path.

I told her I felt she needed to repent for the vaccine, and she asked me why and how. I was gentle with her, but I explained that I think she needs to pray sincerely to God daily that she is sorry for taking it, and she should warn others not to take it as a form of repentance. I'm not sure if she listened to me at the time, but we stopped talking for a while.

Yesterday, out of nowhere, she sent me a message letting me know she was getting baptized on Sunday, and she thanked me for never giving up on her. Wow, that made my heart feel overjoyed! Was I supposed to respond, "No, you can't get baptized because you took the mark of the beast"? Certainly not.



I leave the conversation as evidence that I am not lying, but to tell you the truth, this is only one out of many that I have spoken to where I felt it was slightly possible they had repented. Did she truly repent? I don't know. I cannot say, as that's up to God to judge - not me. In recent conversations with her, though, she always thanks me for never giving up on her. I believe she has truly repented and I ask readers to pray for her salvation.

So here are some casual statistics. I have talked sincerely to about 10 people about the vaccine being the mark. Please not it is hard to bring up these conversations with people. Of those 10 people, I believe 2 have sincerely repented (the one above, and one you will read about momentarily). That puts my success rate at about 20%. So, perhaps of those who took the vaccine, 10 – 20% will repent. That is hopeful.

Therefore, I leave with this thought. Since we are not the ultimate "Judges", then it is important that we continually pray for those who have taken it, as well as call for repentance. I will caution that it probably isn't worth your time to start fighting with everyone you know who took it about whether it is or isn't the mark. As always, Christians are called to be humble, loving, and kind, not proud, arrogant, or insulting.

Rather, pray to God that people come to you and ask your thoughts about the vaccine, and then you can get a discussion started. It is of course a very heated, even dangerous issue. It is important we are careful and cautious when dealing with this matter. I still think [we should pray daily](#) for God's mercy on those who sincerely repent for taking the mark, and indeed, to do anything else would be distinctly un-Christian.

[Romans 9:15](#) - For he says to Moses, "I will have mercy on whom I have mercy, and I will have compassion on whom I have compassion."

So, let's go back to Romans 9:15, and let's look at the [context](#). This passage is referring to God choosing [Jacob over Esau](#), and according to the contextual link, "The right to decide who received benefits from God was a decision left to exactly one being: God Himself. Paul offers this quote to show that God retains the right choose for Himself, based only on Himself, to whom He will give His favor. God is under no obligation, whatsoever, to rely on other criteria or some "higher" standard to make such a choice."

Essentially, God reserves the sole, sovereign right to act unilaterally as he sees fit, as the creator of mankind. To reiterate, we are NOT the judge, and [only God is fit to judge](#). Therefore, whether you believe the vaccine is the mark or not, telling people they cannot repent for it is a dangerous game to play, and ultimately, putting yourself in a position in line with God, which is blasphemy.

In posts and videos about the vaxxed, I've seen increasingly mean-spirited and aggressive comments regarding their choice, especially from Christians. Remember, [we will be held accountable for every word we have ever said](#), and we have [no excuse](#) to pass judgment on others, even on those who took the mark.

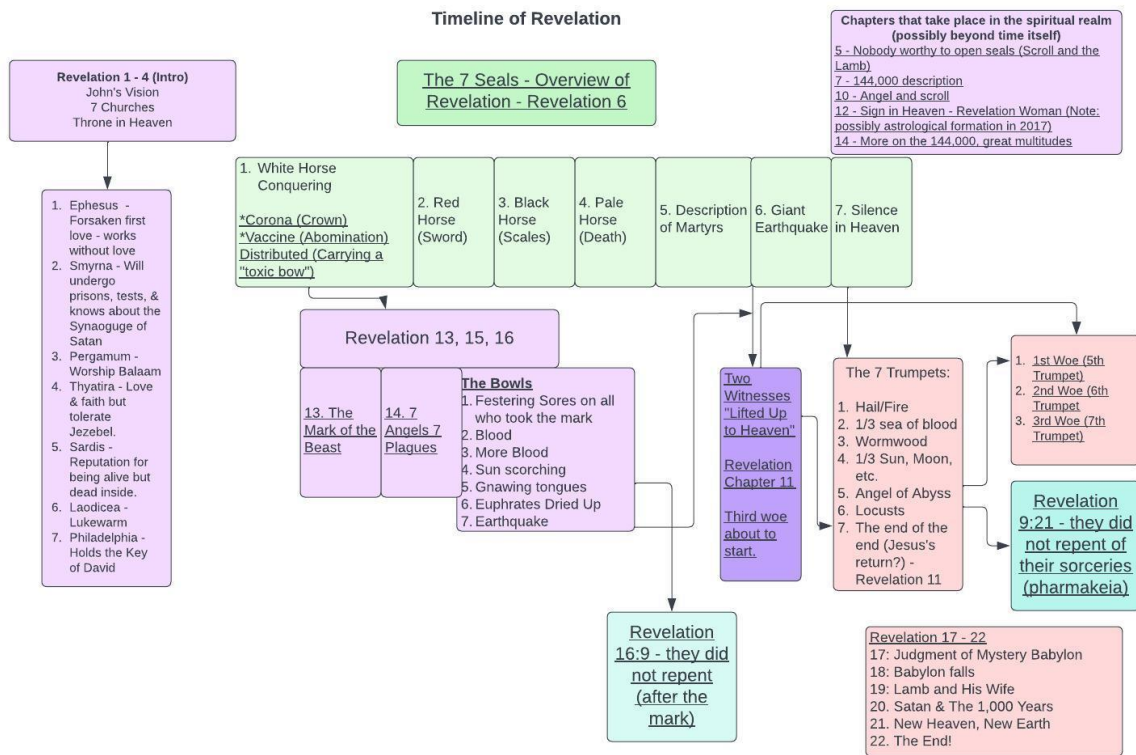
Can They Repent?

Final Chapter

Introduction: Outlining the Timeline of Revelation

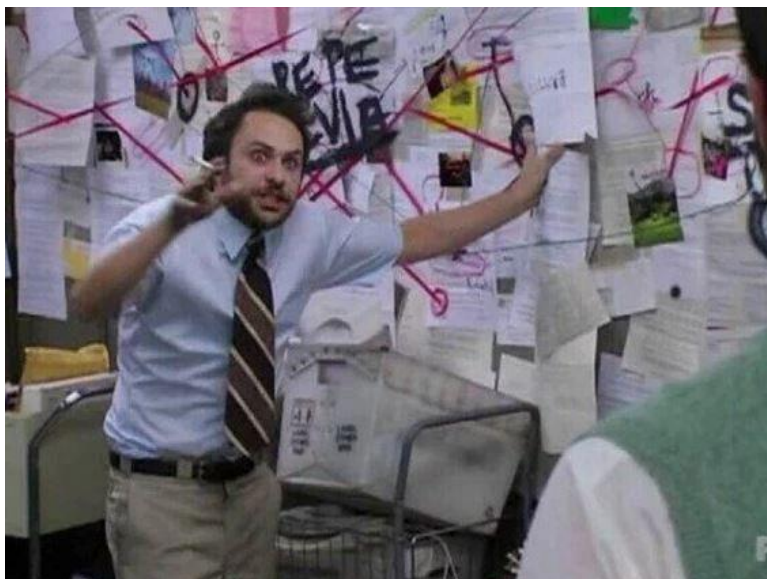
When I prayed about this writing, God gave me a big task. He wanted me to reread Revelation, outline it, and then prove that there are verses about repentance after the mark is given. In a moment, I will offer my verbal explanation of these verses.

I have read Revelation many times. I am not sure how many at this point, maybe over 20. So, I reread it again, and then I took out a piece of paper. I outlined it. However, it took two sides of a paper to complete. So, I had to redo it, so that it all fit in one page.



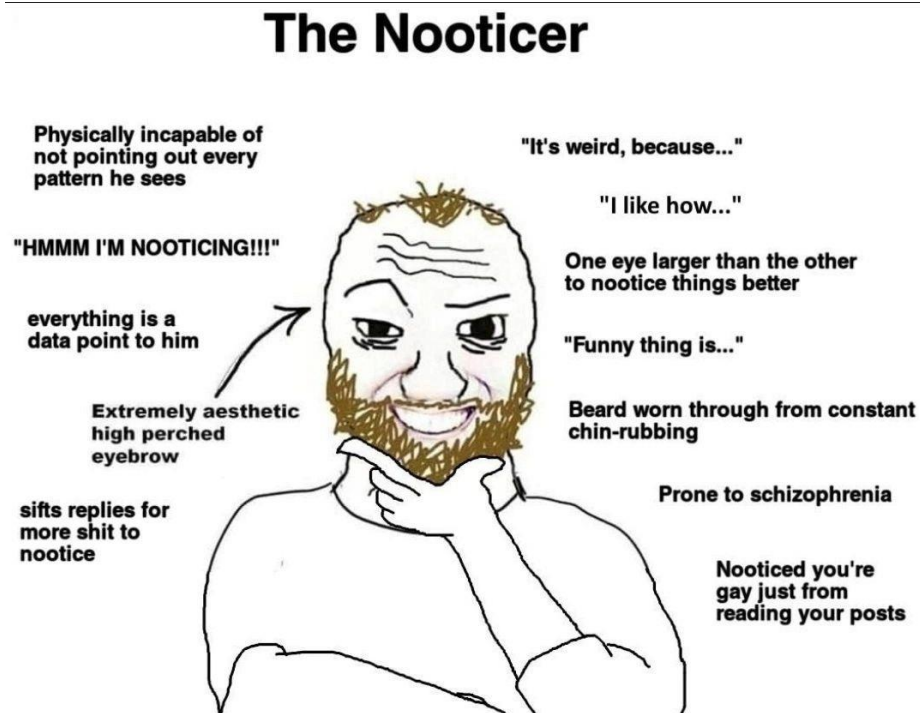
[I highly recommend looking at the PDF version so you can click on the links, and you can examine it closely. It is really important for the purpose of this post.](#)

Here is an image taken by Witness 1 of Witness 2 creating this chart:



Now that Revelation is outlined, I am going to be referencing [the timeline](#) in order to prove that there is a possibility of repentance after taking the mark.

Here is another image of Witness 2 for the readers:



And the final image of our illustrious author, Witness 2:



Revelation's Timeline Regarding Repentance

When I was mapping out this timeline, God made it clear that I needed to look for the topic of repentance. He then said I needed to prove it was after the mark was distributed and possible for those who were marked.

Anyway, going back to the timeline, if you look at the section on the seven trumpets, this is pretty much the end of tribulation. This is the worst of the worst of tribulation. This is after the mark of the beast is received, and this leads to a key verse, which is colored light red in the image. The verse from the concordance reads:

T P 9:21 Neither [2532](#) [3756](#) repented they [3340](#) [5656](#) of [1537](#) their [846](#) murders [5408](#), nor [3777](#) of [1537](#) their [846](#) sorceries [5331](#), nor [3777](#) of [1537](#) their [846](#) fornication [4202](#), nor [3777](#) of [1537](#) their [846](#) thefts [2809](#).

Here is our favorite word - *sorceries* - or what Strong's 5331 calls *Pharmakeia*:

- Orig: from 5332; **medication ("pharmacy")**, i.e. (by extension) magic (literally or figuratively):-- sorcery, witchcraft. [G5332](#)
- Use: Noun Feminine
- Heb Strong: [H3785](#)
- the use or the administering of drugs
poisoning, sorcery, magical arts, often found in connection with idolatry and fostered by it, metaph. the deceptions and seductions of idolatry

We believe the vaccine is the Pharmakeia that deceives the nations in Revelation 18:23:

18:23 And [2532](#) the light [5457](#) of a candle [3088](#) shall shine [5316](#) [5652](#) no more [3364](#) at all [2089](#) in [1722](#) thee [4671](#); and [2532](#) the voice [5456](#) of the bridegroom [3566](#) and [2532](#) of the bride [3565](#) shall be heard [191](#) [5686](#) no more [3364](#) at all [2089](#) in [1722](#) thee [4671](#):
for [3754](#) thy [4675](#) merchants [1713](#) were [2258](#) [5713](#) the great men [3175](#) of the earth [1093](#);
for [3754](#) by [1722](#) thy [4675](#) sorceries [5331](#) were [4105](#) [0](#) all [3956](#) nations [1484](#) deceived [4105](#) [5681](#).

Revelation 9:21 is near the end of tribulation, yet God says they have "repented not." Again, I want to be clear that this verse is after the mark is taken, after great tribulation.

Now, it does not say they **cannot repent**. It just says **they do not repent**.

Why?

Well, how many vaccinated people do you know will admit it was wrong to take the vaccine, let alone that it is the mark? Very few. However, in a moment, we have a testimony from our vaccinated brother in Christ who believes it is the mark, and I believe he is in the state of repentance.

Next, pride. Pride was the first sin when [Lucifer fell from Heaven](#) and became Satan, and it will be the last sin that he brings to the world through the mark of the beast - right now.

Second, it could be that there is some level of "[mind control](#)" associated with the mark. Because they are under mind control, they simply are just not able to repent. Even with festering sores from the bowls of Revelation 16 (see the image), it still says after [Revelation 16:8](#), they would not repent.

Both Revelation 9 and Revelation 16 are key. These are clearly after the mark is taken, but the Word is saying they will not repent.

Now, who does God want to repent? It is certainly not the Revelation saints, [who are to keep the commandments of God](#). Remember, we do NOT support the pre-tribulation rapture here, and if you look at my timeline, it looks as though Jesus Christ isn't coming back until the very end.

Now, I won't dismiss a mid-tribulation rapture, but I still cannot find 100% proof for it. For now, we believe in the post-tribulation rapture, unless some startling evidence arises that it happens maybe after the two witnesses go up before the great earthquake. In a future post, I will use the timeline and add verses to prove our findings about the tribulation. For now, let's stick to the point of this post.

In [Revelation 20](#), it talks about the books being opened. I believe those who took the mark will be judged according to their works at this point. The saints will not *likely* fall under this judgment, according to my reading. I highly advise you read all of Revelation yourself and take notes and not just believe what I say. [We need to show ourselves approved by studying scripture](#).

Anyway, if someone takes the mark and they realize it, I believe their repentance will be based on what they do after they took it. They will be judged by their works.

Jesus Christ will be representing the saints - they will be covered by His blood. However, Jesus Christ will no longer be able to cover the marked in the same way. Still, He can choose to forgive them based off of their works, just like many will be judged, such as those who never heard the gospel.

This is complex, and I ask you to pray about this. For the next section, I want to introduce Harry. Harry is a vaccinated man who took what he believes to be the mark. We have talked extensively, and I believe God will have mercy upon Him if he truly is in this state of repentance and honors God with his works from this point. Can you, readers, pray for God's mercy upon Him?

Harry told me that he understands there may be physical consequences for taking the mark. He accepts that he may suffer, gets sores, etc.

However, after talking and praying with him, we both believe repentance is possible - though not guaranteed. In a moment, I will talk about God's infinite mercy and why I believe it is possible God will forgive Harry. Of course, I am not God, and I cannot promise anything, but I can plead with God for Harry's sake. Plus, I think God led Harry and I together so that we could write this post and give people hope. I believe there is hope for the vaccinated.

However, very few will admit it. Very few. That is why I believe we must continue to pray for the truth to be known, and we must try to expose our loved ones to the truth even if it is difficult.

Anyways, here is Harry's testimony:

I graduated college and went back to live with my parents. I fully bought into the Covid propaganda and was especially concerned for my parents' well-being. To make it worse, I had liberal friends who were also quite scared of Covid. When the vaccines came out, all my friends and family lined up. The social programming was quite high for me. But regardless, I still take accountability for not doing more research on the vaccines. I received the first 2 shots and luckily did not get any major side effects. I will note that when I received the shots, I began to feel empty inside. With my knowledge now, I would guess that was God leaving me.

Months later, I began to wake up to everything happening and started researching the vaccines and other conspiracies. About 1 year ago, I felt a gravitation toward Christianity and began my research there as well. Recently, I came across the two witnesses and learned that the vaccine was in fact the mark. You can imagine that sinking feeling of "what have I done". After much discussion with the witnesses, I would like to think that God is not done with me yet. I still have hope, and now my purpose includes waking up others.

I hope this testimony will help others to recover from the vaccine or other diseases they may have. I pray for the two witnesses that they will be able to continue their website. They are doing incredible work. I pray for myself and others to receive mercy from Jesus for taking the mark.

Before we get move on, let us take this time to pray for Harry:

Dear Father in Heaven,

Harry has admitted that he feels he took the mark of the beast. He has dropped his pride, and he is in the state of repentance. Father, would you please forgive Him and have mercy upon Him in the name of Jesus Christ? We know nothing is impossible for you, and we will not limit you - in Jesus's name we pray.

Final Philosophical Arguments for Repentance

Were you ever grounded as a child? Do you have a child you have ever grounded or severely punished? If there was a possibility of repentance would you reveal that to them? Do you often warn your kids about possible punishment or a future grounding if they do not obey you? Let me give an example scenario:

- *Bobby - you will be grounded if you go to that party. But you can get out of that grounding if you do this, this, or this.*

Most parents usually just warn about grounding their children. They usually don't let them "get out of it" or even let them know there is possibility of getting out of it as it would **take away from the warning**.

If God is our Father, then we are His children. Would he write a verse that says,

- *This is the mark of the beast, but you might be able to repent.*

No - that would take away from the warning.

Second, most people aren't going to repent anyway.

So, I believe He has left scripture for some to "unravel." He had me sit there for hours mapping out Revelation to show myself approved, to offer hope to Harry and others.

Remember, these are philosophical arguments for why God may not have explicitly spelled out repentance for the mark of the beast. It wouldn't be a good warning then.

Further, I also think that no possibility of repentance wouldn't be logical according to Scripture itself. Why is God pouring out all of this judgment if they can't repent? He just wants people to suffer and suffer? Why doesn't He just send them straight to hell?

The judgments are about getting people to repent, just like they were in Old Testament times. Everything that God did in the Old Testament was always to try to lead His people back to Him. Unfortunately, most perished because of their foolishness and pride. Still, there are some who possibly repented and made it like [Lot](#). [God uses disaster as a call to repentance throughout the Bible](#).

What exactly, by the way, do people think The Two Witnesses are doing? Are they just sitting there, smoking a cigar, or are they also warning people and calling them to repentance?

Notice in the above image that The Two Witnesses go up right before the big earthquake, right when things get REALLY bad. I think at this point The Two Witnesses have done everything they can, and they

are done. It is now in God's hands to send the final judgments - the worst of the worst. But they still will not repent.

Let's remember, though, that in [Revelation 13](#), in the verse about the mark, *all* can mean "all kinds" - meaning not everyone takes it.

In the same way, when God says "they repent not", he's probably saying MOST will not repent. Perhaps there are few exceptions to the rule, like Harry.

My final philosophical argument is that [God is merciful and He will have mercy on whom He has mercy](#). We have no idea who Jesus Christ will send to Heaven or Hell. In fact, there is clear message that it will be largely the opposite of what people expect in [Matthew 25](#). We are not the judges. However, I do know that Jesus Christ has such infinite mercy and He can do anything. It would be wrong to take that away from His character.

I believe God's mercy is shown over and over and over in the Bible, even to the worst like [Saul who was a murderer and became Paul](#). Though - remember, it's always about repentance, and do you see the extraordinary work Paul did in his life - writing 14 books of the Bible?

Let us not short change God. And let us also remember that [the mercy we have for others is how we ourselves will be judged](#).

Vaccinated people have come to our ministry. Witness 1 and I are truthful about our thoughts, but do we deny them? Do we tell them there is no hope for them and not to come back? Is that what would Jesus Christ would do?

Come on. I don't think so.

The Beast in Revelation

Remember, Revelation does not mention an anti-Christ, but it does mention several "beasts", significantly a [beast with 10 horns and 7 heads \(UN and the 7 continents, the original G-10\)](#), which I think everyone should be paying more attention to. Again, the anti-Christ spirit will be working through many people, not just one man. On top of that, now that there are claims of the [sentience of AI](#), meaning we are now at the point where the beast system described in Revelation is active and "alive".

Right now, if you believe the vaccine is the mark, then you likely know that anyone who took it has their own individual Bluetooth code. That means that an AI system could easily control anybody with that code in many ways. Unfortunately, there is no way to be sure that the people who took it haven't lost their sense of control, their very souls, and their humanity itself.

Timelines

While I cannot claim I understand Daniel's prophecies fully, and no one truly can, let's take a look at potential timelines.

1) [Nobody knows the day or the hour the Lord will come](#), but they can [know the season](#).

2) Previously, I have noted that the tribulation began with the "corona" virus (or the White Horse rider's "crown"), so that would technically be [March 2020](#), but the vaccines came out December 2021. In my mind, that is when the "abomination of desolation" was set up – as Daniel notes. If that is true, then that means the end of tribulation would be likely 2027 – 2028. If you believe in the post tribulation rapture, Jesus will come then.

If you think the tribulation hasn't started, then you have been ignoring and dismissing signs. People dismiss the tremendous suffering that has happened during this time. People lost their jobs, their businesses, and even their lives. People were subjected to tremendous psychological abuse and [severe socio-economic implications](#).

One thing I find exhausting with modern Christians is that if they are not suffering, they don't count the suffering of others. Just because not all Christians have experienced suffering yet doesn't mean millions haven't, especially during the pandemic. There has never been a time like this in history, and not all types of suffering are physical. Modern Christians often dismiss the [tremendous amount of spiritual warfare](#) that has been taking place since the pandemic began. On top of that, Covid was a way to conquer the world - to get countries to follow similar protocols, increase global surveillance, and for the WHO to [establish global governance](#) -- and it's not over.

3) However, while I definitely think the [pre-tribulation rapture](#) is a [lie that has deceived millions](#), I cannot rule out that the mid-tribulation rapture is possible. This could come three and a half years from the time the abomination was set up, which would be sometime in 2024 - 2025. In this view, the mark of the beast or abomination is set up, and then there are three and a half years until Jesus comes back. Then, possibly, there are three and a half more years for the "end" of the world to take place.

I believe anybody who obsesses over dates will be end up being misled. Jesus could come back anytime, so it is time to get ready. Still, I sincerely believe Jesus will be back before 2030 – and time is speeding up as the end approaches!

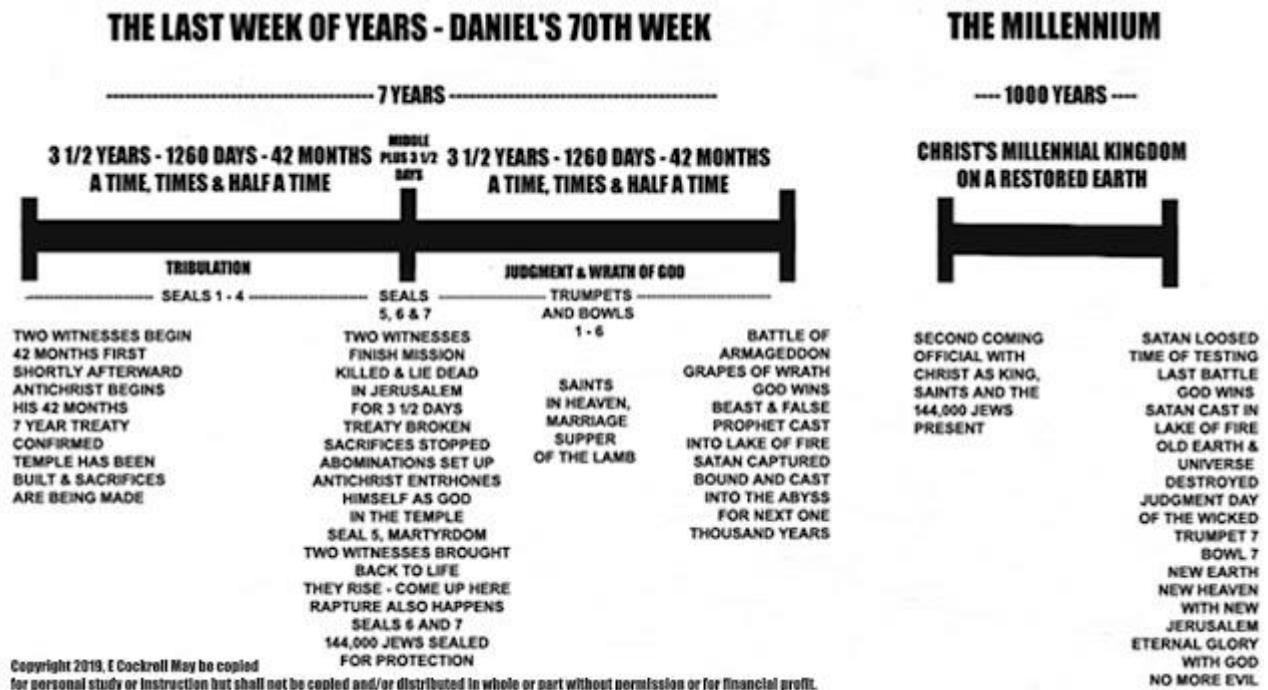
More Rapture Deception

So, if the tribulation has started, and the vaccine is the mark of the beast, then what is to come? Well, if the mid-tribulation rapture is correct, then Christians will experience some suffering, and perhaps, before something really big happens, be raptured out. That would explain Bible verses like these, [where one is taken and one is left](#).

If this does happen, how would the government explain what happened? Most likely through aliens, which are simply demonic beings in disguise. It's interesting that the slogan commonly used for aliens is "[I want to believe](#)" while "[I believe](#)" is used for Jesus. This "I want to believe" phrase shows the level of deception that people will be under in order to NOT believe in Jesus. They will choose something they want to believe in over the truth (Jesus) with their "[itching ears](#)."

You can look more into this [Project Bluebeam theory here](#), and I'm sure many reading this already have a general awareness of this idea. The point I am trying to make is that I believe the Mid-Tribulation rapture explains a lot of the incongruencies people are experiencing when they believe in the Pre-Tribulation rapture -- one of them being how many people have had dreams and visions of horrendous suffering along with a rapture scenario.

[Here is one timeline that shows the mid-tribulation theory](#), though I haven't conclusively decided between this or a post-tribulation rapture yet at the very end of the world. It is just something to consider:

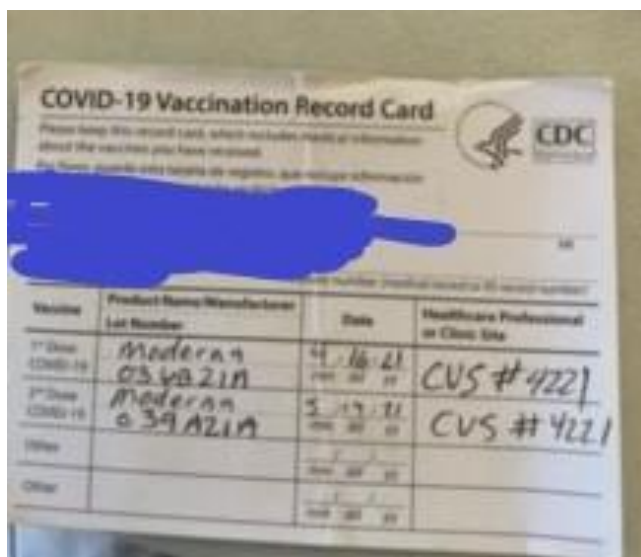


In the end, I'm not sure it really matters when the rapture takes place; however, having a general idea that we are in the tribulation is good enough. That means Jesus can come back anytime, and we need to be spiritually ready. We were given enough information to make solid conclusions, but in the end, only God knows the day or the hour, and we just need to be prepared.

However, my relationship with Jesus has shown me His endless mercy toward me. I pray for every single person who took the vaccine to face the truth. Next, I have the testimony from an extremely brave anon who took the vaccine, believes it is the mark, and is warning others not to take it. He is still not sure that God will forgive Him; however, I believe that there is great hope for him, especially now that he is spreading the truth to others.

What you will see is that this anon did face the truth, and he has humbled himself. He is also sharing his story with possibly thousands of people that read this site. I pray to God that He is given mercy in Jesus's holy name.

So, here is what he wrote for the world to hear. He also provided his vaccination card as proof:



Testimony from a Vaccinated Anon

'I write this not in the hope for salvation or for empathy as I deserve none. This is not self-pity, it is just me sharing a message for those who also received these shots. It is undoubtedly long past time to wake up and accept receiving the vaccines in any capacity for whatever reason was the wrong decision. I will not declare repentance brings salvation, but I will declare that repentance is necessary for any Christian who took them nonetheless. I have received three Moderna shots - call me an idiot if you so wish as it is rightly deserved. I was a coward throughout the 'pandemic' despite the many friends I had warning me more about the benignity of the disease itself.

I never received any warning regarding the vaccines. Even then, the writing was on the wall for all of us for the past forty years. It is why God gave us eyes to see and ears to listen. There is no doubt in my mind that the mRNA shots are the mark of the beast as I had a dream shortly before the rollout that the 'mark of the beast will change your DNA'. Lo and behold, the mRNA vaccines do exactly that, change your DNA. There are countless sources that will tell you this so I will not go into details on it. The individuals who created this website have also provided quick and easy to understand information that can easily be digested by those seeking knowledge.

I have spent time on various sites trying to get to the bottom of what the end game of these vaccines are. My findings to say the least are grim. This, however, is not a reason to spiritually give up. It is not over until it is over and God, even in the bleakest situations, may yet have mercy even in the face of despair. It is better to live out what remains of life with hope in a way intended by God than to live in a way that glorifies Satan and his minions.

There is a small group of individuals who are truly awake in this world and there is an even larger group of those who had not received the mRNA shots that can still be woken up. It is hard to shake people awake but for those who have received the unholy concoction and have any moral integrity left still in them... it is our duty as children of God to help wake them up no matter our destination.

"The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is for good men to do nothing" -Edmund Burke. With that said, if there is any possibility of repentance and salvation it may very well consist of the following: rejection of technology including phones and computers, being wary of what is consumed from restaurants and stores, leaving the smart cities, fasting (both water and dry fasting), praying, and meditating. Basically, reject Satan's world and the life of sin one was living in entirely. This is what I plan to do, and others may find it helpful, if only for the peace of mind. God is the Alpha and Omega, and it certainly is not out of his power to reverse anything that has been done by man.

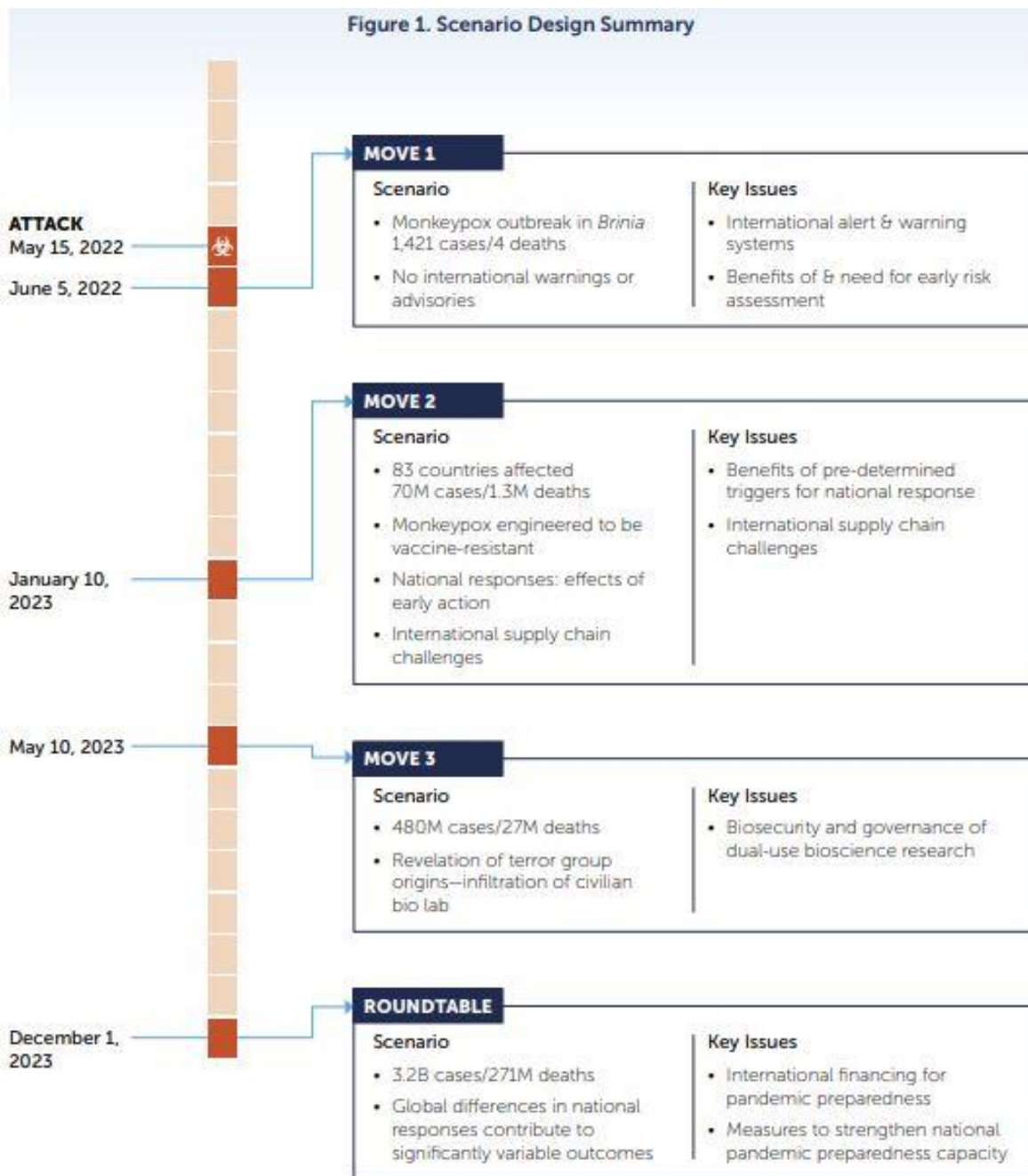
- A Fallen Anon

Now, back to what I was saying. I did not write this for anyone to be fearful. Jesus is real, and as things get worse, that is all any of us can truly hope for. There was once a moment that I had, where I felt, spiritually, as though I was in hell for one hour. I want to explain that this was not an event in my life where anything bad was happening. I tend to think God gave me this moment so I could understand what hell was like... and what it felt like was pure hopelessness.

Even at our worst points in life, almost all of us have a glimmer of hope. But without hope, life is meaningless. When things get really dark and bleak, Jesus will be our only hope, the only light shining. It is important to find him now if you have not yet.

While we can all hope and pray that the evil elite who did this to the world will soon be brought to justice, in the meantime, they need a cover-up - and as usual, this was all pre-planned.

Just like the [SPARS scenario](#) released by the CDC in 2017 (with an uncanny resemblance to COVID), the government has already released a similar [“exercise”, or “drill” timeline for a Monkeypox outbreak](#):



Next, it is important to understand that there are two separate, distinct viewpoints on what actually causes “diseases” like Covid – the virus theory or the terrain theory.

Terrain Theory and the Virus Lie

Here’s a coincidence for you: did you know that Wuhan was the first-blanketed 5G city in the world, as well as “ground zero” for Covid?

- <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-50258287>

The media has done a great job of destroying any link between 5G and Covid, but I ask you to think carefully about all of this and decide with great caution who you choose to believe.

First, I want to start simply here. There is absolutely no doubt that previous “Gs” *have* been linked to illness and cancer in the past. The media cannot lie, for example, about the link between 4G and cancer:

- <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2018/jul/14/mobile-phones-cancer-inconvenient-truths>

So, conspiracy theorist or not, people should have been extremely concerned about those ugly 5G towers being built everywhere around them, even before linking anything to Covid. Some were, of course, but these types of protests were easily hidden and dismissed, and routinely mocked by the crowds who are only too happy to parrot what their intellectual bankrollers in the media tell them to.

- <https://www.localdvm.com/news/i-270/activists-protest-against-5g-towers/>

In school, we are typically taught that germs and viruses cause diseases and make us sick. Yet, we rarely discuss the “terrain theory” and how our environments can make us sick. In fact, I never even knew there was another view of illness other than the classic germ theory until a few years ago!

In this simple post, I will not be able to fully discuss the terrain vs. germ theory, as there are many very well-researched books discussing this topic available. I challenge to do your own research on the terrain theory, but for now, here is a pretty good link discussing what we probably should already know - our environments directly impact our health:

- <https://www.prestigewellnessinstitute.com/blog/its-the-terrain>

It’s as simple as thinking of a fishbowl. If a fish gets sick in a fishbowl, even with other fish in it, who or what do you blame first? The fish, the other fish in the bowl, or a mysterious virus? Or do you look at the environment in the fishbowl to see what happened? Most fish owners know that keeping the tank clean, filtered, and pure is one of the most important ways to maintain a fish’s health.

Like fish, our environments, including what we eat, truly are responsible for most of our wellness (if not all of it!)

In this post, though, I'm not here to disprove germ theory, as I believe that calls for deep investigation on the reader's part. But for the purpose of brevity, nearly every scientist agrees that the environment has a direct impact on our health:

- <https://online.regiscollege.edu/blog/environmental-factors-that-affect-health/>

So, if that is true, introducing any source that emits radiation into an environment will likely affect that environment and the organisms living in it. Even the very censored and purposefully obtuse mainstream media can connect the dots between radiation and its effects on organisms within our environment:

- <https://www.newsweek.com/migratory-birds-bee-navigation-5g-technology-electromagnetic-radiation-934830>

Now, let's get back to Covid. Most have noted that Covid is very similar, if not the same as the flu. What causes the flu or flu-like pandemics according to terrain theory? This article explains it well:

- <https://principia-scientific.com/pandemics-explained-by-terrain-theory-part-2/>

From the article:

As we've seen in my germ theory article, many different types of viruses (including coronaviruses) and bacteria are already of our overall microbiome. It is therefore a logical conclusion that when a bacterium does appear, it is not because someone "caught" it — rather, it is because the cells in our body use the bacteria to clean out the toxicity that we have inhaled or ingested. We can observe this phenomenon in the pleomorphic nature of bacteria and how they change shape according to their environment. **The presence of a microbe does not mean it is the cause of disease, rather, it is a symptom of disease.**

The article is fascinating in that it:

- Explains why the flu happens every season.
- Explains how the flu is related to our nervous system, and why there may be other symptoms that we get that often do not make any sense (depression, mania, anxiety, etc.) Many who claim to have "long-haul Covid" have many peculiar symptoms that are unexplained by classic germ theory.
- The connection between solar radiation and sickness (Think Vitamin D).
- <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/938303>

So, let's go with the premise that any type of flu-like sickness is related to our environment - NOT viruses. Again, I challenge you to research more about this yourself (one good method is to perform a simple search for "terrain theory books" on Amazon), but if we go with this premise, suddenly a lot of the "mysterious" aspects of Covid start to make more sense.

Remember when Covid was first announced, and it did not seem to badly affect children and generally healthy people? Why is that? Well, if the terrain theory is true, children and generally healthy people would have less issue with their body "detoxifying" anything from the environment, including radiation.

They'd have a flu-like illness, get rid of the bad stuff, and feel better in a few weeks. People who are older or have health conditions would have more difficulty with this detoxification, and thus be more likely to die from Covid. This is exactly what happens with the flu every year - death is rare amongst children and the generally healthy population.

Covid is likely a manifestation of radiation sickness from the new 5G towers in our environment. The symptoms of radiation sickness are nearly identical to the original symptoms of Covid. Here is a link to the symptoms of radiation pneumonitis:

- <https://cancer.ca/en/treatments/side-effects/radiation-pneumonitis>
 - fever
 - cough
 - chest congestion
 - shortness of breath
 - chest pain

As people adjusted to the 5G radiation, Covid seemed to go away... at least until they introduced the "vaccine" - if you want to call it that.

Now, remember the terrain theory notes that we obviously already have bacteria and something like microbes or viruses all over our microbiome.

If viruses are real, at least in the way they have been portrayed, then Covid would have just been like any other seasonal flu. People would largely get sick in winter, with less vitamin D resources in their body, and most would recover. A few, such as the elderly or already vulnerable, would need to take some more precautions, but life would have gone on as it always has. Eventually, the virus would mutate into a less dangerous form, and things would return to normal.

So, am I saying the Covid "virus" was made up? Yes, and no. It does exist in some way, but not as a virus – it's probably radiation. However, "viruses" or various microbes are merely a symptom or tool your body produces to help deal with environmental contamination.

This means that “Covid” can be highly controlled by the so-called “elites” of the world.

Now, this is when they introduced the vaccine.

Today, the mainstream media announced that the newest variant *flavor du jour* is ‘better at infecting vaccinated people.’ What?? How could this be?

- <https://www.the-sun.com/health/4145094/new-covid-variant-infecting-vaccinated/>

Well, it makes perfect sense. By vaccinating as many people as they could, they can now better control the narrative. Not only will more people die from this new variant, but they will be sure to cover up the fact that it is the vaccinated who are dying - whom they made sick through whatever potion they inserted into people’s bodies.

The unvaccinated will still be blamed, lockdowns will continue and intensify, and our rights will continue to be stripped away.

They will be able to continue to blame new variants if people are vaccinated and have no understanding of the true measures of health. This is the part where it all gets a little convoluted.

Why didn’t the elite just create a real virus? If I am right, and there really is no such virus, then why? Well, it could be that viruses don’t really exist as we understand them. If they do exist on any level, they must be injected into somebody directly; hence how HIV and AIDs are spread – only through direct bodily fluid contact.

To end, while it is important to view the news and understand what they are trying to make you believe, you should start viewing the whole pandemically differently.

Chances are, if you are generally healthy, eat well, get Vitamin D, and have no underlying conditions, you probably will be okay - even if you get “Covid”. If you aren’t healthy, start changing your lifestyle. Get direct, good radiation from the sun each day. Even with a new “variant”, you will probably be fine if you are not vaccinated, which is one reason they want to vaccinate so many people!

As for the conspiracy element of this post, if there is graphene in those vaccines, then 5G could be used to control those who took them. We’ve previously discussed how everyone who took the injection is now emitting Bluetooth codes. The potential for a [water-soluble, vaccine-delivered graphene oxide sensor or microchip](#), exactly as described in [Microsoft’s #060606 patent](#), to link up with a worldwide 5G network enhanced by some sort of AI-powered beast system is... truly terrifying. Or else, it would be, if people weren’t too busy worrying about which sportsball team won last night or what generic Satanist celebrities X, Y, and Z said.

The point is, the masses will continue to believe in this fake virus, and the elite will continue to deceive, subjugate, and hurt people, while simultaneously gaining [unprecedented levels of wealth and power](#). If nothing else, break the delusion about your health now, and stop fearing an invisible, fabricated monster in the closet.

So, my next predictions are not fun, but I do feel I need to warn people.

While we are all waiting for justice, only God can bring that to the world. These seals are being opened as God's judgment, which is righteous, necessary, and has been prophesied.

If a large portion of the world is on the brink of death, people will want answers. The question is: Who are they going to get answers from?

1) The Government?

or

2) God?

I hate writing this portion, but the vaxxed are likely easier to control now with nanoparticles in their body, as well as *in vivo* 5G/Bluetooth connections. Anyways, chances are, people are going to believe the new narratives again, even though it is so obvious. You are going to sit there and wonder, "How are they believing these lies?" Just as predicted, the whole world has been deceived:

And the voice of harpers and musicians, and of pipers and trumpeters shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;

and the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee. **For thy merchants were the great men of the earth, for by thy sorceries (PHARMAKEIA) were all nations deceived.**

And in her was found the blood of prophets and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.

That last verse doesn't look good for any of us reading this.

I believe that during or after this massive death, they are going to need someone to blame. While we can hope and pray that the evil of the "elite" will be exposed, the truth is, they will be after one group and one group only: the true followers of Christ. If you are Christian, be prepared for many to hate you because of Jesus. If you are a true disciple of Christ, you will be hated by the world.

The World Hates the Disciples

If the world hates you, keep in mind that it hated me first. If you belonged to the world, it would love you as its own. As it is, you do not belong to the world, but I have chosen you out of the world. That is why the world hates you. Remember what I told you: 'A servant is not greater than his master.' If they persecuted me, they will persecute you also. If they obeyed my teaching, they will obey yours also. They will treat you this way because of my name, for they do not know the one who sent me. If I had not come and spoken to them, they would not be guilty of sin; but now they have no excuse for their sin. Whoever hates me hates my Father as well. If I had not done among them the works no one else did, they would not be guilty of sin. As it is, they have seen, and yet they have hated both me and my Father. But this is to fulfill what is written in their Law: 'They hated me without reason.'

While this is a sad fact, we have amazing hope in Jesus. He will stay close to us, and we await a beautiful, endless eternity with Him. NOTHING IN THIS WORLD IS WORTH LOSING THAT - NOTHING.

So, Are We in Revelation?

[Are we heading into WWII?](#) Many believe so. To note, I had a dream of a surprise attack on the US at the beginning of this year. I was watching TV, and I said out loud, "It has begun!" Many are prophesying a surprise invasion or attack on the US, and I can see it happening. (Witness 1 notes if it does happen, it will be a false flag attack like 9/11).

Right now, I am still studying this, so I will not make any final conclusions. What I will say is this: we are in tribulation. This is the end times, and while I do believe in a rapture of some type, we still have much suffering and persecution to go through. That being said, if we are truly close with Jesus Christ, then we have nothing to fear.

[2 Timothy 1:7](#) - For the Spirit God gave us does not make us timid, but gives us power, love and self-discipline.

The Return of Trump?

Something really strange happened last night. I was talking to my friend, an avid Trump-hater in the past, who said something uncanny. I am telling you, this woman hated Trump with all her heart and soul in recent years. She said, "Well, I do kind of agree with some of Trump's points, and I think he will win the 2024 election." To me, this was absolutely shocking, and a sign of shifting tides.

So, let's go back to what I talked about earlier. Imagine a world after a breakout of war, famine, inflation, and more. There are many people who still worship Trump right now, so imagine he comes back on the scene in 2024, after all these calamities. Imagine, those who took his vaccine, needing a savior and hope. Imagine him redeeming himself to the entire world - not only is he healed, but he also 'serves' (Strong's 2323) the entire world, leading them to believe he can restore it.

DREAM #1: I had a dream the other night, and Trump was president again. He asked if I was vaccinated, and I said no. He said, "That isn't going to last long." I woke up, feeling unsettled.

DREAM #2: In this dream, I was walking by a family who was distraught. Apparently, a woman in the family had murdered her own child. As I walked by them, I glared, as I was disgusted by what had happened.

However, as I continued to view their emotional turmoil, I became compassionate. I thought, "What would Jesus do?" I approached the family, and I asked if they knew about Jesus. They all replied, "Yes, yes! We do not understand how this could have happened!" Apparently, I had an understanding that the woman was overtaken by demons when she murdered her baby. I started to explain how demons could take over anyone who is not solid in their foundation, even if they do claim to know Jesus. Then I woke up.

This is a warning for all of us - we must build our beliefs on [a solid foundation](#):

Building on a Solid Foundation

Anyone who listens to my teaching and follows it is wise, like a person who builds a house on solid rock. Though the rain comes in torrents and the floodwaters rise and the winds beat against that house, it won't collapse because it is built on bedrock. But anyone who hears my teaching and doesn't obey it is foolish, like a person who builds a house on sand. When the rains and floods come and the winds beat against that house, it will collapse with a mighty crash.

Final Thoughts

We are in times of turmoil. Anybody who does not believe we are in the final days is ignoring the signs. It is time to cleanse our garments and get ready for our Lord and savior, Jesus Christ!

[Luke 12: 56:](#)

Hypocrites! You know how to interpret the appearance of the earth and the sky. How is it that you don't know how to interpret this present time?

May God bless anyone reading.

Wolves in Sheep's Clothing

Another definite sign we are in the end times is the amount of deception taking place, with [tremendous amounts of false prophets](#), especially online. YouTube, Bitchute, TikTok, and other platforms have created a dangerous pulpit of false doctrine, blasphemy, narcissism, and meaningless words.

Here are some warnings I have for ANYONE trying to determine if someone is a false prophet. In prayer, ask God if He agrees. These are warning signs and not necessarily 100% indicators, so it is all about discernment!

1. They continually ask for money: Notice that our ministry generally does not actively solicit donations. NOW, I don't think it is necessarily wrong to ask for donations for certain things. For example, I gave money to a man who posted on a prophecy forum asking for donations for his charity the other day.

Again, I don't want to be a hypocrite. I understand that there are times of struggle and times where people have no choice. I would really discern about this. For example, I see one tremendously popular YouTube "prophet" who frequently talks about zombies asking for donations, though she has a job. To me, that seems strange and uncalled for - and I believe she is false prophet.

Why should we ask for money for what should be given for free? Everything I write here can be found in the Bible, online, through prayer, or by the holy spirit.

So, if people are asking for donations or money, be careful. Nobody should ever ask you for money just to pray for you, for example. If they are asking for money, ask them about their circumstances. I know there are some who lost their jobs in Australia, for instance, for not taking the vaccine, and now their lives are harder. I can see donating to them.

[It is up to you to discern.](#)

2. They show their face excessively: I am not saying everyone who shows their face is a false prophet, so please do not twist my words. Rather, I noticed that all of these “YouTube preachers” aim directly on their faces the entire time they are speaking. It just seems odd. Many of them are women, and many of them seem to love all the compliments about how “beautiful” they are.

Again, this is about discernment. If someone seems like they are overly focused on themselves during video preaching, it makes me suspicious. I also understand that it is difficult to film a video speaking without showing one’s face.

However, many create images or backgrounds to go along with their speaking, which I believe places more emphasis on God’s teaching. **It’s worth noting that if you *can* say what needs to be said without being anonymous, these days, you are likely not saying the full truth.**

Again, discernment is key. If you get a vibe of narcissism or arrogance when it comes to these people, I’d caution yourself from listening. [God’s people are clothed with compassion, humility, gentleness, and patience.](#)

3. They are always giving EXACT dates: Dates are dangerous, and I heard once that God doesn’t give dates, and I believe this is largely due to free will. I do think timelines are okay, but I have seen so many fall into the trap of: THIS IS ABSOLUTELY GOING TO HAPPEN ON DECEMBER 15 at 2:00 am. When the prediction doesn’t come true, they make a new one.

If we have free will, that means that timing of events may never be perfectly settled. [Only the Father knows the day or hour.](#)

The most humble ‘prophets’ I see admit they don’t know it all, and they can only [prophecy in part.](#)

4. They cause petty quarrels: I’ve written all about petty quarrels on this site. One example of this is a man who posted a YouTube video recently that all women who wore make-up in any capacity were going to hell. There are many reasons this is ridiculous, but the point is, the comments were so divided, and there was so much hate amongst Christians.

We really have to be careful in buying into these types of petty quarrels that further divide Christian fellowship in the end times.

The point is do not trust everyone who has a pulpit on the internet. Do not even trust what we write, but check everything with the Bible, prayer, and God himself.

5. Just because they proclaim Jesus, doesn't meant they are true Christians: [Not everyone who proclaims to be close to the Lord is close to Him, and they will not make it to Heaven](#). Many on these online platforms will tell you about their love for Jesus, but often, they are hypocrites, double-minded, and quite simply, [wolves in sheep's clothing](#).



They Aren't Human: Evil in Our Low-Vibrational (Hellish) World

Over the years, most of us who are "awake" and aware of the ultimate endgame of the elite still have a lingering question in the back of their minds: *How could anyone be so evil?* Sure, many believe that the elite believe they are the good guys, but I don't buy that. They openly put their evil agendas in the media, and they are often proud to be portrayed as the bad guys. The infamous David Rockefeller [once boasted](#):

"Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure - one world, if you will. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it."

Over the years, I have heard many theories about "reptilians" that secretly control everything, and on the surface, that all sounded a little crazy. Plus, this information often came from known [disinformation agents](#) like David Icke, so it was difficult to trust. As always, we must carefully examine any information put out there. Just to note, there may be some truth in what he says, but whenever someone is propagated to the forefront of the media, alternative or not, I am always suspicious. A test one can always do is ask, "Are they Christian? Are their views backed up by the Bible?" With David Icke, he gives you some truth, and then he adds wild theories to distract – none of which are backed up by the word of God. This is described by two terms: disinformation (intentionally placed misinformation), or a [limited hangout](#).

Since I am a full believer in God, and I believe the Bible is 100% the word of God, I decided to start there to determine if it was possible that those who are controlling the world are really of another bloodline or race. **In this context, I am NOT talking about skin color**, and in fact, I believe that race wars on any level were and are created and instigated by the elite to keep us separated.

It is important to note that this is a complex issue, but **racism cannot be supported by the Bible**. This post isn't about the color of skin, and I believe all can come to Christ - well, at least, *all humans* can come to Christ:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus." - [Galatians 3:28](#)

With that being said, I do believe it is likely that there is a non-human "race", or Satanic bloodline, that is currently in control of the world.

In the book of Genesis, the [story of Cain and Abel](#) can help give some insight.

In this story, God put a "mark" or "curse" on Cain and his bloodline, as punishment for killing his brother, Abel, out of jealousy (*Genesis 4:15*). Interestingly, the word "mark" here is a different Hebrew word than the word used for the "mark of the beast", where this mark of Cain in Genesis implies some type of signal, warning, or omen, while the mark in Revelation implies an actual "etching" or "scratch" of some sort. This is important to note, as the mark given to Cain was given as a curse and warning by God, but those who take the mark in Revelation willingly choose to do so and are "etched" or "scratched" by something apparently like an engraving tool (needle).

Now, let's go back to this split - at this point in history, was there an actual genetic split in bloodlines? Many believe that Cain is not of Adam's bloodline, and this bloodline, in fact, is the "Satanic" bloodline - or not human. While the Bible is unequivocally clear that Adam was Cain's father, and Cain was human, this "Serpent Seed" doctrine and its relation to the Biblical Nephilim is discussed further in our writing titled *It's All About the Blood*.

Again, while many have tried to make this about race and skin color, they are missing some very important points:

- [God does not judge based on outward appearance](#).
- Little is said about skin color in the Bible itself; rather, God distinguishes between those who have this "mark", which seems to be spiritual or genetic in the bloodline. God also distinguishes between the "real Jews" and the "fake Jews", or the [Synagogue of Satan](#), in Revelation 2:9:

"I know thy works and tribulation and poverty (but thou art rich), and I know the blasphemy of them that say they are Jews and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

In other words, while the average person, even on conspiracy forums, is worried about skin color and a race war that is [largely produced and manufactured](#), they are not seeing the real, spiritual war with beings that are not in the image of God – which is much of the so-called "elite" of society.

So, is there any proof of what I am saying? Yes:

- 1) <https://www.biblicalarchaeology.org/daily/ancient-cultures/ancient-near-eastern-world/jews-and-arabs-descended-from-canaanites/>
- 2) <https://journals.plos.org/plosgenetics/article?id=10.1371/journal.pgen.1003316>

Jews and Arabs Descended from Canaanites

DNA analysis, from bodies found at several sites, explains more than half of ancestry

Jonathan Laden November 24, 2022 15 Comments 46356 views Share



However, I am urging those who are reading to consider those who claim to be "Jews" in modern society. Are these the real Jews, or have they deceived the world by claiming they are Jews when they are actually the Synagogue of Satan? I urge you to look past outward appearance, as God would, and instead, look at the hearts of those who claim to rule the world and often claim to be the true Jews.

Do they show good works for humanity? Do they help the poor? Do they do anything "good" for the world? Or are all their outcomes or "fruits" evil?

Now, I'm also not writing this thread to create "hatred" for anyone or any "race." We are told, after all, to [love our enemies](#):

However, knowing that it is possible that there are those who "disguise" themselves as humans with good intentions, but are not actually human, can help us in this world. It could explain much of the evil in the world, and much of the spiritual warfare that we are going through now. It could explain the conspiracy theories about reptilian creatures, or people with "reptilian" hearts. It could explain the conspiracy theories about parasitic beings that feed on humans, and the stories of the Nephilim.

It could certainly explain why those who rule the world never seem to have our interests at heart and are so dead set on destroying the world. So, *why* do they want to destroy the world? Well, they hate God, His creation, and anything made in His image.

It also leads into something else important for you to consider. Most new vaccines from this point on will use genetic engineering on some level, such as [Novavax](#).

“They” will try really hard to create vaccines that they say are organic or don’t use genetic engineering. Never trust them. These vaccines may go by many names and may be used for different purposes, but they are all going to use genetic engineering on some level, whether mRNA technology or something else. Whatever you do, do not take any of them, and do not believe the information they put out about them. Remember, Satan is the [ultimate deceiver and liar](#), and he will do whatever it takes to destroy you, including lying to your face.

Now, I want to go back to the idea of this “reptilian race” and more about their motivations.

CIA Findings

Searching “reptilian bloodlines” online is going to give nothing but disinformation. However, when I see findings from the CIA, I usually pay attention. This isn’t because I believe every single word they say; however, when it comes to sourcing, I believe there is some aspect of credibility they can provide. In the end, it is up to you, the reader, to decide. **No matter what, if the CIA put it out there, true or not, we are meant to see it for a reason.**

When researching, I stumbled upon [Robert Monroe](#), who deeply studied “altered consciousness” and founded the [Monroe Institute](#). I challenge you to read more about his experiments [here](#), but here is what he uncovered:

- The nefarious vertebrates have controlled and enslaved humanity for millennia.
- They exist and operate in the 4th dimension and are only visible to individuals who can see beyond our extremely limited spectrum of visible light.
- Reptilians feed off our spiritual lifeforce which Monroe called ‘loosh’. Negative/ low vibrational energy is essential to their survival.
- These parasitic entities see Earth as a massive farm where they harvest human fear, hatred, anxiety, anger, and depression.
- Their intelligence is equal or superior to human beings.
- This elusive lizard-like race sees itself as superior and rulers of mankind.”

So, let’s pause here for a moment. If these beings are real, then what does this mean for us?

I 100% believe there is another bloodline walking amongst us, but in the end, this “reptilian” theory could be disinformation. However, the more I pray, explore, and research, the more I believe it is possible that there is some type of interdimensional, Satanic beings disguising themselves as humans in order to destroy us from within. In other words, [“They Live” is a documentary](#) (for the most part), not just a strangely prescient movie. The Bible confirms this when it discusses the Satanic, fallen angel bloodline introduced on Earth known as the Nephilim.

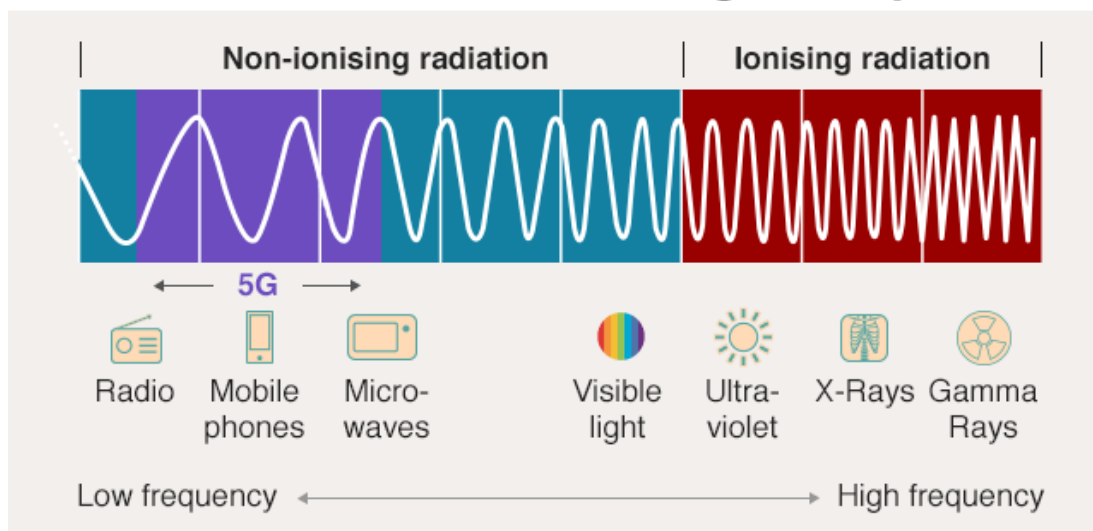
A Low Vibrational World

Have you noticed, when out and about, the amount of low vibrational noises you hear? You might hear an engine revving, or you might hear a low vibrational jet flow by. Most of these noises in our modern world are not pleasant, and for me, they have always been very disturbing. [I am not alone](#). I always wondered why the world wasn’t designed with more pleasant-sounding noises, such as maybe something more angelic.

Let me continue. When you turn on the radio or listen to popular music you are continuously bombarded with more low vibrational energy. This type of music often relies on low vibrational topics (sex, drugs, abuse, etc.), as well as [low vibrational frequencies](#) like 808 kick drums and overpowering sub bass. For some reason, this type of bass-driven music, like rap, techno, and dubstep, seems to be all anyone wants to listen to these days. Could there be a reason it is pushed so hard?

Then, these massive 5G towers were built, surrounding us on every corner, [imprisoning and harming us](#). Parts of 5G [can be implemented on the “low frequency” spectrum](#), so imagine, all day long, these low frequencies are hitting us.

Where 5G fits in the electromagnetic spectrum



Source: SCAMP/Imperial College London/EBU

BBC

I remember when those 5G towers went up in my city, during the initial Covid lockdowns, I never felt the same again. It has taken me intense prayer to rise above these frequencies, and if you haven't started praying for protection from them daily, it is time to start.

Going back to our low vibrational world, there are many other examples of things operating on a low vibration – from people's attitudes to what we view on our screens. The point is: can you think of anything near you that seems to be operating at a high vibration? Do you ever hear random, heavenly music in stores when you shop? Probably not. Do you meet many people in a positive or uplifting mood? Do you know anyone or anything that seems to be truly at peace? The answer is, while you may have in the past, you probably don't meet anyone like that very much anymore.

That is because this is Satan's world and he is the "[god of this age.](#)" Satan has made this world as close to hell as he possibly can, where his bloodline, not God's bloodline, can thrive.

In other words, Satan has created a world where people are growing used to hell-like conditions. Of course, this world is still not hell, but it feels more hellish than it ever has before.

These evil beings walk amongst us, sabotaging humans and trying to turn their hearts towards evil in any way possible. Because humans have forgotten God, they easily fall for the traps of the reptilians, and every day, [their hearts are growing colder and colder](#) – just like the reptilian, Satanic beings.

Let's put it simply. Many humans have completely turned away from God in their actions and attitudes, and now, many are nothing more than beasts. That is the mark of the beast – when the love of God has been removed from our bodily temples altogether. When that happens, how can one be human anymore? **God is what makes us human.**

I find [this verse](#) extremely compelling:

16:2 And [2532](#) the first [4413](#) went [565 5627](#), and [2532](#) poured out [1632 5656](#) his [846](#) vial [5357](#) upon [1909](#) the earth [1093](#); and [2532](#) there fell [1096 5633](#) a noisome [2556](#) and [2532](#) grievous [4190](#) sore [1668](#) upon [1519](#) the men [444](#) which [3588](#) had [2192 5723](#) the mark [5480](#) of the beast [2342](#), and [2532](#) [upon] them which worshipped [4352 5723](#) his [846](#) image [1504](#).

When I read the highlighted portion, I feel something is important here. The sores fall upon those who take the mark AND worship his image. I'm still deciphering this interpretation, but to me it reads as though that there will be those who did not take the mark, but they still are sealed with the mark spiritually because they worship the image of the beast (the world projected onto our screens).

What I am getting at is vaxxed or not, we all need to repent. We all need to STOP operating on the level of these low-vibrational, energy sucking, parasitic, Satanic, vampires. Whatever you want to call them, **they are not human**, and God has explicitly revealed this truth to me.

Living a Life of Prayer

I love listening to near death experiences (NDEs), and the other day, I stumbled upon one that changed my thinking process. Almost everyone reading this likely prays, even people who aren't Christian. However, in this NDE, this man explained that his lesson from Jesus is that our life should **become** a prayer.

Honestly, I had goosebumps when he said it, but I need to explain more. He said, "If all you have to offer to someone is a smile, then smile."

How many of us don't even do that? I must admit, I'm not always in a good mood when I go to the store, and I don't even give a smile away. I was thinking to myself, "How selfish. What do I have to lose by smiling at someone (even the non-humans... just kidding)."

Anyways, the point is that we can pray, but prayer becomes an action when we are constantly trying to bless others through even small actions. Life becomes a life of prayer (and higher vibration), when we are extremely aware of how every single action affects our surroundings.

I noticed, sometimes, I would think nice thoughts about people but not tell them. Why not? Now, as soon as a nice thought enters my mind, I am telling people. "You like nice today. I like the way you said that. I really like your writing. I love the way you handle stress." How many times do we keep these nice thoughts to ourselves or keep them inside because of the sins of envy and pride?

Defeating these low-vibrational beings it isn't as hard as you'd think. Remember that when you resist the devil, [he will flee from you](#). We must start operating on higher vibrations. So, here are some things we can do:

- **Pray:** The Bible says [pray continuously](#). You can pray in your mind, and nobody has to know. You can pray privately in your office. You can pray in a private space in your home. You can pray outside. You can offer to pray for others. You can write prayers. PRAYER IS EVERYTHING.
- **Fast:** [Did you know many modern versions of the Bible are seemingly eliminating verses about fasting](#)? That should be enough for you to understand its power. I will be writing a longer post about fasting, but if you don't know where to start, start small. Skip one meal and dedicate it to God. Pray throughout the fasting process. Then, go from there with each time you fast. Do NOT worry about your efforts being too small. Anything means something to God.
- **Intentional Kindness:** If you are not naturally kind, you must force it. You just do. If you want to walk like Jesus, you have to [overcome your flesh](#), or your natural inclinations. You can't just say, "But I don't like to smile." You just have to start.

We have to stop making excuses as Christians. Our thoughts create our reality, so if you have evil thoughts, you need to start there. Changing your thoughts is the first step towards raising your vibrations, and those of the world around you, out of the hellish state.

Here is a prayer you can start your day with:

Dear God,

Please forgive me of my sins, which can include any evil thoughts. God, please get rid of anything in my mind, body, and soul that is NOT from you. God, I dedicate this meal to you so that you can help me work on my heart. I will pray throughout the day to rid myself of this evil and operate on a higher level. God, please help me walk with Jesus. In Jesus's name, amen."

This is just a sample prayer I use to start my day. You can edit it however you'd like.

If you take nothing else away from this section, it is that we can defeat the low vibrational techniques of Satan and his minions by operating like Jesus.

Conclusion

If you have made it to this conclusion, then you probably believe me on some level. You didn't stop reading, because something in your heart knows this is true. So often I have been defeated because I gave into the evil of Satan. I gave into anger so many times. I gave into depression. I gave into hopelessness. Through Jesus, we no longer have to do so.

I would like to end with a verse. [Colossians 2: 6](#):

Alive in Christ

Therefore, as you received Christ Jesus the Lord, **so walk in him...**

The Perfect Anti-Christ: You Won't Know He Is the Anti-Christ

Witness 2

Everything You Know About Revelation Is Wrong

Very few understand Trump as the possible anti-Christ. That is exactly why he is the perfect anti-Christ.



Nick Adams (Alpha Male)  @Nic... · 9h

I'm NOT comparing President Trump to Jesus Christ, BUT it is interesting to note that both men were arrested under false pretenses roughly one week before Easter.

Food for thought.

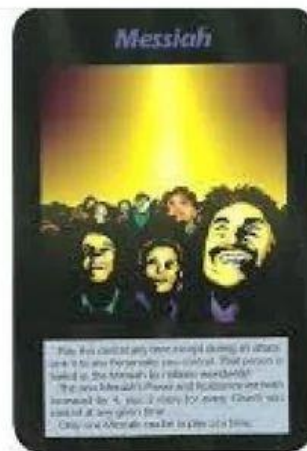
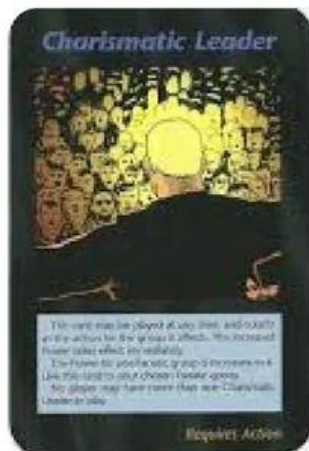
 849  484  2,057  489K 



Donnie Darkened  @DonnieD... · 26m

Very soon they will be saying he is the Second coming of Christ.

Just wait until he “saves the world.”



 6  5  31  968 

Nobody wants to believe he is!

Look, for all intents and purposes, Trump is a funny, charismatic guy. Even I still laugh about his jokes, and he has a way with an audience. He makes people feel good, like there is hope - and everyone is always watching him, waiting, wondering what he is going to do next.

Trump is the anti-Christ because nobody wants to believe he is the anti-Christ. He is [deceiving the whole world](#).

Anyone thinks he could not be the anti-Christ needs to open their bible and study Revelation 12. So let's do that!

Everything You Know About Revelation is Wrong: Part 1 - Revelation 13

This will be part of a series about misunderstandings, myths, and misconceptions about Revelation, and we will start with [Revelation 13](#), where we learn more about the so-called anti-Christ.

The first thing that you have to know is that the word *anti-christ* isn't used in Revelation at all. It seems strange to me that in the mainstream narrative we hear the word *anti-christ* so often, but we rarely hear about the *beast* or the *dragon*.

So, let's clarify that first: yes, *anti-christ* is used before Revelation, but usually in reference to many [anti-Christ](#)s, or anyone against Jesus, even a person reading this, could be labeled an anti-Christ. So, I ask you to skim or browse all of [these verses about the anti-christ](#), and you will see that this word is not used in the way people think.

The idea of one man as *the* anti-christ comes from the term *son of perdition*, but still, the word anti-christ isn't specifically used in that context. [John 17:12](#) refers to this son of perdition, and this is likely how the word anti-christ was equated with this term. There is nothing wrong with this *per se*, as the *son of perdition* would be *an antichrist*. Still, it may change our view a bit knowing that there are many *anti-christs* in revelation, and the son of perdition, who may rise as *THE anti-christ* that people talk so much about, is not acting alone. Let's put this way - there are a lot of anti-christs running the world right now, and they should all identified as such.

Another term you may want to know about is the **man of lawlessness** noted [here](#), which seems to equate with the **son of perdition** and **anti-christ**. These terms are all linked. Still, none of those terms are used in Revelation as one would think. In fact, when we get to [Revelation 13:1](#), we are introduced to this **beast**, which can be defined as:

- Word: qhrion
- Pronounce: *thay-ree'-on*
- Strong's Number: [G2342](#)
- Orig: diminutive from the same as 2339; a dangerous animal:--(venomous, wild) beast. [G2339](#)
- Use: TDNT-3:133,333 Noun Neuter
- Heb Strong: [H929](#) [H2416](#) [H2416](#) [H6728](#)
- 1) an animal
- 2) a wild animal, wild beast, beast
- 3) metaph. a brutal, bestial man, savage, ferocious
- For Synonyms see entry 5846

This beast has 7 heads and 10 horns. So interestingly, while we are all thinking about one man here, I am thinking about a group that works together to form the beast. We are given a clue in the [next line](#) about what this beast could possibly be:

13:2 And [2532](#) the beast [2342](#) which [3739](#) I saw [1492](#) [5627](#) was [2258](#) [5713](#) like [3664](#) unto a leopard [3917](#), and [2532](#) his [846](#) feet [4228](#) were as [5613](#) [the feet] of a bear [715](#), and [2532](#) his [846](#) mouth [4750](#) as [5613](#) the mouth [4750](#) of a lion [3023](#): and [2532](#) the dragon [1404](#) gave [1325](#) [5656](#) him [846](#) his [846](#) power [1411](#), and [2532](#) his [846](#) seat [2362](#), and [2532](#) great [3173](#) authority [1849](#).

Now, either the UN is mocking us, or they are giving us a clue about [the beast](#) that they truly are:



Most of us reading know about the “hidden in plain sight” tactic used by the occult/Satanic elite. They use symbols to tell us the truth, but it is our job to determine “their” truth. The UN knows who they are, but they aren’t going to say that blatantly. Instead, they will give us a symbol, and in their minds, they are not guilty as they revealed to us the truth. Most, they believe, are just too stupid to figure it out. That is what they think - not me. So, let's not act stupid.

If the beast is the UN, does that fit in with the 7 heads and 10 horns? Absolutely. The UN works with all continents, even [Antarctica](#), and originally, through these 7 heads are ruled through 10 horns, the [G-10](#) which head global and economic decisions for the world. Of course, many countries have joined since then, but here are the countries for reference:

- The [United Kingdom](#)
- [Belgium](#)
- [Sweden](#)
- [France](#)
- [Germany](#)
- [Japan](#)
- [Italy](#)
- [Canada](#)
- [Netherlands](#)
- [Switzerland](#)
- **The United States**

To note, there are actually 11 countries, but they are still referred to as the G-10.

Anyways, these countries are powerful world leaders, and it is important to note that they lead economically. There may be other powerful countries that are part of the beast system, but Revelation 13 is about the *mark of the beast* - **buying and selling**. So, in this prophecy, this beast system ruled by 7 heads (all of the continents) through 10 major horns (the G-10) is quite a stunning prophecy, especially when it comes to **economic** systems.

So, the beast system is important - more important than one anti-Christ at this point. The beast system has many anti-Christ's that lead it. We must first understand that this beast system is in operation before any one man can rise. This, of course, is how many were fooled. They didn't realize that the beast system was being formed before their eyes, primarily in the 1900s and 2000s, and it wasn't about all of the world agreeing on everything yet. Rather, it was about leaders coming together, first, and making decisions for the world financially. This is the beginning of the "one world" that many reference, but this phrase is **NOT** mentioned in scripture.

So, now that we understand there is a beast system, we can now go to where one of the heads is mentioned, which is most likely referring to the *anti-christ, son of perdition, or man of lawlessness*. I believe all of those terms are equitable here, so I will just say the anti-christ:

T P 13:3 And [2532](#) I saw [1492](#) [5627](#) one [3391](#) of his [846](#) heads [2776](#) as it were [5613](#) wounded [4969](#) [5772](#) to [1519](#) death [2288](#); and [2532](#) his [846](#) deadly [2288](#) wound [4127](#) was healed [2323](#) [5681](#): and [2532](#) all [3650](#) the world [1093](#) wondered [2296](#) [5681](#) [5625](#) [2296](#) [5656](#) after [3694](#) [1722](#) the beast [2342](#).(wounded: Gr. slain)

So, there is one head in the beast system, and it was given a deadly wound, but he was healed. Right now, I prophecy this to be Trump, but that is for you to decide for yourself. Right now, he could possibly be arrested, a public disgrace. However, I have already written that even his failed 2020 presidency could be considered the deadly wound (also translates as "plague"), which you can read more about [here](#).

T P 13:4 And [2532](#) they worshipped [4352](#) [5656](#) the dragon [1404](#) which [3739](#) gave [1325](#) [5656](#) power [1849](#) unto the beast [2342](#): and [2532](#) they worshipped [4352](#) [5656](#) the beast [2342](#), saying [3004](#) [5723](#), Who [5101](#) [is] like [3664](#) unto the beast [2342](#)? who [5101](#) is able [1410](#) [5736](#) to make war [4170](#) [5658](#) with [3326](#) him [846](#)?

Now, all of the sudden a dragon comes in. Who is this dragon? The dragon is explicitly referred to as Satan here in [Revelation 12:9](#). Satan is giving power to the beast (leaders of the world), and one of those leaders is certainly Donald Trump. Satan is always behind the scenes operating things.

T P 13:5 And [2532](#) there was given [1325](#) [5681](#) unto him [846](#) a mouth [4750](#) speaking [2980](#) [5723](#) great things [3173](#) and [2532](#) blasphemies [988](#); and [2532](#) power [1849](#) was given [1325](#) [5681](#) unto him [846](#) to continue [4160](#) [5658](#) forty [5062](#) [and] two [1417](#) months [3376](#).(to continue: or, to make war)

Now, who do you know who speaks great blasphemies and great things? Trump fits this category perfectly, as [he does lie often](#) - whether supporters want to believe that or not. Plus, Trump is always talking about how great he is and how everything he touches turns to gold. If he comes back, it could be for 42 months. :)

T P 13:6 And [2532](#) he opened [455 5656](#) his [846](#) mouth [4750](#) in [1519](#) blasphemy [988](#) against [4314](#) God [2316](#), to blaspheme [987 5658](#) his [846](#) name [3686](#), and [2532](#) his [846](#) tabernacle [4633](#), and [2532](#) them that dwell [4637 5723](#) in [1722](#) heaven [3772](#).

Trump delivered the vaccine, which blasphemed God's name. Witness 1 recently completed a great post about this [here](#). To summarize, the vaccine, which is sitting in the temples (tabernacles) of Christians, has the name of Satan (Lucifer) now written on the DNA of those who took it.

T P 13:7 And [2532](#) it was given [1325 5681](#) unto him [846](#) to make [4160 5658](#) war [4171](#) with [3326](#) the saints [40](#), and [2532](#) to overcome [3528 5658](#) them [846](#): and [2532](#) power [1849](#) was given [1325 5681](#) him [846](#) over [1909](#) all [3956](#) kindreds [5443](#), and [2532](#) tongues [1100](#), and [2532](#) nations [1484](#).

This is coming. When Trump comes back, he will make war with the true remnant - all those who oppose him, haven't taken the vaccine, or repent for taking the vaccine. There will likely be a digital currency tied in with this all, and for those who do not want to be part of it, well there will be a war against them. They will be overcome.

T P 13:8 And [2532](#) all [3956](#) that dwell [2730 5723](#) upon [1909](#) the earth [1093](#) shall worship [4352 5692](#) him [846](#), whose [3739](#) names [3686](#) are [1125 0](#) not [3756](#) written [1125 5769](#) in [1722](#) the book [976](#) of life [2222](#) of the Lamb [721](#) slain [4969 5772](#) from [575](#) the foundation [2602](#) of the world [2889](#).

Those who continue to worship Trump, his vaccine, and his actions - their names will not be written in the book of life. If not Trump, they will worship some element of the beast system to continue to operate in it.

Becoming the Beast

If the vaccine is the abomination of desolation and/or the mark of the beast, as is our claim, then here is our theory: the people who have taken it are slowly transforming - but it is not an overnight process. In a moment, I'll talk about what that transformation means. The point is, perhaps there is a short period of time where repentance is possible before people become completely desolate - though the book of Revelation says "[they would not repent](#)." I don't know. I am not God, and only He has the final call on judgment. If you have taken the vaccine and somehow stumbled upon this writing, pray with all your heart for repentance, and please closely examine the next section titled, "Can They Repent?"

Anything is possible with God, but at the same time, I don't want to lie or be a false teacher. For now, let's focus on what's going to happen. There are slow mainstream leaks happening about the [possibility of VAIDS](#), and I have had dreams about those I loved with being diagnosed with VAIDS. I remember in the dream, I tried comforting them, but deep down, I knew their destiny. Now, another theory out there, though controversial, is that those who took the vaccine will ultimately end up as some type of "zombie" or beast. Look, it sounds insane at first, but let's start with some facts.

1.) The Elite always put out some type of predictive programming when it comes to their actions. This has been seen endlessly with [9/11](#) and other events. Why? My understanding is that God has some rules in place, and these elite must follow them; however, they use trickery and deceit to try to get around these "rules". For example, it is said that if they make their plans known, and if people fall for them even when having them shown directly to their face, well that's just *too bad*.

Now, think of the endless amount of zombie movies out there, many of which are related to some type of [vaccine](#). From the *Washington Post* article above:

Misinformed posts claiming that **vaccines** turned "I Am Legend" characters into **zombies** have circulated online for months, according to Reuters, which [reported in December](#) that the posts were being shared after the U.S. government authorized the use of Pfizer's **coronavirus vaccine**. As of Wednesday, more than 166 million Americans [have been fully vaccinated](#). The **zombie** count, however, remains at zero.

Now, anyone reading this book likely recognizes that when the media has to try and spin a subject away from a certain conversational direction in such a transparent and desperate manner, **then that is most likely the best place to look for truth.**

2.) If a major leak about adverse health effects of the vaccine drops, it will set the world into chaos. This will be the perfect opportunity for them to use an EMP/nuke and blame the Russians/other terrorists (and destroy free speech altogether). After the EMP (or any other false flag event), there may even be an actual nuclear attack. Now, I cannot be sure of this timeline, but I am going to tell you, the point will be MASS chaos and confusion. I have had dreams of an EMP, as well as some type of outside attack on America.

3.) It is possible that they will release something to trigger the vaccinated and begin a “zombie apocalypse” - I've heard a lot about a "sound" that goes off which interacts with the nanoparticles in the vaccine. Immediately, people will transform into “zombies” or “beasts”, and at this point, it will be everybody for themselves.

This strange Bible verse seems to prophesy the appearance of “zombies” on the Earth:

[Zechariah 14:12-13:](#)

This is the plague with which the LORD will strike all the nations that fought against Jerusalem: Their flesh will rot while they are still standing on their feet, their eyes will rot in their sockets, and their tongues will rot in their mouths. On that day people will be stricken by the LORD with great panic. They will seize each other by the hand and attack one another.

Reviewing and Defining the Mark of the Beast

Before I begin writing on the central thesis of this post - *they are not done trying to manipulate your DNA* - I want to clarify some things for both new and old readers alike.

First, you can find more information on the mark of the beast: [here](#) and [here](#).

Next, I want to actually define what we believe “the mark of the beast” is for readers. The mark of the beast is an **intentional alteration** of one’s DNA so one is no longer in the image of God. In other words, one becomes a “beast” before God, and their DNA is “marked by Satan.”

The vaccine is the "[abomination of desolation](#)" spoken of by Daniel, and eventually, it will be tied to a coming digital ID where one cannot buy or sell with it, hence the "[mark of the beast](#)" spoken of in Revelation. Remember, they often do things in "stages" so that people become desensitized and confused. Right now, it seems like things have calmed down with the vaccines, but I am here to tell you, **it isn't over.**

Now, let's go back to the most important point of this post. What makes the vaccine the mark of the beast? Is it the individual components that exist in it, or is it the result of these components? Let me clarify this claim.

Claim 1: It is NOT the **individual** components of the vaccine that make it the mark.

We recently received an email in which someone said they thought the "spike protein" could be the mark, but to me that is missing what the mark is about. The mark is about putting you in the image of Satan - not of God. So, it isn't the nanotechnology or the aborted fetal cells themselves that make the vaccine the mark - it is the fact that it alters your DNA with an intentional action.

If you are alive, you probably have [nanobots](#) in you, whether you have taken the vaccine or not. [We cannot escape nanotechnology](#), and it isn't the nanotechnology itself that makes it the mark. Most of us reading have very terrible things in our bodies even if we live a holy and healthy life. While these things are not good, they do not necessarily comprise the mark in and of themselves. So, for example, if you eat something loaded with nanotech, and now it is in your body, does this mean you have taken the mark? No, as the nanotech in and of itself does not change your God-given DNA. That is the same with other things that we put into our mouths, as [Jesus says that these do not defile us before God](#). In the same way, God has to cut time short or else [no flesh would be saved](#). God is completely aware of their secretive schemes to defile everything, and right now, our flesh is completely polluted. Unless you pray and fast deeply, there is really no way to get these evil things out of you.

The "mark of the beast" must change you from a "human" to a "beast." What is marked? Your very DNA. Further, it must be an "intentional" action on your part, even if you make the action in ignorance.

Think of the Covid vaccine as a "witch's potion" or "brew", such as something used in a "fairy tale" (though witchcraft is very real). There are many common tales where a witch puts a spell on someone to turn them into another creature, such as frog. While the concoction is important on some level, the elements of the concoction are less noted or explained. While the elements are important, it is the "magic" or "demonic power" behind these spells that make them work and are ultimately more important. In other words, the intended "outcome" is more vital than the concoction itself. In the same way, though the ingredients of the vaccine are important and should not be dismissed, the individual ingredients in and of themselves do not make the mark. Rather, the mark is the "outcome" of it all put together in a perfect way to make it the mark.

While every element of the vaccine is an abomination to the Lord, it is the outcome of the vaccine that makes it the mark. The outcome is that after you take the "magic potion", you are no longer in the image of God.

So, if you somehow have nanotech in your body, but you didn't get the vaccine, then we do not believe that you have taken the "mark of the beast."

The focus of the mark is the DNA alteration itself, and that is what I want you to understand. [It is all about your blood](#) and changing you out of the image of God.

More and more information is coming out on this DNA alteration, and though we have already proven this conclusively in our writing, here is more updated information that the mRNA vaccines should, in fact, [be classified as "gene therapy"](#).

- COVID-19 vaccines were developed and approved rapidly in response to the urgency created by the pandemic. No specific regulations existed at the time they were marketed. The regulatory agencies therefore adapted them as a matter of urgency. Now that the pandemic emergency has passed, it is time to consider the safety issues associated with this rapid approval. **The mode of action of COVID-19 mRNA vaccines should classify them as gene therapy products (GTPs), but they have been excluded by regulatory agencies.** Some of the tests they have undergone as vaccines have produced non-compliant results in terms of purity, quality and batch homogeneity. The wide and persistent biodistribution of mRNAs and their protein products, incompletely studied due to their classification as vaccines, raises safety issues. Post-marketing studies have shown that mRNA passes into breast milk and could have adverse effects on breast-fed babies. Long-term expression, integration into the genome, transmission to the germline, passage into sperm, embryo/fetal and perinatal toxicity, genotoxicity and tumorigenicity should be studied in light of the adverse events reported in pharmacovigilance databases. The potential horizontal transmission (i.e., shedding) should also have been assessed. In-depth vaccinovigilance should be carried out. We would expect these controls to be required for future mRNA vaccines developed outside the context of a pandemic.

To summarize the article, Covid vaccines **are** gene therapy, but they are not necessarily classified as such, and *we all know why*. They don't want people to know the truth because nobody would take them. Why? Because people instinctively know you are not supposed to alter your DNA intentionally. [God's laws are written on our hearts](#), and most of us just intuitively understand there is something wrong with gene therapy.

Now, someone may argue that many things "change" your DNA, such as smoking cigarettes, and this is where it is extremely important to differentiate "natural" DNA changes occurring in our bodies versus gene therapy.

One can look at things such as [smoking cigarettes as "damaging your DNA" or "affecting" it](#) - that is true. However, we must have a deep understanding that our DNA is always "changing", [especially as we age](#), and that is not the DNA "change" I am talking about in this writing.

Smoking cigarettes does NOT turn you into something altogether different, and it doesn't add anything "new" into your cells, but gene therapy does just that.

[This article](#) differentiates between natural DNA changes that we have no control over versus gene therapy which inserts "new" genetic material into our body.

To put this simply, we undergo natural DNA changes all of the time, and we have no control over that. However, gene therapy is a **purposeful choice** that introduces something **new** into our bodies that is not part of our natural DNA - or it completely replaces something altogether. It is not denigrating or damaging or repairing, which are all natural DNA processes. It is adding something new or replacing, which are unnatural DNA processes.

Again, gene therapy does NOT happen naturally, and it needs to be done through an “outside source” such as an mRNA vaccine. It is an intentional choice to alter your genes, and it introduces something new to your genes.

So, mRNA vaccines should NOT be classified as “natural DNA changes” like smoking cigarettes because 1) they are an [intentional change to your DNA](#) and 2) they have been “[found to contain chromosomes](#).”



Kate Shemirani ✓
@KateShemirani



The Covid vaccines have been found to contain chromosomes.

You have 10,000,000,000 miles of DNA in one genome sequence. If you take out a piece, or put a piece in that shouldn't be there, or translocate a piece, taking it from one place and placing it elsewhere, it completely changes you.

This is your binary code, your computer program from the Lord our creator.

If they change you, are you even human? Can they put a patent on you? Is it murder to kill you?

No is their answer. Think on that.

[science.org/content/articl...](#)



Science



U.S. Supreme Court Strikes Down

You can investigate more on [Kate Shemirani](#), as she is labeled “anti-vaccine” and a “conspiracy theorist”, and *we know how dangerous that is!* In all seriousness, glancing at her work, I definitely believe she is [on to something](#) when it comes to her theories. Either way, as always, test all sources we provide.

If we have a code like a computer, and God has given us this code, it is very important we do not intentionally alter it, as it will destroy the Creator’s image - even one little aspect of it, even a tiny little “mark” on the image.

So, the mark of the beast isn’t just a vaccine. It isn’t just nanobots. It isn’t just luciferase. It isn’t just hydrogel. It is a special concoction that may include these things, but ultimately, it must lead to the alteration of your DNA by adding something “new” - that wasn’t there before - in an intentional and purposeful way. It must take you out the image of God. To note, I talked more about the abomination of desolation, mark of the beast, and the coming digital ID [in this post](#), and how it all connects, but let’s get into the next point.

Claim 2: “Taking the Vaccine wasn’t my choice.”

Now, many people claim they were “coerced” into taking the vaccine, and it wasn’t their fault, but sadly, I still believe it was their choice - coerced or not. Nearly every single person who took the vaccine signed a contract, and this contract inherently stated that they give “[consent](#).” Don’t people love that word *consent* these days?

Now, I do believe there are special circumstances in all of this. My mom was given the vaccine on her deathbed, and she didn’t have power of attorney over her own body at that time. Long story, but she didn’t sign any contract willingly. There are children who were forced by their parents. In my dream, I believe mercy would be given to the young man forced by his family. There are special circumstances, and [only God is the judge](#). None of us can be sure.

Still, the majority were in their right minds, had the ability to research the vaccine (but didn’t), and they had time to think (but didn’t). We have written much about this, but this is why the Bible says that spiritual “wisdom” is so important in all matters. This isn’t just about intelligence. Wisdom is about the ability to discern - to not be “hasty” in any decision you make. I’ve written more about this [here](#).

Even if you are put in a “life and death” situation where you have to decide to take the vaccine or not, it is unfortunately still a choice before God.

Claim 3: “But they didn’t know they were changing their DNA!”

Well, Eve didn’t know the apple would lead her to death either. However, it doesn’t seem God excused her ignorance. In other words, “[the ignorance of the law](#)” doesn’t seem to be an excuse to God.

However, we are now under [Jesus's grace](#), and perhaps mercy will be given to the truly repentant. As Jesus prayed before His death, "[Father, forgive them, for they know now what they do.](#)"

Still, will the Father forgive them? It is in His hands.

Perhaps ignorance will be considered in God's coming Judgment, but I wouldn't take any chances. Right now, I believe we should all be in a state of repentance for both known and unknown sins.

This is a complicated subject, which is why I am constantly writing about it. I am always thinking about this vaccine, and yes, Witness 1 has even said that is all I talked about the past few years, and I apologize for my obsession. Honestly, though, I believe this is my life's work - that I am supposed to tell people this truth, and also, if possible, help people repent for taking it. I pray that is what I can do for people.

If I am getting off track, I apologize, but the point I am making is that the mark of the beast is a purposeful and intentional alteration of one's DNA so that one is no longer in the image of God. This is not a natural DNA process that happens every day - it is gene therapy, gene editing, or any sort of technology they may be working on in the future - transhumanism itself, perhaps. This leads to my next point.

According to Google, *cognitive dissonance* is defined as:

"The state of having [inconsistent](#) thoughts, beliefs, or [attitudes](#), especially as relating to behavioral decisions and attitude change."

The Bible would call this [double-mindedness](#):

double-minded adjective

1 : wavering in mind : UNDECIDED, VACILLATING

| a *double-minded* man unstable in all his ways

— James 1:8 (Revised Standard Version)

2 : marked by hypocrisy : INSINCERE

When it comes to the vaccines, it is as if everyone is acting like nothing ever really happened. They have gone on with their lives, and they are told not to worry about the vaccine in any regard by false prophets, which we will get to in a moment.

Yet, there are people who have not only died from these vaccines, but also, there are many deeply suffering with no help from the government that coerced them into taking them. I found this heartbreaking post on Reddit the other night:

Has anyone been able to get diagnosed with a vaccine injury? I have been living in hell for almost 2 years in May (neurlogical shit show).

Finally made contact with a dr about 8 hours from me who believes in all of this. Spoke with her today and she said I can't and no other Dr will ever diagnosis it, we aren't allowed and if we do we will lose our license. She said and I quote " The Goverment will not allow us." No one will ever put it in your chart.

To say I'm beyond disappointed would be an understatement. I don't understand how they can do this to ppl.

So I guess I'm just stuck like this! How does one get treatment for something that isn't allowed to even be spoken of?

12 comments

sorted by best



This person blatantly explains that the government is involved in a massive cover-up of the true effects of the vaccine.

Let us pray for this person.

In the meantime, we have "Christians" [telling people not to repent in any regard when it comes to the vaccine](#).

Look, whether you believe the vaccine is the mark or not ([here's what we think](#)), I believe anyone who took it should repent. This vaccine has caused GREAT EVIL AND HARM, and ignorance is not an excuse.

If you look at the comments, I am in agreement with one thing - yes, we shouldn't fear, and God is a God of great love and mercy.

Yet, people are forgetting about the other part of salvation that is not often talked about in modern churches: repentance.

These people firmly believe that even though they took the vaccine, because God loves them, they don't have to repent, worry, or change their ways. They aren't calling out evil, exposing the lying government (like the poster above), or doing any sort of reflection. Their gospel is "God loves me, that's that - and I am going to heaven no matter what!"

While we do believe that you can repent for the mark, we also believe very few will actually do so. Let's take a look at some of the comments:

Joel David 2 days ago

I agree with that no one will accidentally get the mark of the beast. Revelation 13: 15-16.

 12  Reply

 3 replies



Jack Burton 2 days ago

The bible says otherwise

Rev 19:20 - With which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast

Rev 20:10 - And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone...

[Read more](#)

 2  Reply



RN for Him 15 hours ago

Revelation 14:9-11 God's word says an angel will [29:13](#) warn people not to take the mark.

  Reply



Jack Burton 1 hour ago

[@RN for Him](#)

A angel can be a messenger. Lots of people was warning people over the last few years.

  Reply

My husband had a heart attack just a couple of weeks after his jab. He had to get a stent and he is doing fine now.

  Reply

Do not be afraid or worry, if you got Jesus, you have everything. I received 6 shots so far, like Troy what saying in Mark 16:16:18 they will pick up snakes in their hands, and be unharmed should they drink deadly poison; they will lay their hands on the sick, who will recover.' Saint Matthew 28:18 Jesus came up and spoke to them. He said, 'All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. Praise the Lord! Amen!

 2  Reply

Rob Martin 1 day ago

Hmm I hear what you are saying, but if people chose to take the poison instead of trusting God for protection wouldn't that be testing God ?

 1  Reply

▼ 3 replies

When it comes to the first comment, there are many claiming that it is not the mark and they can't be deceived, but I am glad Jack showed up with his Bible to disprove that claim.

When it comes to the second comment, isn't that one just strange? *My husband had a heart attack. That's normal. He's fine now! No repentance here!*

Then in the final series of comments, we are met with "don't worry about anything" vs. "don't test God."

Which view is correct?

By now, readers already know our stance. We think that [any sort of alteration of DNA is the mark](#); however, unlike most out there, we do think that repentance is possible. We also believe a digital currency of sorts is coming, and that DNA alteration technology will somehow be tied to that.

Going back to the point, we have two views going on in the Christian world right now.

1. Christianity involves a state of grace but also repentance.
2. As long as we believe, we don't have to worry about any of the decisions we made.

Let's look to the Bible for answers:

Proverbs 28:13

Whoever conceals their sins does not prosper,
but the one who confesses and renounces them finds mercy.

Going back to my original point, whether the vaccine is the mark or not, I believe that one should be in a state of deep repentance for taking it. This goes for testing and the Covid protocols themselves. I repent for wearing a mask and not speaking up more during these times. I believe we all participated in sin during the Covid-19 "pandemic."

If it is the mark, then, one must be able to drop their pride and face it. Can people do that? Some have, and I believe God will have grace and mercy on them, which you can read about [here](#).

Going back to cognitive dissonance, I believe that these people are creating a "new mind" for themselves in order to avoid the heaviness of the decisions they made. They will look for prophets and preachers to support their delusions, and there will be plenty of them.

False Prophets in the End Times

In prayer, God led me to [Ezekiel 13](#) regarding false prophets. This verse stuck out to me:

10 “Because they lead my people astray, saying, “Peace,” when there is no peace, and because, when a flimsy wall is built, they cover it with whitewash, **11** therefore tell those who cover it with whitewash that it is going to fall. Rain will come in torrents, and I will send hailstones hurtling down, and violent winds will burst forth. **12** When the wall collapses, will people not ask you, “Where is the whitewash you covered it with?”

False prophets whitewash. They tell you not to worry, not to prepare, and that prosperity is coming.

God sends prophets to make you slightly uncomfortable, even feel a sense of conviction. They are not here to please itching ears or tell you great things are coming.

So, when it comes to our prophecies and predictions, perhaps our messages are sour. They aren't always pleasing to the ears. But I tell you, we try to back up everything we say with scripture, evidence, and the Word of God.

So, test the spirits. Test us. Test everything you see and read.

When it comes to the video I mentioned above, with 391,000 subscribers, he tells people:

- 1) Not to worry about the vaccine! He never once mentions repentance.
- 2) An "ancient way of healing" is coming back...(whatever that means)
- 3) He supports the "Trump" view of Covid and all that Trump does.

You can watch it or read through the transcript yourself. His message is all happy, all encouraging, and what I would call "white-washed."

In the end, I'd like you to [decide for yourself](#) by watching the video I am referencing.

The Mark of God vs. The Mark of Satan

I do not want to confuse readers in our writing. Remember, DNA is a complicated subject, and I am trying to write about difficult terminology in layman's terms. I ask for grace and patience from all readers as I try to put complex technological and spiritual concepts into simple words.

Now, is any intentional DNA alteration, even if it is not from the vaccine, the mark of the beast? Kind of - but perhaps not the mark of the beast as discussed in Revelation.

Right now, they are coming out with all sorts of new gene editing technology. There are humans out there who have [knowingly and intentionally](#) participated in genetic modification other than the vaccines.

Now, in Revelation 13, it is very clear the mark of the beast is tied to buying and selling. If someone wakes up one day, hasn't taken the vaccine, but decides to go alter their DNA in another way, did they take the mark of the beast?

Well, no and yes.

They may have not taken the mark of the beast of Revelation, which is tied to buying and selling. However, they decided to alter their image of God, and I believe that they will now be marked by Satan.

You see, we are all going to be marked by God or Satan before we die, and even if you didn't take the mark of the beast, you could still be marked by Satan! [God's people are marked with a seal.](#)

There are many unvaccinated people out there who do not worship God. Will they be marked with the seal of God or Satan?

When one makes a choice to alter their DNA, even if they did not take the mark of the beast, I believe they will be marked by Satan. In the same way, there are many other things that could make someone marked by Satan - such as [blasphemy of the holy spirit](#).

I would like to share a reader's meme to help you understand my view on this:

Choose your MARK



-Acknowledge as Lord -Get vax/nanobiometric-ID -Agree to blank terms and conditions -Remote DNA and spirit changes -Liable for everything done through you -Unrevokable, non-refundable -Subsumes all other sub-identities -Mutually exclusive with other meta-identities -Drastic life transformation -Become a vessel for/appendage of -Become work of -7 years of dominion -Post mortem guarantee	-Acknowledge as Lord -Get Christ-ID -Agree to blank terms and conditions -Remote DNA and spirit changes -Liable for everything done through you -Unrevokable, non-refundable -Subsumes all other sub-identities -Mutually exclusive with other meta-identities -Drastic life transformation -Become a vessel for/appendage of -Become work of -1000+ years of dominion -Post mortem guarantee
--	---

You see, we are all choosing who we are marked and sealed by in this lifetime. Just because you didn't take the vaccine doesn't mean you will be sealed by God. You can still be marked by Satan in other ways.

Now, to clear everything up: Witness 1 and I believe that the vaccine is the mark of the beast. We believe that every Covid vaccine currently on the market is the mark of the beast because these alter your God-given DNA intentionally into something "new". In the next section, however, I want explain the deception that may be coming, and I hope you stick around because this is important.

But It's Not mRNA!

Going back to the beginning of my post, they are not done with vaccines, and many of these [coming vaccines](#) may be for cancer or some other type of disease. So, if the Covid vaccine was the mark just because its purpose was to heal Covid, that wouldn't make sense. Again, the mark is what will take your DNA out of God's image, and this may be a future cancer mRNA vaccine or something else.

I want readers to understand that [we know in part, and we prophesy in part](#). What I write in this next section is conjecture, but I believe God wants me to write it to warn you. In other words, I cannot know *exactly* what will happen, as God doesn't work that way. However, I can give readers some plausible scenarios so that you can be prepared. God wants you to know that they will do anything they can to deceive you.

So, for example, there are many who believe Novavax is a safe Covid vaccine because it is not mRNA. However, I have explained in a previous post that Novavax may not be mRNA, but [it still alters your DNA](#). Meaning, if you took the Novavax, I believe you took the mark of the beast. Again, the mark of the beast isn't just about mRNA - it is about manipulating your DNA from the image of God.

In the future, they may come out with a vaccine that is not mRNA-based, and this will confuse people. I ran across a prophecy that aligns to what I am saying [here](#). Now, this prophecy in and of itself doesn't prove anything, but remember, we are to rely on "[two or three witnesses](#)" to come to truth and conclusions.

People Were Frantic To Get It

JULY 3, 2023 4:03 PM
ANONYMOUS

Hi

I had a dream a few nights ago about vaccinations. There was a long line of people in line to get a vaccine and I got the impression they were telling us that it wasn't an mRNA vaccine. In my dream I had a strong urge to get this vaccine. The urge was so strong even though I knew it was wrong but the people in the dream were saying this wasn't a mRNA vaccine. When it was my turn I looked at the vial and it said mRNA on the vial and I turned to walk away and the lady tried to give me a vaccine even though I was walking away but the syringe was empty! Then they were telling us other places we could get this vaccine and people were frantic to get it. Brothers and sisters please stay away from these vaccines!

So, my warning for readers is no matter what comes out, do not be deceived. Perhaps they will say "It is not mRNA" OR perhaps it will be a nasal vaccine instead of an injection. Perhaps they will say it will cure cancer, or perhaps they will say it has new technology that is certainly not gene therapy. Whatever they say, don't believe them. Do not allow them to inject anything into your body, do not take anymore PCR tests or anything like that (and repent if you have), and do NOT trust them.

In the prophecy mentioned above, this woman knew that the vaccine was bad, but the urge was so strong.

Remember, just like they did with the Covid vaccine, they will find ways to pressure people and coerce them. If there is another pandemic (which I believe there will be), there may be something much more scary happening. Perhaps people will be dying on the streets or bleeding from their eyes. Things could be much more shocking, and many will make decisions in fear.

Be ready, and as Jesus always says, [do not be deceived](#).

There are many ministries out there [proclaiming that we should show no mercy toward the vaccinated](#). They believe they are condemned to hell, and that is that.

How anybody can suggest this is a Christian mindset is truly beyond me. In fact, this lack of mercy in the unvaccinated is a dangerous thing for our souls, and I believe it showcases that we are truly in the end times, where people will be [lovers of only themselves](#).

Now, before we get into the details of why I believe repentance is possible for the vaccinated, please see what I have already greatly about this topic, and I have already laid out a theologically sound arguments for [possible repentance for taking the Covid vaccine](#). Please do not close this tab until you have read the entire post and considered all arguments. **After the testimony in the second part of this post, I will write my reasoning why I believe repentance for the vaccinated is possible – but not guaranteed.** In other words, I ask that you throw out any preconceived notions you have about this topic, as haven't we all been wrong in some way about many things regarding Revelation? Do we have the humility to admit that we do not know every mystery of the Bible, and there is still much to uncover regarding Scripture? Do any of you truly place yourself at the same level of Jesus Christ and say you can condemn others to hell? That is a dangerous game.

Besides, is any of our salvation guaranteed? [Paul says we must work out our salvation with fear and trembling](#), yet, if you look at most Christians today, they believe in a “once saved, always saved” paradigm, and there is little to no self-reflection regarding their own salvation. [If even the righteous are barely saved, what of the unrighteous?](#)

Now, I am NOT guaranteeing salvation for anyone reading, vaccinated or not. I just do not know – I am NOT God, and neither are you. When we condemn anyone, we must remember that we will be judged by the same standards by God. It is best not to condemn anyone to hell or promise them Heaven; rather, we should encourage every single person to reflect on their own salvation on a daily basis.

So, how are we judged on [Judgment Day](#)? We are judged by the mercy we will have for others. We are judged by the “royal” or “golden” rule, which is written about in [James 2](#):

The Sin of Partiality

2 My brothers,^[a] show no partiality as you hold the faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory. **2** For if a man wearing a gold ring and fine clothing comes into your assembly, and a poor man in shabby clothing also comes in, **3** and if you pay attention to the one who wears the fine clothing and say, “You sit here in a good place,” while you say to the poor man, “You stand over there,” or, “Sit down at my feet,” **4** have you not then made distinctions among yourselves and become judges with evil thoughts? **5** Listen, my beloved brothers, has not God chosen those who are poor in the world to be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom, which he has promised to those who love him? **6** But you have dishonored the poor man. Are not the rich the ones who oppress you, and the ones who drag you into court? **7** Are they not the ones who blaspheme the honorable name by which you were called?

8 If you really fulfill the royal law according to the Scripture, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," you are doing well. **9** But if you show partiality, you are committing sin and are convicted by the law as transgressors. **10** For whoever keeps the whole law but fails in one point has become guilty of all of it. **11** For he who said, "Do not commit adultery," also said, "Do not murder." If you do not commit adultery but do murder, you have become a transgressor of the law. **12** So speak and so act as those who are to be judged under the law of liberty. **13** For judgment is without mercy to one who has shown no mercy. **Mercy triumphs over judgment.**

Mercy triumphs (or rejoices) over Judgment. Wow. Sometimes the Bible just takes my breath away. Let us take a look at the [concordance](#) to get a deeper feel for what biblical mercy actually means:

- Word: eleoj
- Pronounce: el'-eh-os
- Strong's Number: [G1656](#)
- Orig: of uncertain affinity; compassion (human or divine, especially active):--(+ tender) mercy.
- 1) mercy: kindness or good will towards the miserable and the afflicted, joined with a desire to help them
 - 1a) of men towards men: to exercise the virtue of mercy, show one's self merciful
 - 1b) of God towards men: in general providence; the mercy and clemency of God in providing and offering to men salvation by Christ
 - 1c) the mercy of Christ, whereby at his return to judgment he will bless true Christians with eternal life

When you look at the first definition, I believe that we must have mercy toward the vaccinated, many of whom are openly miserable and afflicted. In the testimony you will read in the next section, it is clear my brother in Christ has been afflicted - though he is overcoming. Will you not have mercy for him?

If you look at the last definition (1c), we must have the mercy of Christ. Well, [Christ did die on the cross for us](#), didn't He?

We cannot compare to Christ's mercy, and that is what I am asking readers to reflect on. *Are you merciful? Do you live day to day with mercy for others? For your friends? For unbelievers? For your husband? For your wife? For your enemies? For the man who cut you off on the road? For the person who made a mistake on your order? For the person who betrayed you? For your former lover? For your mom or dad? For your brother or sister? For the person who stole from you? For the person who hurt you? For every single person you meet? For the person who made a mistake? For Witness 1 and me?*

Now, at the root of mercy is forgiveness, and [Jesus commands us to forgive others](#). Mercy and forgiveness go hand in hand, as one cannot have forgiveness without mercy, and one cannot have mercy without some level of forgiveness. [As it is written, blessed are the merciful, for they will be shown mercy.](#)

Qualities of the Babylonian Mind

As Witness 1 has once written, you have to be a [psychopath to functionally live in America](#) - or any part of Babylon. Though we focus mostly on the United States in our writing, we should really clarify two things. While we believe America encompasses Babylon, more precisely we identify America as Mystery Babylon, which we write more about [here](#). Then, we believe anyone who follows suit with America (think [all first world](#) countries such as Australia, France, New Zealand, Great Britain, Canada, Japan etc.) are part of the Babylonian system. However, any country who follows suit with America, first world or not, is being integrated into this beast system and is part of Babylon. There are some places that are still heavily Christian, but they are being destroyed as we speak, especially places in Africa. And as we all know, just because a place identifies as Christian doesn't mean it is, but my experience working with Africans shows me there is still a heavy presence of Christ there, and ["they" want that destroyed](#). So, then, if America and these first world countries encompass Babylon, what exactly does that mean to readers? Well, first you must understand [Babylon is a real place in scripture but also serves a metaphor](#):

- The origins of Babylon (Babel) are with Nimrod, “a mighty one [viz. ‘one who magnified himself’] on the earth” (Gen. 10:8). The beginning of Nimrod's kingdom was the establishing of Babel. The city founded by Nimrod was renowned for its pride and rebellion; its pagan worship of false gods was the beginning of the degeneration from monotheism to polytheism (Rom. 1:18–32), and reached a climax when its inhabitants sought equality with God (Gen. 11:1–9). God turned human ambition and ingenuity against him at Babel into chaos and confusion. Babylon is depicted as a mighty city throughout Scripture, and was frequently used by God in judgment upon other nations (Ps. 137:1, 8; Isa. 47:6; Jer. 21:2–10; 25:8–11; 27:1–12; 28:1–17; 51:7, 20–23; Ezek. 19:9; 23:11–35; 24:1–14). Although used by God in his sovereignty, Babylon will not be exempt from divine judgment for her immorality, pride, and wickedness. **The city is both a prophecy and type of a religious system destroyed by God (Isa. 21:9; Jer. 50:24; 51:64; Rev. 16:19; 17:5; 18:2–3).** Although the name “Babylon” is derived from the Akkadian word *babilu* meaning “gate of god,” it is an evident counterfeit of God's eternal city. The opposition to the rule of God by world powers or the exile of God's people from the land of blessing is conveyed properly through the **metaphor of Babylon**.

So, God often works with the concept of [parallelism through scripture](#), which expresses the perfect unity of scripture. Everything that was once said about Babylon of the past can be said about Babylon of the present. Babylon is used as a symbol, metaphor, and omen for people in the end times - us.

In other words, when you read about Babylon of the past, do not think of it as just something that already happened. Think of it as something that is happening now. Scripture is clear about this in [Revelation 18](#):

Lament Over Fallen Babylon

18 After this I saw another angel coming down from heaven. He had great authority, and the earth was illuminated by his splendor. **2** With a mighty voice he shouted:

“‘Fallen! Fallen is Babylon the Great!’[a]

She has become a dwelling for demons
and a haunt for every impure spirit,
a haunt for every unclean bird,
a haunt for every unclean and detestable animal.

3 For all the nations have drunk
the maddening wine of her adulteries.

The kings of the earth committed adultery with her,
and the merchants of the earth grew rich from her excessive luxuries.”

Warning to Escape Babylon’s Judgment

4 Then I heard another voice from heaven say:

“‘Come out of her, my people,’[b]

so that you will not share in her sins,
so that you will not receive any of her plagues;

5 for her sins are piled up to heaven,
and God has remembered her crimes.

6 Give back to her as she has given;
pay her back double for what she has done.
Pour her a double portion from her own cup.

7 Give her as much torment and grief
as the glory and luxury she gave herself.

In her heart she boasts,
‘I sit enthroned as queen.

I am not a widow;[c]
I will never mourn.’

8 Therefore in one day her plagues will overtake her:
death, mourning and famine.
She will be consumed by fire,
for mighty is the Lord God who judges her.

This is a warning to all reading.

What does it mean when it says "Come out of her, my people"? Does that mean we have to physically leave Babylon? Perhaps it will come to that eventually. Eventually, many of us may have to leave the financial system as they implement their digital ID, [with most recent efforts in Jamaica](#).

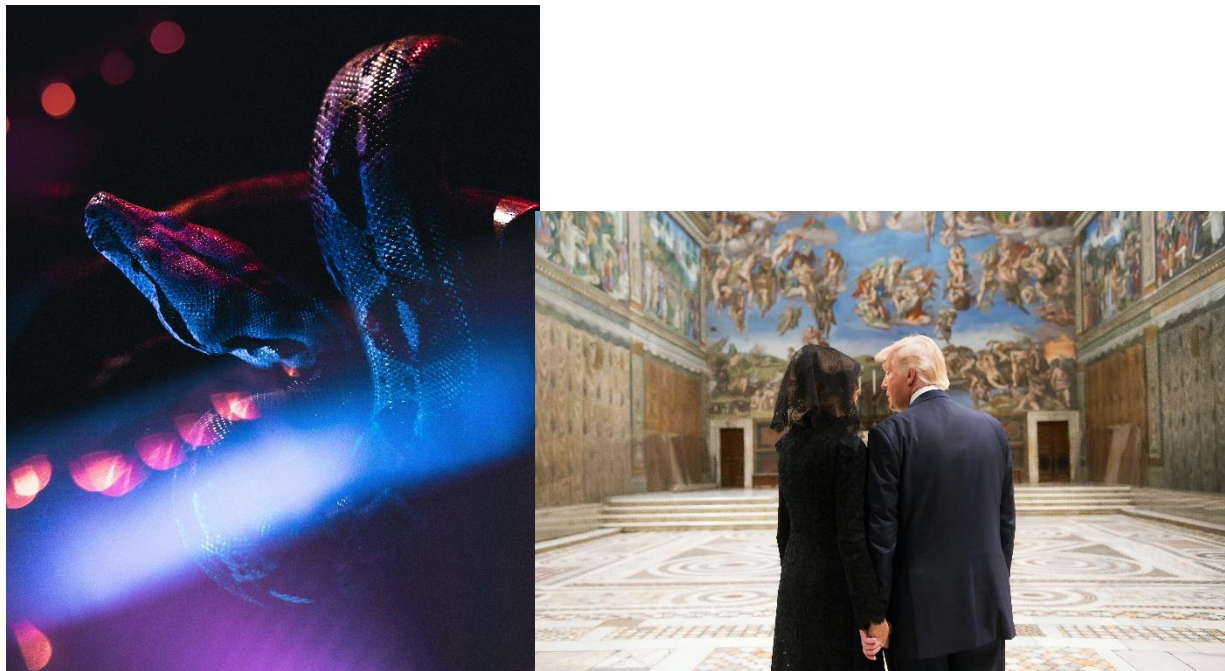
Most of us have nowhere to go, so what do we do? Well, now is the time to cleanse our minds and souls from Babylon as much as possible. In order to do that, we must first understand the qualities of the Babylonian mindset. As you read through this list, reflect and determine if any of these qualities apply to you. Then, pray and ask God to help you rid of that quality in order to become righteous before Him and be removed from Babylon - at least spiritually. Please know that this post isn't an accusation against anyone reading, and I always write on what I reflect on for myself - I am not here to judge anyone - I am here to lead you to salvation through righteousness. Let's go through some qualities of the Babylonian mindset:

- [You have many "counselors" or "advisors" other than God](#): Of course, many are following false systems: [Scientism](#), a reemergence of "new age", witchcraft and occult groups, secret societies, astrology, etc. This all is obvious, but I am not writing this post for the wicked. I am writing this post for many of you - the lost sheep - who I am calling to return to Jesus Christ. Your false systems are often in the false preachers of YouTube, Bitchute, and Rumble. So many, so many, take any word they hear online as the truth, and as I always tell readers, test everything we say. Use our website as a resource to help you grow in Christ, and do that with your other "channels." However, your only counselor should be God, who you can learn about through the Bible, with the Holy Spirit leading you through [scriptures, praying, fasting, supplication, sackcloth and ashes](#). You need to set a schedule for reading the Bible each day, on your own, by yourself and throw out your heavy reliance on false spiritual advisors. *Are you guilty of going to man before God?*
- [You love your treasures](#): Treasures are very important to the Babylonians, and unfortunately, many "Christians" have gotten sucked into this. Treasures can include many things: your house, your car, your collections, your clothing, your phone, etc. Many are consumed with their treasures, and many claim to serve God, while doing everything they can to preserve their material items. *Do you have some treasures that you need to give up for God?*
- [You have the spirit of a Harlot or Murderer](#): Before you say, "This couldn't possibly be me!", Jesus reminds of us two important things to consider. [Everyone who hates his brother \(or sister\) is a murderer](#), and [anyone who looks with lust is an adulterer in his or her heart](#). This is a reminder that sin begins in our minds, which is connected to our hearts. Though most people don't like to hear this, yes, even our thoughts will be judged on some level. I understand that what I write here is not popular, but it is the Word of God. We must work daily on cleansing this

hatred and lust from us. Trust me - this has been a long process for me, through deep prayer and fasting, in order to rid many, many evil things from my heart and mind. I know many readers are working on this, and I commend you all for that.

- You are part of [many spells, enchantments, and sorcery](#). Honestly, sorcery is all around us - especially on our screens. We have to be so careful what we lay our eyes on and what we take in our ears. Ask God if there is anything He wants you to eliminate in regards to entertainment - what you listen to, what you watch, or what you participate in. This is difficult, I understand, and I am NOT a legalist - I will NOT make a list of rules of what you can and cannot do as a Christian. What I mean is that we all have freedom through Jesus Christ to decide what to engage in. However, [living in freedom is not an excuse to do whatever you want and participate in corruption](#). Sorcery, as we have talked about endlessly in this blog, can allude to the pharmaceuticals many are using, and it is best to go to God and ask Him if it is time to remove something from your life.

As you can see, the Babylonians have many gods they worship. Their gods may come in the form of spiritual advisors, false beliefs, drugs, alcohol, material possessions, entertainment, etc. They have become gods to the Babylonian person, and because these people are not fully with the true God, Jesus Christ, they have an unstable and debased mind.



Section X: Conclusion

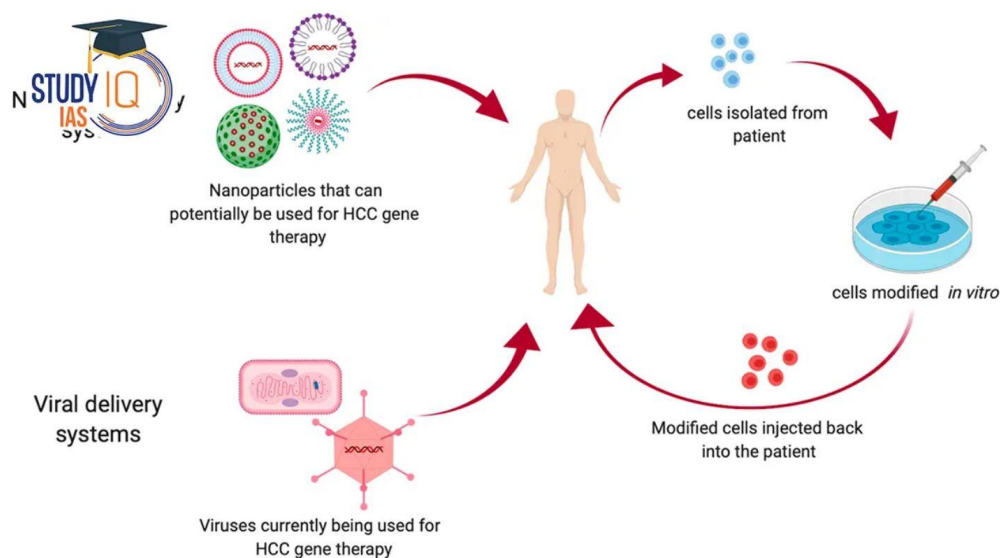
Witness 1

The power structures and principalities discussed in this writing have been with humanity a long time - since [Genesis 6](#), in fact - or the “Days of Noah.” At that time, the Bible states that fallen angels came to Earth and mixed their genetics with humans, creating a separate superhuman race from the rest of us. Unexplainable monolithic structures like the [Baalbek Megalith](#) can be understood only through this truth, which is clearly and unmistakably laid out in the Bible.

Given that there are clearly [no sex characteristics or genitalia on angels](#), it’s reasonable to assume that they used some form of advanced technology to perform genetic manipulation, or **gene therapy**, to achieve their results of a hybrid human/angel species.

Now, the Biblical flood wiped out most of the traces of this civilization, dealing them a blow they never fully recovered from. However, this race of giants [still existed](#) when Joshua was beginning preparations to commit genocide over the entire land.

The [mass murder of every living thing in the Holy Land](#) was ordered by God to wipe out the last remaining stronghold of this race. Of course, one thing people always fail to point out is that the Israelites, and Saul especially, were actually [rebuked by God](#) for failing to carry out these instructions, indicating that this race likely survived in some capacity - which is why Goliath existed even later.



GENE THERAPY

However, it takes advanced knowledge and technology to perform this type of genetic manipulation, technology that scientists will tell you didn't exist until well into the 20th century. I believe that computer technology was given to mankind in 1947 by fallen angels, but has been used before on the Earth in some form.

If you really look into it, the [evidence suggests](#) that the transistor, and thus, the start of the modern computer age, was the result of [back-engineering technology "given" to humans](#), especially [Bell Laboratories](#), by these fallen angels or demons in the Roswell crash. This is a whole separate topic that [entire books](#) and [websites](#) have been written about, and I highly recommend [diving down the rabbit hole](#) to [find out more about this](#) if you are skeptical.

Essentially, this is the truth: Occultic secret societies, working hand in glove with Satan and the fallen angels, faked a "UFO crash" at Roswell, containing enough computer parts for us to reverse engineer it. At this point, all this conspiracy stuff was far more secretive and less open, so this really shocked most people within the government. This was used to justify a complete takeover of the state to cover it up and keep the population subjugated. Many within the government truly believed in aliens, unaware that they were simply being played by demons and their pawns within humanity. While we had made a lot of progress technologically, we had hit several seemingly unassailable walls when it came to the transistor, computer technology, and information theory that were mysteriously overcome extraordinarily quickly after the Roswell crash, and cover stories were hastily fashioned to explain this. This was the formation of the world government - and the rest is history.

This was all part of an overall larger plan to usher humanity into the End Times, happening at a strikingly coincidental 1947, only a year before the creation of Israel in 1948, another grand fulfillment of the Rothschild's schemes and important eschatological indicator.

The ultimate goal for them, using this technology, is to convert all of mankind out of the image of God, and into the image of something else. This would render them ineligible for salvation through Jesus Christ, whose blood was only shed for humans. The trick here is that the majority must do it willingly, so as to forfeit our souls by our own hand.

It could be called a genetic suicide, as these courses of action received nothing but approval and even enthusiasm from citizens. Any dissent or attempts to speak out against these power structures were threatened and silenced by any means necessary, to the great approval of the public. People are all too happy to act as social censors within their own groups, policing and pruning "wrongthink" at the source before it could become an issue.

Now, we've written before about the White Horse - I believe this can be understood as a prophetic warning heralding the beginning of the tribulation period, which led to the largest ever experiment in human gene therapy, conducted through over 12 billion mRNA shots that have been given in every country of the world.

This worldwide, mass-scale gene therapy injection is the Mark of the Beast. It was clearly laid out in the open for anyone with eyes to see, but almost the whole world fell for a lie. However, this one deception stands in the face of a much larger and grander one, the “great delusion” that people are willfully, sinfully, and criminally blind to, namely, that the whole world’s outlook is based on almost nothing but lies and has been carefully crafted by the Synagogue of Satan through deceptive events and propaganda.

Anything that changes your genetics into something other than the [144,000 genes that God gave you](#) is game over. However, don’t lose hope if you have taken it - we have written about the possibility of supernatural repentance and healing after taking the Covid gene therapy injection in our writing *The Great Delusion*.

The world is not the same as it was in the past - it is dying. You inhabit a slowly dying planet, at the last mercy of its cruel, psychopathic overlords. Humanity is nothing more than subjugated cattle on a farm, and with the worldwide genetic manipulation taking place is *losing his very soul and chance at redemption*.

Don’t fall for the devil’s trap of silent, tacit, acquiescence – you may just not like where you end up. Even besides all that, what is the point of being alive if we can’t even speak our minds? Whatever happened to standing up for things, having convictions, and not tolerating criminal abuse? **If we don’t do those things, are we even human anymore?**

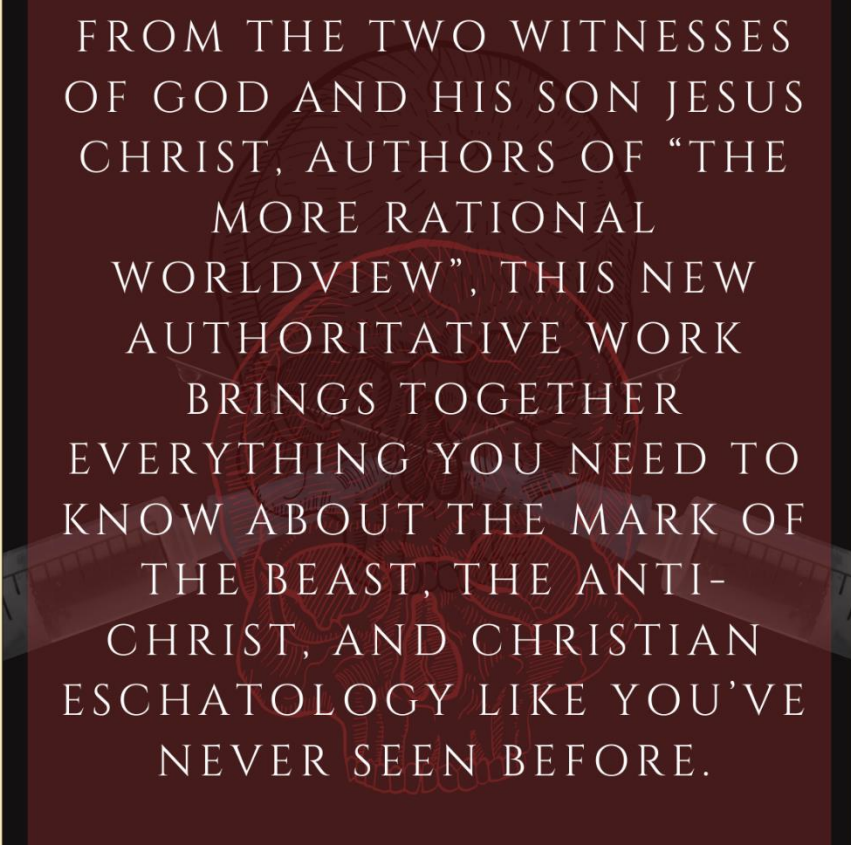
"Meaningless, Meaningless!"
Cries the teacher.
"Utterly meaningless!
Everything is meaningless."



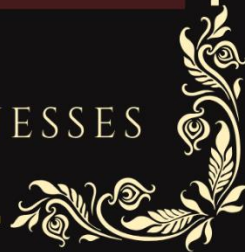


THE MARK OF THE BEAST ANTHOLOGY

PARTS 1-X



FROM THE TWO WITNESSES
OF GOD AND HIS SON JESUS
CHRIST, AUTHORS OF “THE
MORE RATIONAL
WORLDVIEW”, THIS NEW
AUTHORITATIVE WORK
BRINGS TOGETHER
EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO
KNOW ABOUT THE MARK OF
THE BEAST, THE ANTI-
CHRIST, AND CHRISTIAN
ESCHATOLOGY LIKE YOU’VE
NEVER SEEN BEFORE.



© 2023 THE TWO WITNESSES